BEFORE THE

KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY)	CASE NO 2019 00204
UTILITIES COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC)	CASE NO. 2018-00294
RATES)	

In the Matter of:

APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY FOR AN)	CASE NO. 2018-00295
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC)	
AND GAS RATES)	

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF DONNA H. MULLINAX

ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL, LOUISVILLE/JEFFERSON COUNTY METRO GOVERNMENT & LEXINGTON-FAYETTE URBAN COUNTY GOVERNMENT

JANUARY 16, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Qualifications and Purpose of Testimony	1
Summary of Recommendations	2
Companies' Rate Request	5
Organization of Testimony	7
Test Year	9
Adjustments to Overall Revenue Deficiency Calculation Effect of Different Cost of Capital. Adjustment to Gross-Up Conversion Factor. Electric Operations' Revenue Request Rounding. Adjustments to Rate Base Slippage (Adjustment #1) Uniform Diameter Transmission Line Replacement (Adjustment #2) Nelson County Line Extension Project (Adjustment #3) Plant Held for Future Use (Adjustment #4) Working Capital (Adjustment #5) Effect of Rate Base Adjustments on Capitalization	10 12 13 14 14 16 18 18 19
Adjustments to Operating Income	25 26 31 33 37 39 40 41 43 45 47 49 53
Conclusions	

Attachment 1 – Resume of Donna Mullinax

List of Exhibits

DHM-1	Ratemaking Schedules KU
DHM-2	Ratemaking Schedules LG&E-Electric
DHM-3	Ratemaking Schedules LG&E-Gas
DHM-4	OAG DR to KU 1-85
DHM-5	OAG DR to LGE 1-85
DHM-6	OAG DR to LGE 2-79
DHM-7	PSC DR to KU 2-65 (electronic files)
DHM-8	PSC DR to KU 1-13 (partial)
DHM-9	PSC DR to LGE 2-75 (electronic files)
DHM-10	PSC DR to LGE 1-13 (partial)
DHM-10 DHM-11	OAG DR to LGE 1-15 (partial)
	OAG DR to LGE 1-55 OAG DR to LGE 1-57
DHM-12	
DHM-13	Louisville Metro DR to LGE 2-38
DHM-14	PSC DR to KU 1-21
DHM-15	OAG DR to KU 2-77
DHM-16	OAG DR to KU 1-64
DHM-17	OAG DR to KU DR 2-21
DHM-18	LFUCG DR to KU 1-58
DHM-19	PSC DR to KU 3-27
DHM-20	PSC DR to LGE 3-26
DHM-21	KIUC DR to KU 1-60
DHM-22	KIUC DR to LGE 1-52
DHM-23	OAG DR to KU 1-114
DHM-24	OAG DR to LGE 1-114
DHM-25	OAG DR to LGE 1-81
DHM-26	OAG DR to KU 1-81
DHM-27	OAG DR to KU 1-92
DHM-27 DHM-28	OAG DR to LGE 1-92
DHM-29	OAG DR to KU 1-91
DHM-2) DHM-30	OAG DR to LGE 1-91
DHM-30 DHM-31	
	OAG DR to KU 1-98 (partial)
DHM-32	OAG DR to LGE 1-98 (partial)
DHM-33	OAG DR to KU 2-63
DHM-34	OAG DR to LGE 2-63
DHM-35	OAG DR to KU 1-78
DHM-36	OAG DR to KU 2-52
DHM-37	OAG DR to LGE 1-78
DHM-38	OAG DR to LGE 2-52
DHM-39	OAG DR to KU 1-84
DHM-40	OAG DR to LGE 1-84
DHM-41	PSC DR to KU 3-23
DHM-42	PSC DR to LGE 3-21
DHM-43	OAG DR to KU 1-73
DHM-44	OAG DR to LGE 1-73
DHM-45	OAG DR to KU 1-21
DHM-46	OAG DR to KU 1-9

- DHM-47 LFUCG DR to KU 1-49 DHM-48 OAG DR to KU 2-29 DHM-49 OAG DR to LGE 2-29 KIUC DR to KU 1-65 DHM-50 Case No. 2018-00034 - PSC 2-1 (electronic files) DHM-51 DHM-52 OAG DR to KU 1-132 DHM-53 OAG DR to KU 1-127 DHM-54 PSC DR to KU 1-53 (electronic files) DHM-55 PSC DR to LGE 1-53 (electronic files) DHM-56 OAG DR to KU 1-93 OAG DR to LGE 1-93 DHM-57 DHM-58 OAG DR to KU 1-59 DHM-59 OAG DR to LGE 1-59
- DHM-60 Excerpt from Accounting for Public Utilities

1 STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY

2 Q. Please state your name, by whom you are employed, and your business address.

A. My name is Donna Hubler Mullinax. I am employed by Blue Ridge Consulting Services,
Inc. ("Blue Ridge"). My business address is 114 Knightsridge Road, Travelers Rest,
South Carolina 29690.

6 Q. Please summarize your education and professional work experience.

A. I graduated with honors from Clemson University with a Bachelor of Science in
Administrative Management and a Master of Science in Management. I am a Certified
Public Accountant (CPA) licensed in South Carolina, a Certified Internal Auditor (CIA),
a Certified Financial Planner (CFP), and a Chartered Global Management Account
(CGMA) designation holder. I am a member of the South Carolina Association of
Certified Public Accountants, the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, and
the Institute of Internal Auditors.

14 I have over 39 years of professional experience and have been a utility industry 15 consultant for the last 24 years. My consulting assignments include numerous rate cases filed by public utilities and litigation support for various construction claims. Other 16 17 project experience includes management, financial, and compliance audits, due diligence 18 reviews, prudence reviews, and economic viability and financial studies. I have worked 19 with public service commissions, attorneys general, and public advocates in Arizona, 20 Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Illinois, Maryland, 21 Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, North

- 1 Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, and Utah. I have included a description of my 2 qualifications as Attachment 1.
- 3 Q. On wh

On whose behalf are you testifying?

A. I am presenting testimony on behalf of the Kentucky Office of the Attorney General
("OAG"), Office of Rate Intervention, Louisville/Jefferson County Metro Government
("Louisville Metro") & Lexington-Fayette Urban County Government ("LFUCG")
(collectively "OAG/Cities").

8 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

9 A. Blue Ridge was retained to assist in the evaluation of the general rate case filings 10 submitted by Kentucky Utilities Company ("KU") and Louisville Gas & Electric 11 Company ("LG&E"), collectively referred to as "Companies." I was asked to evaluate the 12 Companies' applications to determine the reasonableness of the Companies' proposed 13 level of revenues in these proceedings. In this testimony, I present my findings regarding 14 the Companies' rate base and net operating income at present rates. Based on these amounts, I have determined the revenues that are required to generate the overall rate of 15 16 return based upon the Companies' current authorized return on equity.

17 SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

18 Q. Please summarize your recommendations.

A. I recommend that the Commission *increase* KU's base rates by no more than
\$56,640,276—a reduction of \$55,819,583 compared to its initial requested increase of
\$112,459,859.

2

1	I recommend that the Commission reduce LG&E's electric base rates by at least								
2	\$674,271—a reduction of \$35,561,7	\$674,271-a reduction of \$35,561,756 compared to its initial requested increase of							
3	\$34,887,485.	\$34,887,485.							
4	I recommend that the Commission	on <i>incr</i>	ease LG&E's	gas ł	base rates by n	io m	ore than		
5	\$16,905,530—a reduction of \$8,019,	344 co	ompared to its	ini	tial requested	incı	rease of		
6	\$24,924,874. These changes would al	\$24,924,874. These changes would allow the Companies the opportunity to generate an							
7	overall rate of return of 7.18 percent f	or KU	, and 7.24 perc	ent	for LG&E bas	sed u	pon the		
8	Companies' current authorized return	on ec	uity of 9.70 p	oerce	ent. My recon	nmer	ndations		
9	are summarized in the following table.								
10	Table 1: Modific	ation to	Base Revenues						
					LG	&E			
			KU	_	Electric		Gas		
	Company's Initial Revenue Request	\$	112,459,859	\$	34,887,485	\$	24,924,874		
	Recommended Adjustment Maximum Revenue Increase	¢	(55,819,583) 56,640,276	\$	(35,561,756) (674,271)	\$	(8,019,344) 16,905,530		
11		Ψ	00,040,270	Ψ	(077,271)	Ψ	10,000,000		
10	The following table symmetrizes and		and ad maximum		animan ant a li	two	anta fan		
12	The following table summarizes my r	ecomn	iended revenu	e reo	juirement adj	ustm	ents for		
12	KII and I C&E Floatric and Gas								

13 KU and LG&E Electric and Gas.

Table 2: Summary of the Recommended Adjustments and the Impact on Rate Base, Operating Income, and Revenue Deficiency

			ĸu			LG&E-Electric			LG&E-Gas	
	Recommended Rate of Return Revenue Conversion Factor			7.18% 1.33936			7.24% 1.33790			7.24% 1.33639
Adjustment #	Description	Rate Base	Operating Income	Revenue Deficiency	Rate Base	Operating Income	Revenue Deficiency	Rate Base	Operating Income	Revenue Deficiency
	Effect of Proxy Cost of Capital	-	-	\$(20,888,336)	-	-	\$(13,190,744)	-	-	\$ (4,029,853)
Adjustment 1	Slippage	\$(21,624,620)	\$ 474,734	(2,714,991)	\$(10,460,477)	\$ 243,174	(1,338,229)	\$ (3,704,304)	\$ 60,715	(439,419)
Adjustment 2	Uniform Diameter Transmission Line Replacement	-	-	-	-	-	-	(9,600,000)	-	(928,512)
Adjustment 3	Nelson County Line Extension Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	(31,619)	-	(3,058)
Adjustment 4	Plant Held for Future Use	(240,853)	-	(23,157)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment 5	Cash Working Capital	(64,490,693)	-	(6,200,619)	(43,534,934)	-	(4,215,476)	(8,996,061)	-	(870,099)
Adjustment 6	Late Payment Credit	-	253,208	(339,136)	-	173,410	(232,006)	-	73,363	(98,041)
Adjustment 7	Employee Retirement Plans	-	1,515,138	(2,029,309)	-	1,027,966	(1,375,319)	-	324,620	(433,818)
Adjustment 8	Directors and Officers Liability Insurance	-	104,168	(139,518)	-	73,711	(98,619)	-	16,701	(22,318)
Adjustment 9	Dues for EEI and EPRI	-	1,842,552	(2,467,834)	-	954,402	(1,276,899)	-	-	-
Adjustment 10	Outside Counsel Expense	-	331,742	(444,320)	-	253,648	(339,357)	-	-	-
Adjustment 11	Credit-Card Rebate	-	158,179	(211,858)	-	180,023	(240,853)	-	2,227	(2,976)
Adjustment 12	Economic Development	-	1,255,237	(1,681,209)	-	414,263	(554,244)	-	328,944	(439,597)
Adjustment 13	Customer Education	-	945,630	(1,266,535)	-	435,061	(582,070)	-	345,459	(461,667)
Adjustment 14	Baseline ECR Beneficial Reuse Operating Expense Credit	-	330,220	(442,282)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment 15	Merger Mitigation Depancaking	-	11,333,665	(15,179,814)	-	6,737,621	(9,014,288)	-	-	-
Adjustment 16	Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset	-	349,860	(468,587)	-	174,244	(233,122)	-	-	-
Adjustment 17	Amortization of State Tax Reform Regulatory Liability	-	1,429,418	(1,914,500)	-	2,430,103	(3,251,244)	-	334,682	(447,264)
Adjustment 18	Interest Synchronization	-	(442,319)	592,423	-	(284,559)	380,713	-	(117,690)	157,279
	Rounding	-	(1)	1				-	1	1
		\$(86,356,166)	\$19,881,431	\$(55,819,583)	\$(53,995,411)	\$12,813,068	\$(35,561,756)	\$(22,331,984)	\$1,369,022	\$ (8,019,344)

1 <u>COMPANIES' RATE REQUEST</u>

2 Q. Please summarize the Companies' rate request and the impact on ratepayers.

A. The Companies' applications, filed on September 28, 2018, summarize the proposed
increase in rates and the impact to the average residential customer as follows.

- KU proposes an increase in annual revenues of approximately \$112 million or 6.9
 percent per year compared to the operating revenues for the forecasted test period
 under existing electric base rates. The monthly residential-electric-bill increase would
 be 8.1 percent, or approximately \$9.63, for a customer using 1,139 kWh of electricity.
 However, due to the expiration of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA) surcredit, when
 base rates go into effect, the total monthly residential electric bill will increase by 11.7
 percent, or approximately \$13.47.¹
- LG&E-Electric proposed an increase in annual revenues of approximately \$35 million,
 or 3.0 percent per year, compared to the operating revenues for the forecasted test
 period under existing electric base rates. The monthly residential-electric-bill increase
 would be 4.1 percent, or approximately \$4.23, for a customer using 917 kWh of
 electricity. However, due to the expiration of the TCJA surcredit, when base rates go
 into effect, the total monthly residential electric bill will increase by 7.5 percent, or
 approximately \$7.53.²
- LG&E-Gas proposed an increase in annual revenues of approximately \$25 million, or
 7.5 percent per year, compared to operating revenues for the forecasted test period
 under existing gas base rates. The monthly residential gas bill increase would be 8.1

¹ Case No. 2018-00294, Application dated September 28, 2018, page 4.

² Case No. 2018-00295, Application dated September 28, 2018, pages 3–4.

1		percent, or approximately \$4.93, for a customer using 54 Ccf of gas. However, due to
2		the expiration of the TCJA surcredit, when base rates go into effect, the total monthly
3		residential gas bill will increase by 12.2 percent, or approximately \$7.14.3
4		The requested increases are based on a forecasted test period beginning May 1, 2019, and
5		ending April 30, 2020. ⁴ The Companies are requesting overall rate of returns of 7.56
6		percent for KU and 7.62 percent for LG&E, which includes a return on equity of 10.42
7		percent. ⁵
8	Q.	When were the Companies' current base rates established?
9	A.	The Companies' current base rates were established in Case Nos. 2016-00370 and 2016-
10		00371, based on agreement among the parties and approval, with modifications, by the
11		Commission on June 22, 2017.
12		In Case No. 2016-00370, KU requested an increase of \$103.1 million, based on a
13		forecasted test year ending June 30, 2018. Through stipulation, KU was granted an
14		increase of \$54.9 million, effective July 1, 2017.6 However, in a subsequent order, the
15		Commission further reduced KU's net electric revenue increase to \$51.58 million. ⁷
16		In Case No. 2016-00371, LG&E requested an increase to its electric and gas rates
17		based on a forecasted test year ending June 30, 2018. The requested electric rate increase
18		was \$93.6 million, and the requested gas rate increase was \$13.8 million. Through
19		stipulation, LG&E was granted an increase of \$59.4 million in electric rates and \$7.5
20		million in gas rates, effective July 1, 2017.8 However, in a subsequent order, the

³ Case No. 2018-00295, Application dated September 28, 2018, pages 4–5.
⁴ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 8, lines 6–9.
⁵ Direct Testimony of Daniel K. Arbough, page 17, lines 8–10 and page 18, line 18.
⁶ Case No. 2016-00370, Order dated June 22, 2018, pages 1, 8, and 9.
⁷ Case No. 2016-00370, Order dated June 29, 2017, page 3.
⁸ Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2018, pages 1, 9, and 10.

1 Commission further reduced LG&E's net electric revenue increase to \$57.09 million, and 2 its net gas revenue increase to \$6.78 million.⁹

3 Q. Does the Companies' rate request include any other items?

4 In a separate application, the Companies have jointly requested the Commission authorize A. 5 the establishment of regulatory liabilities to account for excess accumulated deferred 6 income taxes (ADIT), created by recent Kentucky state tax reform, and regulatory assets 7 to accumulate and defer for future recovery the costs incurred to repair damage and restore 8 electric service following the storms that struck the Companies' service territories beginning on July 20, 2018.¹⁰ In this proceeding, KU seeks regulatory asset treatment for 9 10 \$1.9 million in remaining Kentucky jurisdictional inventory values of E. W. Brown Generating Station ("Brown") Units 1 and 2.11 The Companies have included the effects 11 12 of those requests in their rate requests.

13 **ORGANIZATION OF TESTIMONY**

14 Q. How is the remainder of your testimony organized?

A. In the remainder of my testimony, I present the adjustments made to rate base andoperating income that form the basis of my recommendations.

17 Q. Are you presenting any exhibits with your direct testimony in this proceeding?

- 18 A. Yes. Exhibits DHM-1 (KU), DHM-2 (LG&E-Electric), and DHM-3 (LG&E-Gas) include
- 19 my revenue requirements and adjustment schedules for the three utilities. Exhibits DHM-4
- 20 through DHM-60 are copies of selected documents I refer to in my testimony.

⁹ Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 29, 2017, page 4.

¹⁰ Case No. 2018-00294, Application dated September 28, 2018, page 8, and Case No. 2018-00294, Application dated September 28, 2018, page 9.

¹¹ Case No. 2018-00294, Application dated September 28, 2018, pages 8–9.

1 **Q**. How are your schedules organized?

2	А.	My schedules, included in Exhibits DHM-1, DHM-2, and DHM-3, are organized into
3		summary schedules and adjustment schedules. The summary schedules consist of
4		Schedules 1, 1.1, 1.2, 1.2.1, 2, 2.1, and 3. The schedules beginning with 3.1 support the
5		specific adjustments. I am using a similar numbering nomenclature for each utility. I have
6		labeled the schedules by company—KU, LG&E-E, or LG&E-G.

7

Q. What is shown on Schedule 1?

8 Schedule 1 is a summary comparison of each company's and my computations of the A. 9 purported revenue requirement and revenue deficiency. The schedule summarizes the 10 impact of all my recommended adjustments and reflects the revenue requirement needed 11 for the company to have the opportunity to earn a rate of return based upon the 12 Companies' current authorized return on equity.

13

Q. What is shown on Schedule 1.1?

14 A. Schedule 1.1 provides additional detail by major rate base and operating income categories and shows how my recommended adjustments are applied to the Companies' 15 16 filings to obtain my recommended revenue requirement adjustments and revenue 17 deficiency.

18 **Q**.

What is shown on Schedules 1.2 and 1.2.1?

19 A. Schedule 1.2 presents the calculation of the gross-up conversion factor. The gross-up 20 conversion factor grosses up the Income Deficiency (Sufficiency) amount for income 21 taxes to obtain the Revenue Deficiency amount. The conversion is needed to reflect that 22 more than one dollar in gross revenue is needed for each dollar of net operating income

1	because of the imposition of taxes and other items that are affected by my recommended
2	revenue deficiency (such as for bad debt expense and assessments). Schedule 1.2.1
3	quantifies the effect of my recommended modifications to the Bad Debt Expense
4	component of the gross-up conversion factor for LG&E-Electric and LG&E-Gas.

5

Q.

What is shown on Schedules 2 and 2.1?

A. Schedule 2 summarizes the capital structure and cost of capital proposed by the company
and the capital structure and cost of capital from the Companies' most recent rate cases.
Schedule 2.1 isolates the impact on the revenue deficiency for the difference between each
company's proposed capital structure and cost of capital and the current approved rate of
return.

11 Q. What is shown on Schedules 3?

A. Schedule 3 summarizes my adjustments to rate base and operating income (i.e., revenues
 less expenses). As I mentioned earlier, the schedules beginning with 3.1 provide
 supporting calculations for the adjustments I am recommending.

15 **TEST YEAR**

16 Q. What base period and test period have the Companies used to calculate their

17 requested increases?

A. The Companies' requested revenue increases are based on a fully forecasted test period beginning May 1, 2019, and ending April 30, 2020. The base period is the 12-month period ending December 31, 2018. The base period consists of six months of actual data from January 1, 2018, to June 30, 2018, and six months of forecasted data from July 1, 2018, to December 31, 2018. The Companies stated that they expect to file updated

- 1 information, any corrections, and the actual data from July 1, 2018, to December 31, 2019,
- 2 with the Commission no later than February 14, 2019.¹² Therefore, this testimony is being
- 3 provided without the opportunity of having reviewed the veracity or reasonableness of the
- 4 forecasted data as compared to actual results for the second six months.

5 Q. What test year did you use in determining the appropriate revenue increase?

6 A. I used the same forecasted future test year used by the Companies.

7 ADJUSTMENTS TO OVERALL REVENUE DEFICIENCY CALCULATION

8 Effect of Different Cost of Capital

9 Q. What return on equity (ROE) did the Companies use?

10 A. The Companies used an ROE of 10.42 percent in determining its weighted cost of capital

11 as shown in the following table.

¹² Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 8, lines 6–16.

1

Table 3: Companies' Cost of Capital

Kentucky Utilities

Capital Source	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital	Capital Structure	Cost %	Weighted Cost %
Short-Term Debt	51.047.467	1.25%	3.23%	0.040%
Long-Term Debt	1,882,004,471	45.91%	4.38%	2.01%
Common Equity	2,166,083,945	52.84%	10.42%	5.51%
Total	4,099,135,883	100.00%		7.56%

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Capital Source	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital	Capital Structure	Cost %	Weighted Cost %
Short-Term Debt	49,111,557	1.89%	3.25%	0.062%
Long-Term Debt	1,174,033,050	45.27%	4.53%	2.05%
Common Equity	1,370,289,941	52.84%	10.42%	5.51%
Total	2,593,434,548	100.00%		7.62%

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Capital Source	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital	Capital Structure	Cost %	Weighted Cost %
Short-Term Debt	14,929,496	1.89%	3.25%	0.062%
Long-Term Debt	356,896,070	45.27%	4.53%	2.05%
Common Equity	416,556,497	52.84%	10.42%	5.51%
Total	788,382,063	100.00%		7.62%

2 3

4 Q. What return on equity did you use in determining the maximum revenue increase

5 that should be allowed for the Companies?

- A. The OAG/Cities are not supporting ROE testimony in these proceeding. Therefore, I have
 used a proxy ROE based on the ROE established in Case Nos. 2016-00370 and 201600371. In those cases, the Commission authorized an ROE of 9.70 percent for KU¹³ and
 LG&E.¹⁴
- 10 Q. Have you calculated the effect on the revenue deficiency for the difference between
- 11 the Companies' proposed cost of capital and that granted by the Commission in the
- 12 Companies' most recent base rate cases?

¹³ Case No. 2016-00370, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 18.

¹⁴ Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 21.

- A. Yes. My Schedules 2.1 isolate the effect on the revenue deficiency for the difference
 between the Companies' cost of capital and the current approved return of equity of 9.70
 percent. The schedules hold everything except the cost of capital constant. The effects of
 the different costs of capital are shown in the following table.
- 5

Table 4: Effect of Cost of Capital at Currently Approved Rate of Return

		KU
	Rate of Return	Revenue Defficiency
Company Cost of Capital	7.56%	\$ 112,663,325
Cost of Capital at Currently Approved ROE	7.18%	91,774,989
Difference		\$ (20,888,336)
	LG&	E-Electric
	Rate of	Revenue
	Return	Defficiency
Company Cost of Capital	7.62%	\$ 34,975,012
Cost of Capital at Currently Approved ROE	7.24%	21,784,268
Difference		\$ (13,190,744)
		&E-Gas
	Rate of	Revenue
	Return	Defficiency
Company Cost of Capital	7.62%	\$ 24,925,739
Cost of Capital at Currently Approved ROE	7.24%	20,895,887
Difference		\$ (4,029,852)

6

7 Q. What is the effect of a ten-basis point change from the 9.7 percent ROE you used?

8 A. The effect of a ten-basis point swing from 9.7 percent on the revenue requirements is \$2.9

9 million for KU, \$1.8 million for LG&E-Electric, and \$0.5 million for LG&E-Gas.

10 Adjustment to Gross-Up Conversion Factor

11 Q. Please explain why a gross-up conversion factor is needed when determining the

12 revenue requirements.

13 A. The use of a gross-up conversion factor is a long-standing practice in calculating the 14 revenue requirement. The gross-up conversion factor is used to account for the effect of 15 federal and state income taxes on net operating income. It is applied to the net operating 16 income deficiency to derive the revenue deficiency. This factor is designed to cover income taxes, uncollectible accounts expense, and revenue-based fees assessed by the
 Commission on the requested revenue increase.¹⁵

3 Q. What is your concern regarding the Companies' gross-up conversion factor?

4 Uncollectible account expense is based on a historic five-year average consistent with A. 5 what the parties agreed to and the Commission approved in the most recent base rate case.¹⁶ KU's five-year average uncollectible account expense is 0.32 percent.¹⁷ LG&E 6 used a total company uncollectible account expense of 0.18 percent,¹⁸ which does not 7 8 recognize the difference in uncollectible experience between gas and electric. Based on 9 the information provided by LG&E, the electric uncollectible five-year experience is 0.208 percent, and gas is 0.095 percent.¹⁹ Isolating the effect of the difference in 10 11 uncollectible expense results in an increase of the LG&E-Electric revenue deficiency of 12 \$9,131, and a *decrease* in LG&E-Gas revenue deficiency of \$21,751. The calculations are 13 provided in LG&E-E and LG&E-G Schedules 1.2 and 1.2.1.

14 Electric Operations' Revenue Request Rounding

15 Q. Please explain the rounding item that reduces the revenue deficiency to derive the

- 16 revenue request included on your schedules.
- A. The Companies' calculated-electric-operations revenue deficiencies are less than the
 Companies' revenue requests. The Companies explained that the difference is due to
 rounding in the Solar Share and Electric Vehicle programs shown in their schedules.²⁰ I

¹⁵ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 36, lines 1–13.

¹⁶ Case No. 2016-00370, Order dated June 22, 2018, page 8 and Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2108, page 10.

¹⁷ OAG DR to KU 1-85 [Exhibit DHM-4].

¹⁸ OAG DR to LGE 1-85 [Exhibit DHM-5].

¹⁹ OAG DR to LGE 2-79 [Exhibit DHM-6].

²⁰ Direct Testimony of Robert M. Conroy, page 11, line 18–page 12, line 4.

have reflected the same rounding amounts in my recommended maximum revenue
 increases.

3 ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE

4 What rate base have the Companies proposed? Q. 5 KU's proposed forecasted rate base is \$4,045,218,983. LG&E-Electric proposes a rate A. 6 base of \$2,548,077,150. LG&E-Gas proposes a rate base of \$775,283,637.²¹ 7 Q. Are you recommending any adjustments to the Companies' proposed rate base? 8 A. Yes. I recommend adjustments to the following rate base components: 9 Slippage (Adjustment #1) • 10 • Uniform Diameter Transmission Line Replacement (Adjustment #2) 11 • Nelson County Line Extension Project (Adjustment #3) • Plant Held for Future Use (Adjustment #4) 12 13 • Working Capital (Adjustment #5) 14 Slippage (Adjustment #1) 15 0. Explain the importance of recognizing a slippage adjustment. 16 A. The Companies used their forecasted capital in the calculation of the requested revenue

deficiency. As part of the capital forecast process, the Companies estimated the level of capital construction that will be undertaken during the year. Because of delays, whether they be related to weather or other events, the actual costs of construction will often vary from the level budgeted. The difference between the actual and budgeted levels is

²¹ KU and LG&E Schedules B-1.

1		reflected in the calculation of a "slippage factor," which serves as an indicator of the
2		Companies' accuracy in predicting the cost of its utility plant additions and when new
3		plant will be placed in service. The Commission has typically established a slippage factor
4		by determining the annual slippage during each year of the most recent ten-year period
5		and then calculating the average annual slippage factor. The slippage factor is normally
6		applied to the plant-in-service and construction-work-in-progress (CWIP) balance to
7		determine the slippage adjustment.
8	Q.	Did the last base rate case include a slippage adjustment?
	~ •	
9	A.	Yes. The parties agreed to, and the Commission approved, an adjustment to CWIP
10		slippage. ²²
10 11	Q.	slippage. ²² Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the
	Q.	
11	Q. A.	Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the
11 12		Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period?
11 12 13		Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period? No. The Companies did not recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or
11 12 13 14		Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period? No. The Companies did not recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period. The Companies provided the ten-year weighted slippage factors
11 12 13 14 15		Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period? No. The Companies did not recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period. The Companies provided the ten-year weighted slippage factors and argued that the slippage factor of 96.027 percent for KU and 97.153 percent for
 11 12 13 14 15 16 		Did the Companies recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period? No. The Companies did not recognize a slippage adjustment in either their base period or the forecasted test period. The Companies provided the ten-year weighted slippage factors and argued that the slippage factor of 96.027 percent for KU and 97.153 percent for LG&E demonstrate the reasonableness of the Companies' accuracy in projecting capital

19 Do you agree with the Companies' argument? **Q**.

²² Case No. 2016-00370, Order dated June 22, 2018, page 8 and Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2018,

page 10. ²³ PSC DR to KU 2-65 [Exhibit DHM-7], PSC DR to KU 1-13 [Exhibit DHM-8], PSC DR to LG&E 1-13 [Exhibit DHM-10] and PSC DR to LGE 2-75 [Exhibit DHM-9].

1	A.	No. A slippage adjustment based on a ten-year weighted average reflects a reasonable
2		approach to recognizing the variance between budgeted and actual capital construction
3		amounts. The use of a weighted average also places more emphasis on recent slippage
4		experience. Applying a slippage factor helps to ensure that the Companies do not earn a
5		return on plant that will likely not be put into service. The impact to revenue requirement
6		is significant. The Companies provided the revenue requirement effect (using their
7		recommended cost of capital) for each company had the slippage factor been applied, as
8		shown below.
9		• KU—revenue requirement would be reduced \$2,685,522
10		• LG&E-Gas—revenue requirement would be reduced \$1,304,937
11		• LG&E-Electric—revenue requirement would be reduced \$432,475 ²⁴
	0	
12	Q.	What do you recommend?
13	A.	I recommend that the ten-year weighted-average slippage factors of 96.027 percent for KU
14		and 97.153 percent for LG&E be applied using the same methodology provided by the
15		Companies in its response to discovery. My adjustments to recognize slippage are shown
16		on Schedules 3.1. The effect of the adjustment on revenue requirements (using the proxy
17		cost of capital and my modified gross-up conversion factor) is shown in the summary
18		table on page 4.
19	Unife	orm Diameter Transmission Line Replacement (Adjustment #2)

 20
 Q.
 Please explain your adjustment regarding the replacement of the gas transmission

 21
 lines.

²⁴ PSC DR to KU 2-65 [Exhibit DHM-7] and PSC DR to LGE 2-75 [Exhibit DHM-9].

1 A. LG&E plans to spend \$91.2 million to replace 13.2 miles of transmission line segments to achieve uniform diameter and to better facilitate enhanced inline inspection capabilities.²⁵ 2 3 The company stated that no formal analysis has been completed and a CPCN (Certificate 4 of Public Convenience and Necessity) has not been requested. Approximately \$9.6 million 5 is included in the forecasted test period.²⁶ Although the company stated a CPCN is not required because the project involves "replacement of existing transmission line segments 6 and is in the ordinary course of business,"27 the Commission previously found that a 7 8 similar, but less expensive, project did require a CPCN. In Case No. 2016-00371, LG&E 9 used a similar argument to justify why it did not obtain a CPCN for the Bullitt County 10 Pipeline. The company stated that "it considers it to be an ordinary extension of its 11 existing gas system in the usual course of business."²⁸ However, the Commission found that the construction should be subject to a CPCN.²⁹ Consistent with the Commission's 12 13 finding regarding the CPCN need for the Bullitt County Pipeline, I recommend that the 14 Uniform Diameter Transmission Line Replacement be denied recovery until a CPCN can 15 be requested and obtained. The \$91.2 million proposed expenditure should be excluded 16 until LG&E performs a formal cost/benefit analysis to determine whether spending \$91.2 17 million to replace the current inspection process is prudent. My recommended adjustment reduces rate base by \$9,600,000, as shown on LGE-G Schedule 3.2. The effect of the 18 19 adjustment on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

²⁵ Direct Testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar, page 59, lines 15–17 and Page 60, line 6.

²⁶ OAG DR to LGE 1-55 (c) [Exhibit DHM-11].

²⁷ OAG DR to LGE 1-55 (b) [Exhibit DHM-11].

²⁸ Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 31.

²⁹ Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 32.

1 Nelson County Line Extension Project (Adjustment #3)

2 Q. Please explain your adjustment regarding the Nelson County Line Extension Project.

3 A. LG&E plans to construct an approximately 2.5 to 3.5 mile, steel, high-pressure 4 distribution pipeline that will extend the Calvary Transmission pipeline. The company 5 stated that the primary driver for extending additional gas supply is to accommodate 6 planned and future growth. The estimated cost of the new pipeline is \$12.5 million.³⁰ 7 LG&E was asked for, but failed to provide, specific studies and forecasts that supported 8 the expansion. Instead, the company provided only anecdotal information regarding 9 queries but not the detailed studies and forecasts needed to justify approval for spending 10 \$12.5 million. A CPCN has not been obtained. The forecasted test period includes \$31,619 of capital for the project.³¹ The project has not begun.³² 11

I recommend that the capital costs associated with the planned extension be excluded until LG&E can provide detailed studies and forecasts that demonstrate the extension is required to provide additional capacity. In addition, the company should reflect the additional revenue that would be generated should the project be justified and installed. My adjustment is shown on LG&E-G Schedule 3.3. The effect of the adjustment on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

18 **Plant Held for Future Use (Adjustment #4)**

19 **C**

Q. Please explain your adjustment regarding plant held for future use (PHFU).

³⁰ Direct Testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar, page 61, lines 18–23 and Page 62, lines 7–8.

³¹ OAG DR to LGE 1-57 [Exhibit DHM-12].

³² Louisville Metro DR to LGE 2-38 [Exhibit DHM-13].

1	A.	KU included \$240,863 for Virginia-located land and site preparation at the Lonesome Pine
2		Substation in plant held for future use. ³³ Since 69kv-12kv substation distribution property
3		should be directly assigned to the jurisdiction of the physical location, the Lonesome Pine
4		Substation was incorrectly assigned to Kentucky. ³⁴ My adjustment removes the incorrectly
5		allocated plant held for future use from rate base. My adjustment is shown on KU
6		Schedule 3.4. The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the
7		summary table on page 4.

8 Working Capital (Adjustment #5)

9 Q. Please explain Cash Working Capital.

A. Cash Working Capital ("CWC") is one of the working capital components in rate base. It
 represents the cash a utility needs to have on hand to fund its day-to-day operations.
 Regulatory jurisdictions typically afford a CWC allowance in rate base to compensate
 shareholders for investor-supplied capital that is used to bridge the time differential
 between when companies pay their vendors for operating expenses incurred and when
 they collect customer revenues for utility services rendered.

16 Q. How did the Companies determine their proposed CWC allowance?

A. Pursuant to the terms established in the prior rate cases, the Companies performed a leadlag study to determine CWC allowance (rather than applying the simpler 1/8th rule to total
operating expenses). A lead-lag study is an in-depth analysis that measures the difference
between a company's revenue lag (the lapsed days between a company supplying service
and being paid for service) and the expense lead (the lapsed days between the company

³³ PSC DR to KU 1-21 [Exhibit DHM-14].

³⁴ OAG DR to KU 2-77 [Exhibit DHM-15].

incurring costs and having to pay for those costs). The difference is expressed in terms of
 a net lag, which is then multiplied by the average daily operating expense to estimate the
 level of investor-supplied funds required to fund operations.

4

Q. Did you have any concerns regarding the lead-lag study provided?

5 A. I generally do not dispute the general approach used to develop the lead-lag factors in a 6 study. However, there are instances in which this study did not properly identify and 7 reflect the service period for certain invoices sampled to develop the Other O&M expense 8 lead. These instances include invoices from tree trimming companies for vegetation 9 management, telecommunication providers for cellular and paging services, and 10 employment agencies for contract labor.

11 Q. How do you propose to resolve your concern regarding the Other O&M expense

12 **lead**?

13 A. Since it is the responsibility of the Companies, as well as impractical for outside parties, to

review each invoice, I recommend assuming 30 days for all transactions in the sample
without a service period. The results of this modification changes the Other O&M expense

16 lead from 48.05 days to 51.92 days for KU and from 49.19 days to 53.58 days for LG&E.

17 Q. Do you have any concerns regarding the CWC calculations the Companies

- 18 performed based on factors developed in the lead-lag studies?
- A. Yes. The Companies applied the revenue lag to non-cash expenses, which Witness Seelye
 stated should be excluded from the calculation:
- 21Question:22Refer to Exhibit WSS-36 which presents the individual revenue lags and23expense leads developed for each Company.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		 a. For each item with an expense lead of 0 (e.g., pension and OPEB expense, depreciation, amortization, and deferred taxes), clarify whether the intention is to reflect an exclusion from cash working capital or an actual expense lead of 0 days in the computation. b. If the item with an expense lead of 0 should be reflected in the computation as shown in Schedule B-5.2, explain and provide supporting workpapers for the determination of 0 days. Answer: a. The intention of including an expense lead of 0 for the referenced items shown on Exhibit WSS-36 is to exclude these items from the calculation of cash working capital. b. See the response to part a.³⁵
13	Q.	Did the OAG follow up with the Companies to clarify the discrepancy between
14		Witness Seelye's response and the CWC calculations in Schedules B-5.2?
15	A.	Yes. The Companies responded, "The expense items referenced are intentionally excluded
16		from the calculation of cash working capital from an expense standpoint because they do
17		not have a current cash outlay when the expense is recorded. The revenue requirements for
18		these expense items included in revenue do however have a revenue lag due to the time it
19		takes to recover the expenses from customers." ³⁶
20	Q.	Does the Companies' explanation make sense?
21	А.	No. Applying the revenue lag to a non-cash item, such as depreciation and pension
22		expense, results in double counting. The Companies already earn a return on their net
23		plant investments and additional components of working capital in rate base. Under the

- logic put forward, the Companies would earn a second return on the same assets through 24
- the CWC allowance, as calculated under the lead-lag method. 25

 ³⁵ OAG DR to KU 1-64 [Exhibit DHM-16].
 ³⁶ OAG DR to KU 2-21 [Exhibit DHM-17].

1 Q. Please quantify the impact to Cash Working Capital and rate base due to the

- 2 **misapplication.**
- 3 A. The combined value of the identified error is \$81,396,433. The table below presents the
- 4 impact to Cash Working Capital and rate base by utility for the test year ending April 30,
- 5 2020.
- 6

Table 5: Non-Cash Items Mistakenly Included with Revenue Lag

	Working Capital (Provided)/Required			
Description	KU	LG&E-E	LG&E-G	
No-Notice Storage Injections and Withdrawals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (147,640)	
Pension Expense OPEB Expense	(214,820) 49.558	(95,286) 176.073	(37,570) 74,540	
Depreciation and Amortization	41,549,335	26,415,000	4,805,169	
Regulatory Debits	1,051,265	184,403	-	
Amortization of Regulatory Assets	823,067	734,123	31,264	
Amortization of Regulatory Liabilities	(393,968)	(36,934)	-	
Deferred: Federal and State (Including ITC)	4,188,150	1,723,108	517,597	
Total	\$ 47,052,586	\$ 29,100,488	\$ 5,243,359	

7

8 Q. After adjusting the Other O&M expense lead and removing the non-cash expense

9 items to which the Companies applied the revenue lag, do you recommend any other

10 adjustments to Cash Working Capital?

A. Yes. The lead-lag is applied to each component of the cost of service to quantify the CWC
allowance associated with that operating expense category. Therefore, the Cash Working

Capital balance must be updated to reflect any ratemaking adjustments to operatingexpense.

15 Q. Are there other components of working capital, besides the CWC allowance, you

16 propose to adjust?

1	А.	Yes. The Companies reflected Prepayments in rate base twice: (1) as a separate
2		component of working capital and (2) within the allowance for Cash Working Capital. ³⁷ I
3		recommend excluding from rate base Prepayments of \$15,605,034 for KU, \$13,197,915
4		for LG&E-Electric, and \$3,178,701 for LG&E-Gas ³⁸ to eliminate the double count.
5	Q.	Is your recommendation to exclude Prepayments from rate base consistent with
6		sound ratemaking principles?
7	А.	Yes. My recommendation is supported by Accounting for Public Utilities:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		For ratemaking purposes, working capital is a measure of the amount of funding needed to satisfy the level of the daily operating expenditures and a variety of non-plant investments that are necessary to sustain the on-going operations of the utility. The ratemaking measure of working capital is designed to identify these ongoing average funding requirements over a test period. Regulatory commissions vary as to the identification of individual components of working capital; however, in general, the components are: (1) fuel inventory; (2) materials and supplies (M&S); (3) prepayments; and (4) cash working capital. ³⁹
25	Q.	Where did you summarize your adjustments to working capital?
26	A.	My adjustments to working capital are shown on Schedules 3.5. The effect of the
27		adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

 ³⁷ OAG DR to KU 1-59 [Exhibit DHM-58] and OAG DR to LGE 1-59 [Exhibit DHM-59].
 ³⁸ KU and LG&E Schedules B-5.2, page 2.

³⁹ Robert L. Hahne and Gregory E. Aliff, Accounting for Public Utilities (LexisNexis, Release 35, November 2018), page 5-1–5-2. [Exhibit DHM-60]. ⁴⁰ Robert L. Hahne and Gregory E. Aliff, *Accounting for Public Utilities* (LexisNexis, Release 32, December 2015),

page 5-3. [Exhibit DHM-60].

1 Effect of Rate Base Adjustments on Capitalization

2 Q. What is the effect of your recommended rate base adjustments to the Companies'

- 3 capitalization?
- 4 A. The effect of my recommended rate base adjustments on the Companies' proposed
- 5 capitalization is provided on Schedules 1.1. The following table summarizes the effects.
- 6

Table 6: Effect of Recommended Adjustments on Companies' Proposed Capitalization

.

		LG&E	
	KU	Electric	Gas
Company Rate Base	\$4,045,218,983	\$2,548,077,150	\$ 775,283,637
Company Capitalization	4,099,135,883	2,593,434,547	788,382,062
Recommended Adjustments	(86,356,166)	(53,995,411)	(22,331,984)
Adjusted Capitalization	\$4,012,779,717	\$2,539,439,136	\$ 766,050,078

7

8 ADJUSTMENTS TO OPERATING INCOME

9 Q. What net operating incomes have the Companies proposed?

- 10 A. KU's proposed forecasted net operating income is \$225,740,344. LG&E-Electric proposes
- 11 a net operating income of \$171,415,400. LG&E-Gas proposes a net operating income of
- 12 \$41,422,432.⁴¹

13 Q. Are you recommending any adjustments to the Companies' proposed net operating

- 14 incomes?
- 15 A. Yes. I recommend adjustments to the following net operating income components:
- Late Payment Credit (Adjustment #6)
- Employee Retirement Plans (Adjustment #7)
- Directors and Officers Liability Insurance (Adjustment #8)
- Dues for EEI and EPRI (Adjustment #9)

⁴¹ KU and LG&E Schedules C-1.

1	•	Outside Counsel Expense (Adjustment #10)
2	•	Credit-Card Rebate (Adjustment #11)
3	•	Economic Development (Adjustment #12)
4	٠	Customer Education (Adjustment #13)
5	٠	Baseline ECR Beneficial Reuse Operating Expense Credit (Adjustment #14)
6	•	Merger Mitigation Depancaking (Adjustment #15)
7	•	Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset (Adjustment #16)
8	•	Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liabilities (Adjustment #17)
9	•	Interest Synchronization (Adjustment #18)

10 Late Payment Credit (Adjustment #6)

Q. Please explain your recommendation regarding the Companies' proposed waiver of residential customers' late payment charges.

13 A. The Companies propose a change in the late-payment-charge policy. The Companies have 14 assumed that all affected customers would request the credit be applied and has 15 recognized that effect on the revenue deficiency by reducing other operating revenues by \$337,386 for KU, \$231,059 for LG&E-Electric, and \$97,753 for LG&E-Gas.⁴² However, 16 17 the Companies stated they do not plan to advertise the program. Customers would have to 18 otherwise be aware of the program and then request the Late Payment Credit online 19 through the Contact Us form on the website or by contacting a customer service representative.⁴³ Since it is unlikely that *all* the affected customers would request a waiver, 20 21 I propose that the actual Late Payment Credits be deferred and recovered in a future rate

⁴² Direct Testimony of William Steven Seelye, page 66, lines 1-18 and LFUCG-DR to KU 1-58 [Exhibit DHM-18].

⁴³ Id., PSC DR to KU 3-27 [Exhibit DHM-19] and PSC DR to LGE 3-26 [Exhibit DHM-20].

1	case. Given the Companies' reluctance to advertise the program, it would not be
2	unreasonable for the Commission to make the adjustment without any deferral. My
3	adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.6. The effect of the adjustments on revenue
4	requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

5 Employee Retirement Plans (Adjustment #7)

6 Q. Briefly describe the Companies' retirement-benefit plans.

7 The Companies' retirement benefits include (1) a traditional defined benefit pension plan A. 8 ("DB Plan") available only to those who were hired prior to 1/1/06 (and thus, the plan is 9 being phased out), (2) a retirement income account ("DC Plan"), which is a defined 10 contribution plan to which the Companies make annual contributions and available to 11 those hired or rehired on or after 1/1/06, and (3) a company savings plan. The Companies 12 will match 70% of an employee's voluntary deferred compensation amount to the savings 13 plan up to a maximum of six percent. This match is available to all employees who invest 14 voluntary contributions to their retirement.

15 Q. Did the Commission approve recovery of the costs of the Companies' retirement-

16 benefit plans as outlined above in their last rate cases?

- A. No. The Commission rejected recovery of the Companies' savings plan contributions for
 employees who were still participating in the DB Plan, noting that doing so would be not
- 19 reasonable and is excessive:
- 20The Commission finds that, for ratemaking purposes, it is *not reasonable*21to include both LG&E Pre 2006 DDB Plan contributions and LG&E's22matching contributions to the 401 (k) Plan for the following employee23categories: exempt, manager, non-exempt, and officer and director24personnel. The Commission chooses not to address similar 401(k) Plan25company matching contributions for hourly and bargaining unit employees

- 1 in this proceeding, as it is not within the Commission's authority to 2 negotiate or modify bargaining agreements. The Commission will not make 3 a distinction between represented and non-represented hourly groups at this 4 time, but will instead provide an opportunity for LG&E to address these 5 *excessive* costs for both employee classes prior to its next base rate case as 6 rate recovery of these contributions will be evaluated for appropriateness as 7 part of its next base rate case. Employees participating in the Pre 2006 8 DDB Plan enjoy generous retirement plan benefits, making the matching 9 401 (k) Plan amounts excessive for ratemaking purposes.⁴⁴ [emphasis 10 added]
- 11 Q. If the Commission applied the same methodology for a similar disallowance in this
- 12 proceeding, what is the 401(k) match made on behalf of employees who participated
- 13 in the DB Plan?
- 14 A. For KU the jurisdictional match is \$2,018,838.45 The match of LG&E-Electric is
- 15 \$1,369,708 and for LG&E-Gas the match is \$432,539.⁴⁶

16 Q. Do the Companies agree with the Commission's conclusion in this matter as

- 17 rendered in the last rate cases?
- 18 A. No.⁴⁷ The Companies' disagreements, as discussed throughout its testimony on this
- 19 subject, may be categorized into four areas of argument: (1) the benefit package must be
- 20 considered as a whole; (2) market comparison shows the benefit package in the range of
- 21 competitiveness; (3) the market comparison proves the Companies have controlled costs;
- and (4) elimination of savings plan matching contributions would deprive employees of
- 23 promised benefits.

24 Q. Do you agree with all or any of the Companies' arguments?

⁴⁴ Order dated June 22, 2017, Case No. 2016-00371, pp. 16–17 (similar language in KU rate case, order dated June 22, 2017, Case No. 2016-00370, pp. 14–15).

⁴⁵ KIUC DR 1-60 to KU [Exhibit DHM-21].

⁴⁶ KIUC DR 1-52 to KU [Exhibit DHM-22].

⁴⁷ Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 20, line 21.

A. I disagree with all four arguments as the Companies have presented them. I will discuss
 the Companies' arguments and my objections in the order listed above.

3 Q. Please discuss the Companies' first argument: the benefit package must be

4

considered as a whole.

5 A. In testimony, the Companies stated, "When we set retirement and welfare benefit levels, 6 we do not look at each individual benefit or segment of the employee population in 7 isolation and neither should any objective analysis."⁴⁸ From a regulatory point of view, 8 unfair and/or unreasonable practices cannot be overlooked or disregarded in any one area 9 simply because the overall result balances out. Each area of concern should be examined 10 separately and, if reasonable objections to it are identified, regulatory response should 11 address it.

12 Q. Please discuss the Companies' second argument: market comparison shows the

- 13 benefit package in the range of competitiveness.
- A. To support this argument, the Companies commissioned Mercer, an employee-benefit
 package design and support firm, to assess their retirement- and welfare-benefit offerings
 relative to the market.

17 Q. Did you find the Mercer Benefits Study convincing as to the competitiveness of the

18

Companies' retirement benefits?

A. No. In its introduction, the Mercer Benefits Study states that they evaluated "benefits
 against organizations most similar to the client."⁴⁹ In its appendix, the study also provided

⁴⁸ Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 15, lines 12–14.

⁴⁹ KU and LG&E Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Sec. 16(8)(g) Attachment 4, Page 4 of 13.

a list of these "similar" organizations.⁵⁰ A comparative study should compare a company 1 2 to peers that are similar in geographic location, size, and operation. While Mercer's list 3 includes a few utilities from Kentucky's general area, 21 (31%) of the listed companies 4 are west of the Mississippi River, with 10 of those in or west of the Rocky Mountains. 5 Fifteen others are located in the Northeast. Area economic factors in these widely varying locations may skew the results of the study. The sizes of the utilities are also across the 6 7 board. Two of the organizations are cooperatives, with one of them (although in 8 Kentucky) being a generation and transmission cooperative, not even itself providing 9 distribution services. The diversity of location, size, and even operation of the companies 10 included in the comparison does not provide a good basis to assess market 11 competitiveness.

Q. Do the Companies fully commit to surveys of such widely disparate groupings in all their compensation activity?

A. No. For example, the Companies base their compensation structure on another wideranging survey of national general or utility industry,⁵¹ in other words, in the same widely diverse manner as performed by Mercer. By doing so, the Companies state, they may consider the compensation competitive.⁵² However, the Companies found they needed to adjust employee compensation using a peer group of local area companies to address turn over issues in its call center.⁵³ Thus, the Companies demonstrated that comparing themselves to utilities not comparable in location was ineffective for their purposes.

⁵⁰ KU and LG&E Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Sec. 16(8)(g) Attachment 4, Page 10 of 13.

⁵¹ Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 7, lines 21–22.

⁵² Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 8, lines 2–5.

⁵³ Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 6, lines 12–19 and OAG DR to KU 1-114 [Exhibit DHM-23] and OAG DR to LGE 1-114 [Exhibit DHM-24].

1 Q. Please discuss the Companies' third argument: the market comparison proves the

2 Companies have controlled costs.

- 3 A. Controlling costs to a certain extent does not alleviate responsibility to control them to a
- 4 greater extent if the opportunity is available and reasonable. The Companies seem to
- 5 imply that by reducing overall retirement-benefit costs to some extent, they should not be
- 6 expected to limit other costs that the Commission has previously called "not reasonable"
- 7 and "excessive." This argument, therefore, falls short of supporting their objection to the
- 8 Commission's previous order.

9 Q. Please discuss the Companies' fourth argument: elimination of savings plan

10 matching contributions would deprive employees of promised benefits.

11 A. The Companies state the following:

"The Companies have effectively managed costs related to their retirement
plans by closing their DB Plan and offering employees hired on or after
January 1, 2006 participation in their DC Plan. Some of those savings are
now being used to make the matching payments the Commission
disallowed in the 2016 rate cases. To eliminate that match just because an
ever-decreasing number of employees receive a benefit from both plans
would penalize the Companies for their cost control efforts."⁵⁴

However, to characterize the Commission's concern about "not reasonable" and "excessive" costs as penalizing a decision the Companies made without regard for Commission direction displays a misunderstanding of the Companies' responsibility. Had they discontinued the benefit from both plans upon receiving the order from the Commission in the last rate cases, their cost control savings would have benefitted the Companies' shareholders as much as their ratepayers.

[•]

⁵⁴ Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 21, lines 2–8.

1 Q. Do the Companies show a misunderstanding of their responsibility in this regard

2 elsewhere in testimony?

- 3 A. Yes. The Companies state the following:
- 4 Eliminating matching payments would deprive employees of benefits they 5 were promised and have relied upon for years when making important life 6 decisions. The Companies have encouraged all employees to take 7 ownership of their retirement planning by directing them to use modeling 8 tools that show the effects of their investment by making voluntary 9 contributions to the Savings Plan. . . . Elimination of matching payments 10 will also cause employee morale issues, inefficiencies, and a loss of 11 productivity, all of which can cause a negative impact on customer service and an increase in the cost of providing service.55 12
- 13 By their own admission, the Companies explain how they have "promised" and
- 14 "encouraged" employees in disregard of the Commission's conclusion that paying benefit
- 15 for both plans was "not reasonable" and "excessive." The Companies should not expect
- 16 ratepayers to bear the burden of their disregard.
- 17 Q. What do you recommend?
- 18 A. On the authority of the Commission's prior ruling and the lack of any reasonable support
- 19 for the Companies' disagreement, I recommend excluding the matching contribution costs
- 20 to the 401 (k) Plan for exempt, manager, non-exempt, and officer and director personnel.
- 21 My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.7. The effect of the adjustments on revenue
- 22 requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

23 Directors and Officers Liability Insurance (Adjustment #8)

Q. Please explain your recommended adjustment to share the cost of Directors and Officers (D&O) Liability Insurance.

⁵⁵ Direct Testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 21, lines 9–18.

A. My adjustment removes one-half of the D&O Liability Insurance expense. The removal of
 one-half of this expense reflects a sharing of this insurance between shareholders and
 ratepayers.

4 Q. Why should the cost of D&O Liability Insurance Expense be shared between

5

shareholders and ratepayers?

6 A. PPL maintains D&O liability insurance that is designed to indemnify the directors and 7 officers of PPL Corporation and each of its subsidiaries against any liability (including 8 legal expenses, settlements, and judgments) arising out of alleged wrongful acts, errors, or commissions committed while managing corporate affairs.⁵⁶ Shareholders elect the 9 10 directors and officers. Should a legal action be brought against a director and/or officer, 11 shareholders would benefit from payouts under the policy that would otherwise reduce the 12 company's below-the-line net income. On the other hand, ratepayers benefit because 13 having the insurance improves the ability of the company to attract and retain qualified 14 directors and officers and enables the directors and officers to make decisions without fear 15 of personal liability. As a result, it is reasonable for shareholders to bear half of the cost of 16 D&O Liability Insurance.

17 The D&O insurance premiums are \$240,936 for LG&E⁵⁷ and \$277,596 for KU.⁵⁸ I 18 allocated my adjustment between LG&E gas and electric using Total Utility Plant Assets 19 Ratio of gas to electric. My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.8. The effect of the 20 adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

⁵⁶ OAG DR to LGE 1-81 [Exhibit DHM-25].

⁵⁷ OAG DR to LG&E 1-81 [Exhibit DHM-25].

⁵⁸ OAG DR to KU 1-81 [Exhibit DHM-26].

Dues for EEI and EPRI (Adjustment #9) 1

2 Q. Please explain your adjustment regarding EEI and EPRI expenses.

3 A. I will discuss my adjustment regarding EEI dues first. In its Final Orders in cases 2003-4 00433 and 2003-00434, dated June 30, 2004 (pp. 51-52 and 44-45, respectively), the 5 Commission ordered the removal of 45.35% of the Companies' dues to EEI because EEI 6 applied that portion of the dues toward (1) legislative advocacy, (2) regulatory advocacy, 7 and (3) public relations (referred to hereafter as "covered expenses"). The Commission 8 precedent established in those cases, however, was not followed by the Companies in the 9 current cases when determining the amounts to be excluded.

10 Q. If not using the Commission precedent, upon what basis did the Companies calculate 11 covered expenses to be excluded in the current cases?

12 A. The Companies stated that EEI no longer prepares a breakout of activities by NARUC 13 operating expense category. They, therefore, relied on invoice designations to exclude 14 items from rates. Based on invoice designations, 13% of membership dues and 24% of 15 industry issues (a combined 14% of the invoice amount) should be excluded from the cost 16 of service as expenses related to influencing legislation.⁵⁹

17 Q. Did the Companies provide support for using the invoice designations rather than

18

the Commission precedent?

19 A. No. The Companies stated that they do not rely upon any NARUC reports or other studies 20 for the exclusion from or inclusion in rates of a portion of any organizations dues. They

⁵⁹ OAG DR to KU 1-92 [Exhibit DHM-27] and OAG DR to LGE 1-92 [Exhibit DHM-28].

rely on information provided on the invoices received from EEI to determine the portion
 to be excluded from rates.⁶⁰

3 Q. Do you consider the Companies' use of the invoice designations rather than the

- 4
- Commission precedent sufficient support for the excluded amounts?

5 A. No. I believe the Companies should continue to exclude amounts relative to the 6 Commission's precedent for two reasons. First, based on the orders establishing the 7 Commission precedent, of particular concern are the three areas previously excluded 8 regarding legislative advocacy, regulatory advocacy, and public relations. EEI's invoices 9 no longer break out costs based on these designations, making it impossible to know 10 exactly how much is associated with these areas.

11 Q. Do not the EEI invoices identify amounts used for influencing legislation?

A. Not fully. EEI provides a percentage for "membership dues relating to influencing legislation, which is not deductible for federal income tax purposes,"⁶¹ which does not specify whether all NARUC-identified areas are covered as they were under the Commission-established precedent.

16 Q. What is your second reason for continuing to exclude amounts relative to the

17

Commission's precedent?

A. My second reason spawns from my first. The invoice designation of 14% of the invoice
 total is significantly less than the exclusion rate of 43.35% previously established. There is
 no support for concluding EEI's activity in regard to the covered expenses has decreased.

21 In fact, the Companies themselves have stated that while they cannot confirm the activity

⁶⁰ OAG DR to KU 1-91 [Exhibit DHM-29] and OAG DR to LGE 1-91 [Exhibit DHM-30].

⁶¹ OAG DR to KU 1-98 [Exhibit DHM-31] and OAG DR to LGE 1-98 [Exhibit DHM-32].

1 of EEI, they assume in their proposed forecast that EEI will continue their current 2 activities.

3 Q. How much of the EEI dues do you recommend should be removed for the

4

Companies' rate request?

5 A. The Companies failed to provide any evidence as to how much of the EEI dues are related 6 to covered activities. Therefore, I could argue that all the EEI dues should be excluded 7 entirely. However, I believe EEI provides resources, industry training, and testing that can 8 be beneficial. Therefore, of the total EEI membership dues of \$516,777 for KU and of 9 \$359,563 for LG&E-Electric, I recommend continuing to exclude the Commission's 10 established-precedent rate of 43.35%. My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.9. The 11 effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page

12

4.

13 Q. Please explain your adjustment regarding EPRI expenses.

A. The Commission has previously taken a strong stand regarding LG&E's membership in
EPRI. In Case No. 8924, the Commission stated the following in regard to the cost of
membership:

LG&E is hereby apprised that should it decide to become a member of 17 18 EPRI it will bear the burden in future cases of justifying the cost of its 19 membership. To do so, LG&E must present clear documentation of the 20 benefits available through membership, its utilization of these benefits and 21 its inability to obtain such benefits at a lower cost. The Commission is also 22 concerned that a substantial portion of EPRI's research concerns nuclear 23 power which is of no direct concern in Kentucky. In future cases, should it 24 decide to join EPRI, LG&E must document whether it could receive all 25 nonnuclear related benefits if it reduced its dues by the portion related to 26 nuclear research. The Commission wishes to emphasize that these are the 27 conditions LG&E must meet should it decide to become a member of 1 EPRI. These conditions in no way represent a prior endorsement of such membership."⁶²

4 Q. Have the Companies provided in this case the information the Commission

5 requested?

3

6 A. No. The Companies responded that no formal cost-benefit analyses have been prepared 7 regarding EPRI membership.⁶³ The Companies did list presumed benefits in the 8 availability of EPRI research through membership, but without a cost-benefit analysis or 9 some other definitive, comparative analytical support, it would be impossible to realize 10 whether the benefits did outweigh costs, whether any other possible means of obtaining 11 the presumed benefits would be possible, and therefore, whether the EPRI-listed benefits 12 actually do benefit ratepayers.

13 Q. Did the Companies provide a reason for not producing the Commission-required

- 14 information?
- A. No. However, the Companies did note the Commission's long-standing interest in seeing
 research and development investments maintained.⁶⁴
- 17 Q. Do you believe the Commission's interest in maintaining research and development

18 avenues is reason to justify EPRI membership costs being charged to ratepayers?

- 19 A. Not by itself. As the Commission has made clear, the area of research and development
- 20 should, of course, be an important part of a utility's effort to maintain low rates and high-
- 21 quality service. However, those research and development programs must be able to
- 22 produce cost-effective results. It is precisely for that reason that the Commission required

⁶² Case No. 8924, Order dated May 16, 1984, page 43.

⁶³ OAG DR to KU 2-63 [Exhibit DHM-33] and OAG DR to LGE 2-63 [Exhibit DHM-34].

⁶⁴ OAG DR to KU 2-63 [Exhibit DHM-33] and OAG DR to LGE 2-63 [Exhibit DHM-34].

1		LG&E to "present clear documentation of the benefits available through membership, its
2		utilization of these benefits and its inability to obtain such benefits at a lower cost."
3	Q.	What do you recommend?
4	A.	In the absence of the Commission's required support analysis, I recommend excluding
5		EPRI costs from the revenue requirements. My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.9.
6		The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on
7		page 4.
8	Q.	Are there other organizations whose dues are included in the Companies rate request
9		that engage in covered activities?
10	А.	Yes. The following other organizations engage in covered activities and should be
11		excluded.
12		• Steptoe & Johnson LLC, and agent of Midwest Ozone Group
13		• Utility Air Regulatory Group (UARG)
14		• Utility Water Act Group (UWAG)
15		• Midwest Ozone Group (MOG)
16		• Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG) ⁶⁵
17		My adjustments excluding the other organization dues that engage in covered activities are
18		shown on Schedules 3.9. The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown
19		in the summary table on page 4.

20 Outside Counsel Expense (Adjustment #10)

21 Q. Please explain your adjustment regarding outside counsel expense.

⁶⁵ OAG DR to KU 1-93 [Exhibit DHM-56] and OAG DR to LGE 1-93 [Exhibit DHM-57].

- 1 A. The Companies are forecasting significant increases in outside counsel associated with
- 2 litigation in 2018 as shown in the following table.⁶⁶

3

Table 7: Outside Counsel-Litigation 2017–2020

Annual O&M Expense Outside Counsel (Litigation)



Year	Amount
2017 Actual	\$1,710,000
2018 Forecast	\$3,073,000
2019 Plan	\$2,086,000
2020 Plan	\$2,107,000

4 5 The Companies stated that the litigation matter involves challenges based on alleged 6 environmental impacts from operations at two of their coal-fired generating stations. The 7 Companies are defendants in these actions and deny any liability regarding the plaintiffs' complaints. The matters are in the pretrial stage, with no trial date set in either case. The 8 9 Companies have included \$1.56 million in the forecast for outside services related to these 10 matters. The Companies have notified their insurance carriers, but it is presently unknown 11 how much, if any, coverage will be available to cover these additional outside services costs.⁶⁷ I recommend disallowing these costs as they are non-recurring and should not be 12 13 built into on-going rates. In addition, it is possible that a portion, if not all the costs, would 14 be covered by insurance. Since the Companies did not provide any additional detail

⁶⁶ Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(c)I, page 214 of 235.

⁶⁷ OAG DR to KU 1-78 [Exhibit DHM-35], OAG DR to KU 2-52 [Exhibit DHM-36], OAG DR to LGE 1-78 [Exhibit DHM-37], and OAG DR to LGE 2-52 [Exhibit DHM-38].

1	associated with which coal-fired generating stations were involved in the litigation, I
2	allocated my adjustment between KU and LG&E based on coal generation at each utility.
3	My adjustments are shown on KU and LG&E-E Schedules 3.10. The effect of the
4	adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

5 Credit-Card Rebate (Adjustment #11)

6 Q. Please explain your recommended adjustment regarding the recognition of the

credit-card rebate.

8 A. The Companies use credit cards that provide rebates for purchases. The rebates were not 9 reflected in the cost of service for the base or forecasted period. The rebates are recorded 10 in account 921 Office Supplies and Expenses. The rebates for 2016 and 2017 are shown in 11 the following table.⁶⁸

12

7

Table 8: Credit Card Rebates for 2016 and 2017

	 LG&E	KU			
2016	\$ 237,348	\$	206,000		
2017	\$ 242,837	\$	210,764		

13 14 The Companies stated that the 2018 rebate has not been received.⁶⁹ My adjustment 15 recognizes the credit card rebates using the most recent information available (2017). This 16 amount is conservative since the rebate for 2017 is likely less than what will be received 17 in 2018 due to the growth in the balances in Material and Supplies (M&S) and Stores in recent years. The balances in M&S and Stores for LG&E Gas and Electric were used to 18 19 allocate the total LG&E credit card rebate between gas and electric. My adjustments are 20 shown on Schedules 3.11. The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown 21 in the summary table on page 4.

⁶⁸ OAG DR to KU 1-84 [Exhibit DHM-39] and OAG DR to LGE 1-84 [Exhibit DHM-40].

⁶⁹ OAG DR to KU 1-84 [Exhibit DHM-39] and OAG DR to LGE 1-84 [Exhibit DHM-40].

1 Economic Development (Adjustment #12)

2 Q. Please explain your concern regarding the Companies' economic development

3 investment.

4 The mission of the Kentucky Public Service Commission is "to foster the provision of safe A. 5 and reliable service at a reasonable price to the customers of jurisdictional utilities while 6 providing for the financial stability of those utilities by setting fair and just rates, and 7 supporting their operational competence by overseeing regulated activities." Both LG&E 8 and KU have incorporated the goal of reliable, safe energy at a reasonable cost in their own mission statements.⁷⁰ My concern is that the Companies, in taking on economic 9 10 development activities, unfairly expect ratepayers to bear the burden of those economic development pursuits. Although someday customers may see a benefit from economic 11 12 development, it is unfair to have ratepayers shoulder the entirety of that burden now, even 13 though shareholders will equally enjoy any possible successes.

14 Q. Please explain.

A. Economic development by definition is neither a reasonable nor necessary cost of providing safe and reliable electricity and gas service to customers. Not only are there already local and state entities that provide this service as a primary mission (through taxes by which ratepayers are already burdened), but the day-to-day activities of economic development risk can distract the Companies from their stated mission to provide safe and reliable service to its customers.

⁷⁰ <u>https://lge-ku.com/our-company/vision-mission</u>

1 Q. Have the Companies supported their claim for economic development investment

2 recovery with a cost-benefit analysis or other analyses determining benefit to

3 ratepayers?

A. The Companies provided no such analyses in their application. As support, the Companies
should at least provide record of incremental revenues generated through economic
development to offset the investment they expect the ratepayers to pay. They should also
provide forecasts of future revenue growth expected.

8 Q. What is your recommendation regarding economic development costs?

9 A. Because investment in economic development is not a reasonable or necessary cost of
10 providing safe and reliable service, I recommend that economic development costs be
11 removed from ratepayer burden, especially since the Companies have not provided
12 evidence that those ratepayers bearing the cost burden will benefit from these investments.
13 My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.12. The effect of the adjustments on revenue
14 requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

15

Customer Education (Adjustment #13)

16 Q. Please explain your concerns regarding the Companies' customer education

17 spending.

A. The Companies are inconsistent in their arguments regarding the benefits of energyefficiency customer education. The Commission approved the Customer Education and Public Information Program ("CEPI") in Case Nos. 2007-00319 and 2014-00003. The Companies stated in their most recent DSM proceeding that the CEPI "program provides education and increased public awareness and understanding of the urgent need for more

41

1	efficient use of energy and the financial impacts created by increased usage."71 Within the
2	LG&E and KU 2019–2025 Demand-Side Management and Energy Efficiency Program
3	Plan, the Companies provided details on the Customer Education and Public Information
4	program:
5 6 7 8 9 10	The Customer Education and Public Information Program (CEPI) offered elementary and middle-school energy education curriculum, professional development and innovative materials to K-8 teachers. Additionally, the Companies implemented a mass media education campaign, including public-service advertisements <i>to encourage customers to take easy but effective steps to reduce their energy usage</i> . ⁷² [emphasis added]
11	The Companies stated that they included CEPI in their DSM portfolio to help drive DSM
12	program participation, although no energy savings were attributed to CEPI.73 The
13	Companies stated that they believed it was "prudent" to discontinue the CEPI. ⁷⁴
14	The inconsistency is that the Companies have included \$1.26 million for KU and
15	\$1.04 million for LG&E for customer education in this proceeding for essentially the same
16	program that they stated did not produce any energy savings. The Companies state that
17	the benefits of the customer education it proposes to include in base rates:
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	KU [LG&E] believes it is important to ensure that customers understand how they can <i>reduce energy</i> and save money on their [gas and] electric bills. In the absence of many residential demand side management programs that helped customers understand the importance of energy management, KU [LG&E] is educating customers on various techniques they can do on their own <i>to reduce the amount of energy they consume</i> . The education process comes in a variety of forms to ensure we meet our customers in their varied ways they consume information. ⁷⁵ [emphasis added]
27	These benefits appear to be very similar to the benefits of the CEPI that the

28 Companies had stated did not produce any energy savings.

 ⁷¹ Case No. 2017-00441, Direct Testimony of Gregory S. Lawson, page 15, line 3–8.
 ⁷² Case No. 2017-00441, Direct Testimony of Gregory S. Lawson, Exhibit GSL-1, page 18 of 182.

⁷³ PSC DR to KU 3-23 [Exhibit DHM-41] and PSC DR to LGE 3-21 [Exhibit DHM-42].

⁷⁴ Case No. 2017-00441, Direct Testimony of Gregory S. Lawson, page 15, line 10.

⁷⁵ OAG DR to KU 1-73 [Exhibit DHM-43] and OAG DR to LGE 1-73 [Exhibit DHM-44].

1 Q. Please elaborate on the inconsistency.

2 The Companies stated, "The Companies are committed to continuing education efforts A. 3 regarding the reduced energy consumption."⁷⁶ However, the Companies have not provided 4 support that the expense is cost-beneficial, particularly since just a year ago they 5 effectively admitted it was not, and in doing so requested approval to discontinue the 6 program. Sensible education and programs can help customers reduce their energy 7 burdens, but it is inconsistent for the Companies to state they are "committed" to an idea 8 while throwing customer money at a program they concluded is *not* cost beneficial and 9 *does not* save energy.

10 **Q.**

What do you recommend?

A. The Companies have two options: (1) provide support that the expense is cost-beneficial, particularly since just a year ago they effectively admitted it was not, or (2) fund the program through shareholder monies by not recovering the cost through rates. Thus, given the Companies' lack of support, I recommend excluding the \$1.26 million for KU and \$1.04 million for LG&E for customer education. My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.13. The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

18 Baseline ECR Beneficial Reuse Operating Expense Credit (Adjustment #14)

19

Q. Please explain the Baseline ECR Beneficial Reuse Operating Expense Credit.

A. KU explained that it is allowed to include the expenses and revenues related to beneficial
 reuse projects through the Environmental Cost Recovery (ECR) Mechanism above the

⁷⁶ Case No. 2017-00441, Direct Testimony of Gregory S. Lawson, page 15, line 12–13.

1	baseline amount included in base rates. ⁷⁷ The baseline reuse amount was the result of a
2	settlement between KU and Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. (KIUC) in KU's
3	environmental compliance plan filing from 2009. The parties agreed to include a baseline
4	amount in base rates and the increment or decrement reflected through the ECR. In that
5	2009 matter, the Commission explicitly considered and approved the Environmental
6	Surcharge (ES) form and ECR tariff rider that specify the inclusion of the beneficial reuse
7	amount in base rates.

8

Q. What is KU proposing in this proceeding?

9 A. KU is proposing to eliminate the baseline ECR beneficial reuse operating expense credit
10 currently in the ECR mechanism. The company argues that, with the implementation of
11 new base rates in this proceeding, the baseline adjustment is no longer necessary and all
12 beneficial reuse savings and costs will be included in the ECR mechanism.⁷⁸

13 Q. Please explain your recommendation regarding the baseline ECR beneficial reuse

14 operating expense credit.

A. There have been numerous rate cases since that settlement, and KU wants to change the process now without any substantive reason to do so. It is the company's burden to support adjustments, and KU has provided no good reason to deviate from the process the Commission previously found reasonable. In addition, KU stated that there is no negative impact to KU if it continues the baseline credit.⁷⁹ KU stated that the baseline credit, currently included in base rates prior to this change, is \$440,000 for the Ghent facility.⁸⁰ My recommendation is to retain the ECR beneficial reuse operating expense credit in base

⁷⁷ OAG DR to KU 1-21 [Exhibit DHM-45].

⁷⁸ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 25, lines 7–14.

⁷⁹ OAG DR to KU 1-21 [Exhibit DHM-45].

⁸⁰ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 25, lines 14–15.

rates and, thus, restate the \$440,000 credit. My adjustments are shown on KU Schedule
 3.14. The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary
 table on page 4.

4 Merger Mitigation Depancaking (Adjustment #15)

5 Q. Please explain the Merger Mitigation Depancaking.

A. It is my understanding that during the mid-to-late 1990s, LG&E and KU proposed to
merge. This merger required Kentucky PSC and FERC approvals. Upon evidence
provided by objecting parties (primarily municipal utilities within Kentucky) that a merger
of the Companies raised the likelihood of excessive horizontal market power, FERC
required LG&E and KU to address the issue. In order to address FERC's market power
concerns, LG&E/KU agreed to join MISO in 1998.

In 2006, LG&E and KU received Kentucky PSC and FERC approvals to withdraw 12 13 from MISO, but with FERC's continued concerns regarding Kentucky municipal access to 14 other suppliers, LG&E and KU agreed to a mechanism called Merger Mitigation Depancaking (MMD).⁸¹ LG&E and KU now claim that given the robust markets available 15 16 to KU's soon-to-be former all-requirements customers, chiefly the municipal customers KU served/serves at the wholesale level, continuing the MMD out of fear of horizontal 17 market power is no longer necessary. Therefore, LG&E and KU are asking FERC 18 19 approval to remove the MMD mechanism.

20 **Q.** How de

How does MMD impact this proceeding?

A. LG&E and KU are asking for FERC approval for the removal of the MMD mechanism at
 this time because, starting May 1, 2019, many of KU's former all requirements customers

⁸¹ OAG DR to KU 1-9 [Exhibit DHM-46].

1 (i.e. the municipals) will be taking service from elsewhere, namely from within organized 2 RTOs/ISOs. The Companies stated that the nine departing municipals, as well as changes 3 being made by other municipal utilities in Kentucky, are projected to add costs for KU under its MMD transmission rate mechanism.⁸² The impact to Kentucky retail customers 4 5 from the MMD is, that by providing credit to certain wholesale customers (i.e. 6 municipals), the Companies' transmission revenues are lower than they otherwise would 7 be. All else equal, these transmission revenues would otherwise be credited against the 8 retail revenue requirement where the transmission assets are rate-based. The impact 9 related to the MMD mechanism included for recovery in these cases are \$15.1 million from KU customers and \$9.0 million from LG&E customers.⁸³ The Companies believe 10 11 that due to the development of robust, accessible energy markets over time, these merger 12 mitigation commitments are no longer relevant or appropriate. On August 3, 2018, the 13 Companies made a filing with FERC to eliminate these MMD charges. The Companies stated they cannot predict its outcome.⁸⁴ FERC is required to issue an order within 180 14 15 days of the filing (January 30, 2019), but FERC can also request additional time for review or even reject the Companies' request.⁸⁵ The Companies have assumed a test 16 17 period level of MMD costs that it expects to incur if the approval is denied in whole.

18 Q. How do the Companies propose recognizing the effect of receiving FERC approval in 10 this proceeding?

- 19 this proceeding?
- A. The Companies stated, "If the FERC grants the Companies' request during the pendency
 of this proceeding, the Companies will address the effect on the revenue requirements.

⁸² Direct Testimony of Kent W. Blake, page 10, line 21–page 11, line 1.

⁸³ LFUCG DR to KU 1-49c [Exhibit DHM-47].

⁸⁴ Direct Testimony of Kent W. Blake, page 11, lines 6–7.

⁸⁵ LFUCG DR to KU 1-49f [Exhibit DHM-47].

1	However, it is not known when FERC would issue such an order or when the elimination
2	of MMD would be made effective."86 The Companies stated that to remove the effects of
3	the MMD from the test period, Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses would be reduced
4	by \$15.1 million for KU ⁸⁷ and \$9 million for LG&E-Electric. ⁸⁸

5 Q.

What is your recommendation?

6 A. The Companies' position on this issue is unreasonable. There are a number of 7 uncertainties that could simply be addressed through deferral accounting. First, if the 8 MMD costs remain in this proceeding and FERC eventually approves the request, any 9 benefit would go to shareholders, at the expense to ratepayers. Second, the actual level of 10 costs is not certain. Therefore, I recommend that the MMD offset be removed in the test 11 period for ratemaking purposes and the Commission approve deferral accounting of the 12 actual costs or savings until after the FERC decision is known and measurable. My 13 adjustments are shown on KU and LG&E-E Schedules 3.15. The effect of the adjustments

14 on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.

15 Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset (Adjustment #16)

16 Q. Please explain the Companies' request for regulatory asset treatment for storm

17 damage.

A. In Case No. 2018-00304, the Companies requested, and the Commission granted,
 permission to establish a regulatory asset for accounting purposes to account for expenses
 incurred by the Companies to repair and restore services caused by severe thunderstorms

⁸⁶ OAG DR to KU 1-9e [Exhibit DHM-46].

⁸⁷ OAG DR to KU 2-29c [Exhibit DHM-48].

⁸⁸ OAG DR to LGE 2-29c [Exhibit DHM-49].

1	beginning on July 20, 2018, and defer for future recovery their actual incremental July
2	2018 Storm-related O&M costs. ⁸⁹ The Companies' regulatory asset includes current
3	estimates for the O&M costs to repair and restore (excluding normal operations expenses
4	currently imbedded in rates) of \$4.7 million for KU and \$2.4 million for LG&E. The
5	Commission specifically did not address the recovery of the costs. ⁹⁰ In this proceeding, the
6	Companies are requesting these costs be amortized over a five-year period beginning
7	when new rates take effect from this proceeding. ⁹¹

8

Q. What is your recommendation?

9 I recommend that the regulatory asset for the July 2018 Storm be amortized over a ten-A. 10 year period, consistent with prior cases, instead of the five years the Companies proposed. In Case No. 2009-00548, a nonunanimous stipulation agreed to, and the Commission 11 12 explicitly approved, a ten-year amortization of the Companies' regulatory assets the Commission approved concerning the 2008 Wind Storm and 2009 Winter Storm.⁹² My 13 14 adjustments to update the Companies' estimated July 2018 Storm costs to the most recent actuals⁹³ and changing the amortization from five years to ten years are shown on KU and 15 LG&E-E Schedules 3.16. The effect of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown 16 17 in the summary table on page 4.

⁸⁹ Case No. 2018-00304, Application dated September 12, 2018, pages 8–9.

⁹⁰ Case No. 2018-00304, Order dated December 20, 2018, pages 1 and 15.

⁹¹ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 38, lines 15–19.

⁹² Case No. 2009-00548, Order dated July 30, 2010, pages 12 and 18–20; *See also* Case No. 2009-00549, Order dated July 30, 2010.

⁹³ KIUC DR to KU 1-65, which references Case No. 2018-000304, PSC DR to KU 1-8 [Exhibit DHM-50].

1 Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liabilities (Adjustment #17)

Q. Please explain the Companies' request for regulatory liability treatment for state tax reform.

4 In Case No. 2018-00304, the Companies requested, and the Commission granted, A. 5 permission to establish regulatory liabilities by the end of the year for the excess 6 accumulated deferred income taxes (ADIT) created by the reduction in the state corporate 7 income tax rate. While the Companies proposed an amortization methodology for the 8 regulatory liability in Case No. 2018-00304, the Commission authorized the Companies to 9 establish the regulatory liabilities for the excess ADIT created by the reduction in the Kentucky corporate income tax rate for accounting purposes only.94 The Commission did 10 11 not approve the recovery of the regulatory liability in Case No. 2018-00304.

12 Q. Did the Commission approve amortization for excess ADIT items due to the Tax

13

24

Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA)?

14 In Case No. 2018-00034, the Commission approved amortizing all protected excess ADIT A. using the Average Rate Assumption Method (ARAM) and unprotected excess ADIT over 15 16 15 years. However, the Attorney General requested that the issue regarding the 17 amortization of the unprotected ADIT remain subject to reevaluation in the next rate case. The Commission acquiesced as stated in its September 28, 2018, Order at page 16: 18 19 The Attorney General does suggest that the Commission can reevaluate and 20 shorten the amortization period in the subsequent base rate cases, thereby 21 lowering the revenue requirement. 22 The Commission finds the methodologies proposed by KU/LG&E to 23 refund the protected and unprotected portions of the excess ADIT are

reasonable and should be approved. The Commission does note the

⁹⁴ Case No. 2018-00304, Order dated December 20, 2018, page 15.

1Attorney General's suggestion regarding the amortization period for the2unprotected excess ADIT, and will reexamine the 15-year amortization3period during KU/LG&E's next base rate cases.95

4 Q. What did the Companies include in this filing regarding the amortization of the

- 5 regulatory liability from the state income tax rate change?
- A. The Companies proposed amortizing all protected excess ADIT using ARAM and amortizing all unprotected excess ADIT over a 15-year amortization period. The Companies stated they will continue to treat all property-related excess ADIT as protected.
 The amortization of the unprotected excess ADIT would begin when new base rates go into effect.⁹⁶ The Companies have included \$1.0 million for KU, \$0.5 million for LG&E-Electric, and \$0.1 million for LG&E-Gas of additional excess ADIT amortization in its rate requests in this proceeding.⁹⁷
- 13 Q. The Companies treated all plant-based excess ADIT items as "protected" and flowed
- 14 back the corresponding income tax expense offset in rates using the Average Rate
- 15 Assumption Method (ARAM). Is such ratemaking treatment pure under federal and
- 16 state law?
- A. No.⁹⁸ The normalization requirement applies only to ADIT balances derived from booktax timing differences owing to the election of bonus and accelerated depreciation for federal income tax purposes. Plant-based timing differences, such as repair allowances and cost of removal, are therefore not subject to ARAM. The Companies acknowledged as much in their response to an OAG data request.
- 22Question:23Tax Cuts a
 - Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. Notwithstanding the regulatory treatment in Case

⁹⁵ Case No. 2018-00034, Order dated September 28, 2018, page 16.

⁹⁶ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 35, lines 4–15.

⁹⁷ Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 37, line 19-page 38, line 6.

⁹⁸ OAG DR to KU 1-132 [Exhibit DHM 52].

- 1 No. 2018-00034, confirm that IRS normalization requirements for excess 2 accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT") apply to only accelerated 3 federal tax method-life depreciation, and that they do not apply to excess 4 ADIT on other book-tax temporary differences, regardless of whether they 5 have a basis in plant.
- 6 Answer:
- 7 Confirmed. The normalization requirements apply to ADIT and excess 8 ADIT attributable to differences in the method of computing depreciation 9 and/or the depreciable life of an asset (method-life differences) used for 10 federal income tax purposes versus those used for financial purposes. 11 Federal ADIT and excess ADIT attributable to method-life differences are 12 subject to the normalization rules and are generally referred to as "protected items." There is no prohibition against any other basis 13 14 adjustments being treated in the same way (normalized) as method-life 15 differences. The Company has, with past regulatory approval, consistently 16 treated plant related basis adjustments arising from other than method-life 17 differences as protected items. Furthermore, the Companies have classified net operating loss carryforward excess ADITs as "protected." 18
- In this case customers actually benefit by including the other basis adjustments as protected items. The other basis adjustments are a net deferred income tax asset or additional "costs" to customers (rather than a deferred income tax liability that is refunded to customers) due to the income tax rate change. The customers benefit because they are "paying back" this deferred tax asset over a longer period of time as a protected item versus an unprotected item.⁹⁹

26 Q. Does the Companies' reasoning on the application of ARAM to all plant-based excess

27 ADIT items regardless of their protected status fairly interpret the facts and

28 circumstances?

A. No. The tax losses that created the NOLC offset within Accumulated Deferred Income

- 30 Taxes were driven by the Companies' election of 50 and 100 percent bonus depreciation
- 31 over the past decade on federal income tax returns, before the enactment of the TCJA.
- 32 Derivation of the NOLC due to the election of bonus depreciation indicates the excess
- 33 ADIT item should in principle be flowed back into rates under ARAM, whether or not the
- 34 tax code explicitly states the requirement. All other plant-based excess ADIT items,

⁹⁹ OAG DR to KU 1-127 [Exhibit DHM-53].

unrelated to bonus and accelerated depreciation, are not subject to ARAM. Therefore,
 reducing their amortization period will decrease rates.

3 Q. Do you agree with the Companies' proposal regarding the amortization of the excess

4 **ADIT**?

A. Partially. The Companies have assumed, although incorrectly, that all plant-based excess
ADIT is protected and applied ARAM to it. While I can accept the Companies' protected
labeling and use of ARAM for all plant-based items, regardless of their true status under
the law, the 15-year amortization period for the unprotected non-plant excess ADIT is
excessive.

10 Q. Do you propose an alternative amortization period for the unprotected excess ADIT?

11 A. Yes. The unprotected excess ADIT for the federal and state regulatory liabilities should be 12 amortized over a six-year period to mitigate intergenerational inequity. The matching 13 principle establishes that customers who *use* an asset should be the ones to *pay* for that 14 asset at the time it is used. When the temporal match between cost recovery and use is in 15 question, maintaining intergenerational equity must be taken into strong consideration.

16 Q. Is there a practical reason to amortize over a six-year period?

A. Yes. Amortizing the unprotected component of the regulatory liability over six years
synchronizes recovery with the next rate case and avoids over or under recovery. The
Companies file rate cases every two years and have had to request adjustments to the
amortization period to prevent over recovery in past cases and in these matters.
Establishing the recovery period at six years upfront, avoids this concern.

Q. How did you adjust the unprotected amortization for the federal regulatory liability, given that the customer credit through April 30, 2019, is being returned through the TCJA surcredit using 15 years? A. The TCJA surcredit returns the federal excess ADIT amortization from January 1, 2018,

- 5 through April 30, 2019, when new base rates are established via the instant cases.¹⁰⁰ I reset 6 the amortization schedule from May 1, 2019, through December 31, 2023, so that it would 7 complete at the end of six years. My adjustments are shown on Schedules 3.17. The effect 8 of the adjustments on revenue requirements is shown in the summary table on page 4.
- 9 Interest Synchronization (Adjustment #18)

10 Q. Please explain your recommended adjustment regarding Interest Synchronization.

11 A. To determine the tax-deductible interest for ratemaking, I have multiplied my 12 recommended capitalization by the weighted cost of debt. This procedure synchronizes the 13 interest deduction for tax purposes with the interest component of the return on 14 capitalization to be recovered from ratepayers. My adjustments for the Companies are 15 shown on Schedules 3.18. The effect on revenue requirements is shown in the summary 16 table on page 4.

17 Effect of Adjustments on Operating Income

18 Q. What is the effect of your recommended adjustments to the Companies' operating 19 income?

A. The effect of my recommended adjustments on the Companies' proposed operating
income is provided in Schedules 1.1. The following table summarizes the effects.

¹⁰⁰ Case No. 2018-00034, PSC DR to KU and LG&E 2-1 [Exhibit DHM 51].

		LG&E			
	KU	 Electric		Gas	
Company Operating Income	\$ 225,740,344	\$ 171,415,400	\$	41,422,432	
Recommended Adjustments	19,881,431	12,813,068		1,369,022	
Adjusted Operating Income	\$ 245,621,775	\$ 184,228,468	\$	42,791,454	

Table 9: Effect of Recommended Adjustments on Companies' Proposed Operating Income

2

1

3 **CONCLUSIONS**

4 Q. In conclusion, what is your recommended modification to base revenue?

5 A. I recommend that the Commission *increase* KU's base rates by no more than 6 \$56,640,276—a reduction of \$55,819,583 compared to its requested increase of 7 \$112,459,859.

8	I recommend that the Commission reduce LG&E's electric base rates by at least
9	\$674,271—a reduction of \$35,561,756 compared to its requested increase of \$34,887,485.

I recommend that the Commission *increase* LG&E's gas base rates by no more than \$16,905,530—a reduction of \$8,019,344 compared to its requested increase of \$24,924,874. These changes would allow the Companies the opportunity to generate an overall rate of return of 7.18 percent for KU, and 7.24 percent for LG&E based upon the Companies' current authorized return on equity of 9.70 percent. My recommendations are summarized in the following table.

Table 10: Modification to Base Revenues

		LGAL			
	KU		Electric		Gas
Company's Initial Revenue Request	\$ 112,459,859	\$	34,887,485	\$	24,924,874
Recommended Adjustment	(55,819,583)		(35,561,756)		(8,019,344)
Maximum Revenue Increase	\$ 56,640,276	\$	(674,271)	\$	16,905,530

I G&E

17

16

18 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

19 A. Yes.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matters of:

ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC RATES)))	CASE NO. 2018-00294
-and-		
ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC AND GAS RATES)))	CASE NO. 2018-00295

AFFIDAVIT OF Donna Mullinax

State of South Carolina

Donna Mullinax, being first duly sworn, states the following: The prepared Pre-Filed Direct Testimony and Schedules attached thereto constitute the direct testimony of Affiant in the above-styled cases. Affiant states that she would give the answers set forth in the Pre-Filed Direct Testimony if asked the questions propounded therein. Affiant further states that, to the best of her knowledge, information and belief her statements made are true and correct. Further affiant saith naught.

Donna Mullinax SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this $\frac{15-12}{2}$ day of $\frac{1}{2}$ 2019. UBLIC My Commission Expires

Summary

Mrs. Mullinax has over thirty-nine years of financial, management and consulting experience. She is President of Blue Ridge Consulting Services, Inc. Prior to becoming President, she held the position of Vice President and Chief Financial Officer for Blue Ridge and her former employer. She has served on various Boards of Directors. She has extensive experience in project management; regulatory and litigation support; financial, administration, and human resource management. She has performed numerous financial, compliance and management audits. Mrs. Mullinax has excellent analytical skills and report writing capabilities. She has designed and implemented accounting and business systems and developed policy and procedure manuals to support those systems.

Key Qualifications and Selected Professional Experience

Financial, Administration, and Human Resource Management

As Chief Financial Officer and Vice President she was responsible for all aspects of financial, administration, and human resources. Her responsibilities included accounting, cash management, budgeting, tax planning and preparation, fixed assets, human resources, and employee benefits. Records under her control have been subject to an IRS compliance audit with no findings.

Project Management

Mrs. Mullinax has successfully managed numerous projects controlling cost, schedule, and scope. These projects included management, financial, and compliance audits, M&A due diligence reviews, economic viability studies, prudence reviews, and litigation/regulatory support for construction contract claims and regulatory proceedings. She works well with diverse team members and has an excellent ability to reconcile various viewpoints and establish and maintain effective working relationships among cross-functional teams.

Financial, Compliance, and Management Auditing

Mrs. Mullinax is a skilled auditor. She has performed numerous financial, compliance, and management audits for governmental entities, businesses, and public utilities. As a CPA and CIA, she is knowledgeable about sound internal control processes and procedures and has made numerous recommendations for modifications to provide reasonable assurance regarding the achievement of objectives related to (1) effectiveness and efficiency of operations; (2) reliability of financial records, and (3) compliance with laws and regulations.

She has also conducted detailed base rates revenue requirements and rider compliance audits. She has analyzed financial information and budget projections, performed risk identification, and evaluated performance against industry benchmarks. Her extensive professional experience allows her to effectively analyze and evaluate methods and procedures and to thoroughly document her findings. She has successfully testified to her audit findings.

- Before the Nebraska Public Service Commission (NEPSC) on behalf of the Public Advocate of Nebraska
 - Application NG-0078.6 System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR) of Black Hills Distribution, LLC-Nebraska, October 2018–December 2018.
 - Application NG-0078.5 Extension of the System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR) of Black Hills Distribution, LLC-Nebraska, June 2018–September 2018.
 - Application NG-0078.4, System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR) of Black Hills Distribution, LLC-Nebraska, October 2017–December 2017.

- Application NG-0078.3, System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR) of Black Hills Distribution, LLC-Nebraska (formerly SourceGas Distribution LLC), October 2016–December 2016.
- Application NG-0078.2, System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR) of SourceGas Distribution, LLC, October 2015– January 2016
- Application NG-0078.1, System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR) of SourceGas Distribution, LLC, November 2014– February 2015

Project Manager and Lead Auditor. Review of the Company's applications for a system safety and integrity rider for compliance to the Commission directives.

- Application NG-0072.1, Infrastructure System Replacement Cost Recovery Charge (ISR Rider) of SourceGas Distribution, LLC May 2014–August 2014.
- Application No. NG-0074, Infrastructure System Replacement Cost Recovery Charge (ISR Rider) of Black Hills/Nebraska Gas Utility Company, LLC, d/b/a Black Hills Energy, July– November 2013.
- Application No. NG-0072, Infrastructure System Replacement Cost Recovery Charge (ISR Rider) of SourceGas Distribution, LLC March 2013–May 2013.

Project Manager and Lead Auditor. Review of the Company's applications for an infrastructure system replacement cost recovery charge for compliance to the Nebraska Natural Gas Regulation Act.

- On behalf of the Staff of the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio (PUCO)
 - Case No. 17-2202-GA-ALT: Plant in Service and Capital Spending Prudence Audit of Columbia Gas of Ohio, May 10, 2018–Present

Project Manager and Lead Auditor. Review to determine if the company has accurately determined and account for its plant in service balance from the last base rate case through December 31, 2017. Also reviewed the necessity, reasonableness, and prudence of the Company's capital expenditures and associated assets from the last base rate case through December 31, 2017.

• Case No. 15-1830-EL-AIR: Plant in Service Balance Audit of Dayton Power and Light Company, April 2017–August 2018.

Project Manager and Lead Auditor. Review to ensure the accuracy and reasonableness of the Company's plant in service balances placed in service from April 1, 1991 through September 30, 2015.

First Energy

- Case No. 11-5428-EL-RDR, November 2011–April 2012
- Case No. 12-2885-EL-RDR, December 2012–July 2013
- o Case No. 13-2100-EL-RDR, December 2013-April 2014
- Case No. 14-1929-EL-RDR, December 2014–May 2015
- Case No. 15-1739-EL-RDR, January 2016–July 2016
- Case No. 16-2041-EL-RDR, January 2017–November 2017
- Case No. 17-2009-EL-RDR, December 2017–May 2018
- o Case No. 18-1542-EL-RDR, December 2018-present

AEP-Ohio

- Case No. 13-0419-EL-RDR, March–August 2013
- o Case No. 16-0021-EL-RDR, March-August 2016

- Case No. 17-0038-EL-RDR, April–November 2017
- Case No. 18-0230-EL-RDR, April 2018-present

Project Manager and Lead Auditor. Review to ensure the accuracy and reasonableness of the Companies' compliance with its Commission-approved infrastructure cost recovery rider filings.

- Case No. 08-0072-GA-AIR Columbia Gas of Ohio, April–August 2008
- Case No. 07-0829-GA-AIR Dominion East Ohio, November 2007–July 2008
- Case No. 07-0589-GA-AIR Duke Energy Ohio, November 2007–Februrary 2008

Lead Auditor and assistant project manager. Comprehensive rate case audit of companies' gas rate filings to validate the filings, provided conclusions and recommendations concerning the reliability of the information, and supported Staff in its evaluation of the reasonableness of the filing.

- Sefore the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission on behalf of Staff
 - Docket No. DE 16-822 Public Service of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy. Project Manager and Lead Auditor. Review of the Company's revised cash working capital study in its 2017 Energy Service rate calculations. February 2017-May 31, 2017.
- On behalf of the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities,
 - Case No. D.P.U. 08-110, regarding the Petition and Complaint of the Massachusetts Attorney General for an Audit of New England Gas Company (NEGC), February–August 2010.

Lead Auditor and Assistant Project Manager. Management audit on how NEGC manages its accounting and financial reporting functions and whether sufficient controls are in place to ensure that the information included in the company's filings can be reasonably relied upon for setting rates – areas reviewed included general accounting, financial reporting, and internal controls; plant accounting; income tax; accounts receivable; accounts payable; cash management; payroll; cost allocations; and capital structure.

- On behalf of the Staff of the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA)
 - Management Audit of Yankee Gas Services Company. June 2014–April 3, 2015. Lead Auditor and Assistant Project Manager. In-depth investigation and assessment of the company's business processes, procedures, and policies relating to the management operations and system of internal controls of the company's executive management and financial operations.
 - Diagnostic Management Audit of Connecticut Light and Power Company, July 2008–June 2009, Lead Auditor and Assistant Project Manager. In-depth investigation and assessment of the company's business processes, procedures, and policies relating to the management operations and system of internal controls of the company's executive management, system operations, financial operations, marketing operations, human resources, customer service, external relations, and support services. In addition, supported an in-depth review of the development and implementation process of the company's new customer information system.
- Before the Oregon Public Utilities Commission (ORPUC), Docket No. UP 205: Examination of NW Natural's Rate Base and Affiliated Interests Issues, Co-sponsored between NW Natural, ORPUC Staff, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, Citizens Utility Board, August 2005-January 2006, Lead

Auditor and Assistant Project Manager. Examination of NW Natural's Financial Instruments, Deferred Taxes, Tax Credits, and Security Issuance Costs to ensure Company compliance with orders, rules, and regulations of the ORPUC and with Company policies.

Partial List of Reports and Publications

- Examination of Black Hills Gas Distribution, LLC Application to Adjust System Safety and Integrity Costs in 2019 on Behalf of the Nebraska Public Advocate, December 7, 2018
- Compliance Audit of the 2017 Distribution Investment Rider (DIR) Ohio Power Company d/b/a AEP Ohio, August 23, 2017
- Compliance Audit of the 2017 Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, May 11, 2018
- Examination of Black Hills Gas Distribution, LLC Application to Increase Eligible System Safety and Integrity Costs in 2018 on Behalf of the Nebraska Public Advocate, December 11, 2017
- Audit of Plant in Service for Dayton Power & Light's Application to Increase Rates, September 28, 2107
- Compliance Audit of the 2016 Distribution Investment Rider (DIR) Ohio Power Company d/b/a AEP Ohio, August 9, 2017
- Review of Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Cash Working Capital and Lead-lag Methodology, May 31, 2017
- Compliance Audit of the 2016 Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, May 1, 2017
- Examination of Black Hills Gas Distribution, LLC Application for Recovery of 2017 Eligible System Safety and Integrity Costs on Behalf of the Nebraska Public Advocate, December 2, 2016
- Compliance Audit of the 2015 Distribution Investment Rider (DIR) Ohio Power Company d/b/a AEP Ohio, August 5, 2016
- Compliance Audit of the 2015 Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, April 22, 2016
- Examination of SourceGas Distribution LLC Application for Recovery of 2015 Eligible System Safety and Integrity Costs on Behalf of the Nebraska Public Advocate, January 8, 2015
- Compliance Audit of the 2014 Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, March 30, 2015
- Management Audit of Yankee Gas Services Company, April 3, 2015
- Examination of the Infrastructure System Replacement Cost Recovery Charge of SourceGas Distribution LLC, June 30, 2014
- Compliance Audit of the 2013 Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, April 9, 2014
- Examination of the Infrastructure System Replacement Cost Recovery Charge of Black Hills/Nebraska Gas Utility, LLC d/b/a Black Hills Energy, October 4, 2013

- Compliance Audit of the 2012 Distribution Investment Rider (DIR) of Columbus Southern Power and Ohio Power Company d/b/a AEP-Ohio, June 19, 2013
- Examination of the Infrastructure System Replacement Cost Recovery Charge of SourceGas Distribution LLC, May 16, 2013
- Compliance Audit of the 2012 Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, March 22, 2013
- Compliance Audit of the Delivery Capital Recovery (DCR) Riders of Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, and the Toledo Edison Company, April 12, 2012
- Revenue Requirements Audit of New England Gas Company, May 12, 2011
- Accounting and Financial Reporting Review of New England Gas Company, August 5, 2010
- Management Audit of The Connecticut Light & Power Company, May 29, 2009
- Report of Conclusions and Recommendations on the Financial Audit of the Columbia Gas of Ohio, Inc. in Regards to Case No. 08-0074-GA-AIR, August 13, 2008
- Report of Conclusions and Recommendations on the Financial Audit of the East Ohio Gas Company d/b/a Dominion East Company in Regards to Case No. 07-0829-GA-AIR, April 16, 2008
- Report of Conclusions and Recommendations on the Financial Audit of Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. in Regards to Case No. 07-0589-GA-AIR, December 17, 2007
- Report of Conclusions and Recommendations of NW Natural's Rate Base and Affiliated Interest Issues in Support of Oregon Public Utilities Commission Docket UM1148, December 23, 2005

Regulatory and Civil Litigation

She has provided or supported civil or regulatory testimony in Arizona, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Utah. She has also served as an advisor to public service commissioners in the District of Columbia and Connecticut. In addition to providing analytical support, she has served as an expert witness and routinely works with other highly specialized expert witnesses. She has developed defendable analyses and testimony in connection with rate cases, audit findings, and other regulatory issues. She has also supported various civil litigations including delay and disruption construction claims and financial fraud. She has supported counsel with interrogatories, depositions, and hearings/trials support.

Regulatory Proceedings

- Before the Pennsylvania Public Utilities Commission on behalf of the Office of Consumer Advocate
 - Docket No. R-2018-3000019 The York Water Company. May 2018–December 2018 Project Manager and Expert Witness. Review of the Company's proposed rate base, net operating income, and revenue requirements and offered recommendations for adjustments. Developed a revenue requirement model analyzing the Company's positions and incorporating recommended adjustments. Testified August 23, 2018
- Sefore the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission on behalf of Staff
 - Docket No. DG 17-0048 Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth Natural Gas) Corp., d/b/a Liberty Utilities general rate case. June 2017–present.

Project Manager and Expert Witness. Review of the Company's proposed rate base, net operating income, and revenue requirements and offered recommendations for adjustments. Developed a revenue requirement model analyzing the Company's positions and incorporating recommended adjustments. Supported Staff with Settlement discussions. Also evaluated the Company's calculated Rate Effects on the Federal and State Corporate Tax Reductions provided during Settlement. Testified March 21, 2018.

- Docket No. DE 16-384 Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. general rate case. Testimony was filed on November 16, 2016. July 2016– January 2017.
- Docket No. DE 16-383 Liberty Utilities (Granite State Electric) Corp general rate case. Testimony was filed on December 16, 2016. July 2016– January 2017.

Project Manager and Expert Witness. Review of the Company's proposed rate base, net operating income, and revenue requirements and offered recommendations for adjustments. Developed a revenue requirement model analyzing the Company's positions and incorporating recommended adjustments. Supported Staff with Settlement discussions.

 Docket No. DG 17-0070 Northern Utilities, Inc. Rate Effects on the Federal and State Corporate Tax Reductions. January 2018– February 2018.

Project Manager. Review of the Company's proposed changes in its revenue requirement to reflect the change in federal and state corporate income tax rates. Supported Staff with Settlement discussions.

- Before the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities on behalf of the Massachusetts Attorney General Office
 - D.P.U. 16-106, Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company d/b/a Unitil. January 2017–May 2017. Expert Witness reviewing the Company's Capital Cost Adjustment filing for compliance to the Department's Order.
- Sefore the Arizona Corporation Commission (AZCC) on behalf of Staff
 - Docket No. E-01933A-15-0322, Phase I, Tucson Electric Power Company, general rate case January 2016–August 2016. Project Manager and Expert Witness. Review of the Company's proposed rate base, net operating income, and revenue requirements and offered recommendations for adjustments. Developed a revenue requirement model analyzing the Company's positions and incorporating recommended adjustments. Testimony was filed on June 3, 2016. Supported Staff during Settlement of revenue requirements. Agreement filed with Commission August 15, 2016.
 - Docket No. E-04204A-15-0142, UNS Electric, Inc. general rate case August 2015–January 2017. Project Manager and Expert Witness. Review of the Company's proposed rate base, net operating income, and revenue requirements and offered recommendations for adjustments. Developed a revenue requirement model analyzing the Company's positions and incorporating recommended adjustments. Direct Testimony was filed on November 6, 2016. Surrebuttal Testimony was filed February 23, 2016.
- Before the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority
 - Docket No. 18-05-10 Yankee Gas Services Company d/b/a Eversource Energy general rate case July 2018–present

 Docket No. 18-05-16 Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation (CNG) general rate case July 2018-present

Project Manager supporting a team of experts assisting Staff in its regulatory oversight of Yankee Gas and CNG with a focus on revenue forecasting, rate mechanisms, and rate design; depreciation; rate base analysis; cash working capital; and environmental remediation. Team developed interrogatories, summarized parties positions, and developed questions for cross examination.

- Before the Nebraska Public Service Commission (NEPSC) on behalf of the Public Advocate of Nebraska
 - Application NG-0095/PI-213, Investigation into the Effect of the Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 1987. March 2018–June 2018.

Project Manager and Expert Witness. Review of the tax effect filings and calculations of Black Hills/Nebraska Gas Utility Company, LLC, Black Hills Distribution, LLC, Northwestern Corporation. Provided report with recommendations. Supported settlement discussions that were adopted by the Nebraska Commission.

- Application NG-0093, Black Hills Energy/Nebraska Gas Utility LLC d/b/a Black Hills Energy, September 2017–March 2018. Project Manager and Expert Witness. Evaluation of the Company's request for approval of accounting and regulatory treatment related to a regulatory asset comprised of increased location costs with the ALLO Fiber Optics Project. Testimony filed on December 18, 2017.
- Application NG-0090, Black Hills/Nebraska Gas Utility, LLC d/b/a Black Hills Energy, December 2016–August 2017. Project Manager and Expert Witness. Evaluation of the Company's Farm Tap Safety Proposal. Testimony filed on March 17, 2017. Supported the Public Advocate during Settlement discussions.
- Application NG-0088, SourceGas Distribution LLC, December 2015–March 2016. Project Manager and Expert Witness. Evaluation of the company's request for regulatory asset treatment related to net buyout costs of gas-supply-related contracts. Testimony filed on February 24, 2016. Supported the Public Advocate during Settlement discussions
- Application NG-0084, Black Hills Holdings, Inc. acquisition of SourceGas Holdings, LLC, October 2015–December 2015. Project Manager and Expert Witness. Analysis of the impact of the proposed acquisition on whether it would be consistent with the public interest and not adversely affect the utility's ability to service its ratepayers. Testimony was filed on November 6, 2015.
- Application NG-0078, SourceGas Distribution, LLC May 2014–November 2014. Project Manager, Lead Auditor, and Expert Witness. Led the review of the Companies' applications to replace its infrastructure system replacement (ISR) cost recovery charge with a prospective System Safety and Integrity Rider (SSIR). The review included an analysis of the Company's projected revenue deficiency that lead to the request for the prospective SSIR. The SSIR was subject to a detailed mathematical verification and validation of support for the revenue requirements model and reviews of proposed projects supporting the requested recovery of utility plant in service. Testimony on the analysis was filed in August 2014.

- On behalf of the Commissioners and Staff of the District of Columbia Public Service Commission (DCPSC)
 - Formal Case No. 1151 Washington Gas Light Company's Application for Approval of Reduction of Distribution Rates to Reflect the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 March 2018– July 2018
 - Formal Case No. 1150/FC1151 Pepco base electric rate case, March 2018–present. (includes rate impact associated with Tax-Change Effect)
 - Formal Case No. 1139 Pepco base electric rates case, October 2016–November 2017.
 - Formal Case No. 1137 Washington Gas Light Company (WGL) base gas rates case, May 2016–March 2017.
 - Formal Case No. 1103 Potomac Electric Power Company (Pepco) base electric rate case, June 2013–August 2014. Project Manager.
 - Formal Case No. 1093 Washington Gas Light Company (WGL) base gas rates case, July 2011–July 2013. Project Manager.
 - Formal Case No. 1087 Pepco base electric rates case, September 2011–December 2012
 - Formal Case No. 1076 Pepco base electric rates case, July 2009–December 2009
 - Formal Case No. 1053 Pepco base electric rates case, February 2007–June 2008

Lead Consultant advising Commissioners and Staff of the Office of Technical and Regulatory Analysis regarding Companies' proposed rate base, net operating income and revenue requirements. Assessed the companies' and Intervenors' positions on various issues and provided defendable recommendations for the Commissioners' consideration. Developed "what if" revenue requirement model used during Commission deliberations to analyze the impact of various adjustments. Supported the drafting of the Commission's Order and supplied the revenue requirement schedules to support the final decision. Supported the Commissioners' legal team in addressing motions for reconsideration.

- Formal Case No. 1032 Pepco base electric rates case, January–March 2005. Senior Technical Consultant and Assistant Project Manager. Reviewed and evaluated Company's compliance filings for class cost of service and revenue requirements for distribution service pursuit to a settlement approved in May 2002. Provided analysis and recommended adjustments to Staff. Proceeding was settled in anticipation of a full rate case for rates to be effective August 8, 2007.
- Formal Case No. 1016 WGL natural gas base rates case, June-December 2003. Senior Technical Consultant and Project Manager. Analyzed and recommended adjustments regarding the company's proposed increase to base rates – advised the Commission on party positions during deliberations Review and evaluation of company's depreciation study filed with the Commission.
- Before the Missouri Public Service Commission, Case No. HR-2011-0241, on behalf of the City of Kansas City: Veolia Energy Company 2011 and 2012 electric base rates case, July–September 2011. Senior Technical Consultant. Analyzed Company's proposed net operating income, rate base, and revenue requirements. Supported testifying witness with drafted testimony and development of a model to calculate an alternative revenue requirement incorporating recommended adjustments.
- Before the North Dakota Public Service Commission, Case No. PU-10-657/PU-11-55: Northern States Power Company (NSP) 2011 and 2012 electric base rates case, April–November 2011. On behalf of the Commission Staff, Lead Consultant and Assistant Project Manager. Led the analysis of NSP's rate increase filings and supported adjustments for the Commission's consideration.

Developed a model to calculate the appropriate revenue requirements and exhibits to support Staff recommended adjustments.

- Before the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA), Docket 10-02-13: Aquarion Water Company base rates case, on behalf of the PURA, April–August 2010. Senior Technical Consultant and Assistant Project Manager. Reviewed the expense component of the company's revenue requirement and recommended adjustments for Staff consideration.
- Before the of the Delaware Public Service Commission on behalf of Staff
 - Docket No. 09-414: Delmarva Power & Light Company (DPL) electric base rates case, September 2009–May 2010. Expert Witness and Assistant Project Manager. Analyzed the company's rate increase filings and provided testimony offering adjustments for the Commission consideration related to the rate base and revenue requirements.
 - Docket No. 06-284: DPL's gas base rates case, October 2006–March 2007. Senior Technical Consultant and Assistant Project Manager. Analyzed the Company's filings, checked the mathematical accuracy of the Company's revenue requirements calculations, and provided analytical support to testifying witness.
- Before the Michigan Public Service Commission (MIPSC) on behalf of the Michigan Attorney General
 - Case No. U-15506: Consumers Energy Company base gas rates case, May–November 2008. Expert Witness and Assistant Project Manager. Analyzed the company's rate increase filings and provided testimony offering adjustments for the Commission consideration related to the rate base and revenue requirements – proceeding was settled through negotiations.
 - Case No U-15244 Detroit Edison electric base rates case, September 2007–October 2008.
 - Case No. U-15245 Consumers Energy Company base gas rates case, July 2007–April 2008.

Senior Technical Consultant and Assistant Project Manager. Analyzed the Company's filings, checked the mathematical accuracy of the Company's revenue requirements calculations, and provided analytical support to testifying witness.

- Case No. U-14547 Consumers Energy Company base gas rates case, December 2005–April 2006. Expert Witness and Assistant Project Manager. Analyzed Company's rate increase filings and provided testimony offering adjustments for Commission consideration related to the rate base and revenue requirements.
- Before the Maryland Public Service Commission (MDPSC)
 - Case No. 9092 Pepco electric base rates case, on behalf of the Staff of the MDPSC, December 2006–June 2007. Expert Witness and Assistant Project manager. Analyzed Company's rate increases filings and provided direct and rebuttal testimony offering adjustments for the Commission consideration related to the rate base and revenue requirements.
 - Case No. 9062 Chesapeake Utilities Corporation gas base rates case, on Behalf of the Maryland Office of People's Counsel, May 2006–August 2006. Expert Witness and Assistant Project Manager. Analyzed Company's rate increase filings and provided testimony offering adjustments for the Commission consideration related to the rate base and revenue requirements – participated in settlement negotiations that were ultimately accepted by all parties.

- Before the Hawaii Public Utilities Commission (HPUC), Docket No. 05-0075: Instituting a Proceeding to Investigate Kauai Island Utility Cooperative's Proposed Revised Integrated Resource Planning and Demand Side Management Framework, On behalf of the Staff of the HPUC, June–November 2005. Senior Technical Consultant and Assistant Project Manager. Conducted and reported on the results of an industry survey of other cooperatives and Commissions to obtain an overview of how other entities approach the specific issues identified within this docket.
- Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado (COPUC), Docket No. 04A-050E: Review of the Electric Commodity Trading Operations of Public Service Company of Colorado (PSCo), On behalf of the COPUC Staff, March–September 2004. Expert Witness and Assistant Project Manager. Performed a transaction audit of PSCo's electric commodity trading operations and submitted testimony describing the process used to conduct the investigation, a summary of the audit findings, and discussion of the significance of the findings.
- Before the New York Public Service Commission, Case No. 00-E-0612: Proceeding on Motion of the Commission to Investigate the Forced Outage at Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.'s Indian Point No. 2 Nuclear Generation Facility, On behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., October 2000–September 2003. Project Manager. Supervised cross functional teams to assist scheduling and nuclear engineering experts with responses to interrogatories and the development of three comprehensive rebuttal testimonies on the prudence of extended outages at the Indian Point 2 nuclear power plant. The proceeding settled prior to filing of testimony.

Civil Litigation

- ADF Construction vs. Kismet, On Behalf of ADF Construction, December 2003–February 2004. Assistant Project Manager for a delay and disruption construction claim related to a large hotel complex in North Carolina – worked with scheduling experts to determine schedule delay and disruption and calculated related damages.
- On behalf of New Carolina Construction, July 2002–January 2003
 - New Carolina Construction vs. Atlantic Coast
 - New Carolina Construction vs. Acousti

Project Manager for a delay and disruption claim related to construction of a large high school complex in South Carolina – worked with scheduling experts to determine schedule delay and disruption and calculated related damages. Claim was settled out of court.

- State of Nevada Bureau of Consumer Protection, September-December 2003. Assistant Project Manager for damage assessment project related to potential litigation regarding the Western Market Manipulation.
- Oakwood Homes, On behalf of Oakwood Homes, February 1999–May 2000. Assistant Project Manager for a delay and disruption claim related to the construction of a large manufacturing facility in Texas – worked with scheduling experts to determine schedule delay and disruption and calculated related damages. Dispute was settlement through mediation.
- McMillan Carter, On behalf of McMillan Carter, June–September 2002. Project Manager for a delay and disruption claim related to construction of a large high school complex in North Carolina – worked with scheduling experts to determine schedule delay and disruption and calculated related damages. Claim was settled out of court.

- Fluor Daniel Inc. vs. Solutia, Inc., On behalf of Fluor Daniel, May 2000–August 2001. Assistant Project Manager for a delay and disruption construction claim related to large chemical processing facility in Texas – worked with scheduling experts to determine schedule delay and disruption and calculated related damages. Dispute proceeded through mediation.
- First National Bank of South Carolina vs. Pappas, On Behalf of First National Bank of South Carolina, 1991–1992. Civil litigation, deposed during pre-trial discovery on analytical findings related to check kiting and fraudulent loan applications. Supported counsel and expert witnesses during civil proceeding.
- First Union vs. Pappas, On Behalf of First Union, 1991–1992. Civil litigation, deposed during pre-trial discovery on analytical findings related to check kiting and fraudulent loan applications. Dispute was settled out of court.

Testimony proffered

Before the Arizona Corporation Commission

- Tucson Electric Power Company Docket No. E-01933A-0239
- UNS Electric, Inc. Docket No. E-04204A-15-0142

Before the Colorado Public Utilities Commission

Public Service Company of Colorado - Docket No. 04A-050E

Before the Delaware Public Service Commission

Delmarva Power & Light Company - Docket No. 09-414

Before the Maryland Public Service Commission

- Potomac Electric Power Company Case No. 9092
- Chesapeake Utilities Corporation Case No. 9062

Before the Michigan Public Service Commission

- Consumers Energy Company Case No. U-15506
- Consumers Energy Company Case No. U-14547

Before the Public Service Commission of Nebraska

- SourceGas Distribution LLC Docket No. NG-0078
- Black Hills Utility Holdings, Inc. and Source Gas Holdings Inc. Docket No. NG-0084
- SourceGas Distribution LLC Docket No. NG-0088
- Black Hills Energy Docket No. NG-0090

Before the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission

- Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. Docket No. DE 16-384
- Liberty Utilities (Granite State Electric) Corp. Docket No. DE 16-383
- Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth Natural Gas) Corp., d/b/a Liberty Utilities Docket No. DG 17-0048

Before the Pennsylvania Public Utilities Commission

The York Water company – Docket No. R-2018-3000019

System Implementation

Mrs. Mullinax has worked with various business and local governmental entities to design and implement accounting and business systems that addressed real world problems and concerns. She has developed accounting policy and procedure manuals for county governments, a library, and a water utility.

Professional Experience

Blue Ridge Consulting Services, Inc.: 2004 - Present

President Vice President and Chief Financial Officer Senior Technical Consultant / Expert Witness

Hawks, Giffels & Pullin, Inc.: 1993 - 2004

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer Executive Consultant Controller

Cherry, Bekaert & Holland, CPAs: 1991 - 1993

Accounting Supervisor Senior Accountant Staff Accountant

Smith, Kline and French Pharmaceutical Company: 1988 - 1991 *Professional Sales Representative*

Milliken & Company: 1979 - 1988

Quality Assurance Manager Technical Cause Analyst Department Manager

Professional Certification

Certified Public Accountant (CPA), State of South Carolina - 1993 Certified Financial Planner (CFP) - 1994 Certified Internal Auditor (CIA) - 2006 Chartered Global Management Account (CGMA) - 2012

Professional Affiliations

Member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) Member of the South Carolina Association of Certified Public Accountants (SCACPA) Member of the Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA) Member of the Western Carolinas Chapter of the Institute of Internal Auditors (WCIIA)

Education

Clemson University, B.S. Administrative Management with honors, 1978 Clemson University, M.S. in Management, 1979 College for Financial Planning, 1994 NARUC Utility Rate School, 32nd Annual Eastern

BEFORE THE

KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC RATES)))	CASE NO. 2018-00294
)	

In the Matter of:

APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS)	
AND ELECTRIC COMPANY FOR AN)	CASE NO. 2018-00295
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC)	
AND GAS RATES)	

EXHIBITS OF DONNA H. MULLINAX

JANUARY 16, 2019

Case No. 2018-00294 Kentucky Utilities Company Case No. 2018-00295 Louisville Gas and Electric Company Direct Testimony of Donna Mullinax

List of Exhibits

DHM-1	Ratemaking Schedules KU
DHM-2	Ratemaking Schedules LG&E-Electric
DHM-3	Ratemaking Schedules LG&E-Gas
DHM-4	OAG DR to KU 1-85
DHM-5	OAG DR to LGE 1-85
DHM-6	OAG DR to LGE 2-79
DHM-7	PSC DR to KU 2-65 (electronic files)
DHM-8	PSC DR to KU 1-13 (partial)
DHM-9	PSC DR to LGE 2-75 (electronic files)
DHM-10	PSC DR to LGE 1-13 (partial)
DHM-10 DHM-11	OAG DR to LGE 1-55
DHM-11 DHM-12	OAG DR to LGE 1-55
DHM-12 DHM-13	Metro DR to LGE 2-38
DHM-13 DHM-14	PSC DR to KU 1-21
DHM-15	OAG DR to KU 2-77
DHM-16	OAG DR to KU 1-64
DHM-17	OAG DR to KU DR 2-21
DHM-18	LFUC DR to KU 1-58
DHM-19	PSC DR to KU 3-27
DHM-20	PSC DR to LGE 3-26
DHM-21	KIUC DR to KU 1-60
DHM-22	KIUC DR to LGE 1-52
DHM-23	OAG DR to KU 1-114
DHM-24	OAG DR to LGE 1-114
DHM-25	OAG DR to LGE 1-81
DHM-26	OAG DR to KU 1-81
DHM-27	OAG DR to KU 1-92
DHM-28	OAG DR to LGE 1-92
DHM-29	OAG DR to KU 1-91
DHM-30	OAG DR to LGE 1-91
DHM-31	OAG DR to KU 1-98 (partial)
DHM-32	OAG DR to LGE 1-98 (partial)
DHM-33	OAG DR to KU 2-63
DHM-34	OAG DR to LGE 2-63
DHM-35	OAG DR to KU 1-78
DHM-36	OAG DR to KU 2-52
DHM-37	OAG DR to LGE 1-78
DHM-38	OAG DR to LGE 2-52
DHM-39	OAG DR to KU 1-84
DHM-40	OAG DR to LGE 1-84
DHM-41	PSC DR to KU 3-23
DHM-42	PSC DR to LGE 3-21
DHM-42 DHM-43	OAG DR to KU 1-73
DHM-44	OAG DR to LGE 1-73
DHM-44 DHM-45	OAG DR to EGE 1-75 OAG DR to KU 1-21
	OAG DR to KU 1-21 OAG DR to KU 1-9
DHM-46	UAU DK 10 KU 1-9

Case No. 2018-00294 Kentucky Utilities Company Case No. 2018-00295 Louisville Gas and Electric Company Direct Testimony of Donna Mullinax

LFUCG DR to KU 1-49 **DHM-47** DHM-48 OAG DR to KU 2-29 DHM-49 OAG DR to LGE 2-29 **DHM-50** KIUC DR to KU 1-65 Case No. 2018-00034 - PSC 2-1 (electronic files) DHM-51 **DHM-52** OAG DR to KU 1-132 **DHM-53** OAG DR to KU 1-127 DHM-54 PSC DR to KU 1-53 (electronic files) DHM-55 PSC DR to LGE 1-53 (electronic files) **DHM-56** OAG DR to KU 1-93 OAG DR to LGE 1-93 DHM-57 DHM-58 OAG DR to KU 1-59 DHM-59 OAG DR to LGE 1-59 DHM-60 Excerpt from Accounting for Public Utilities

Case No. 2018-00294

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Kentucky Utilities Company List of Schedules

2.01 0. 00.								
Line #		Description						
1	KU Schedule 1	Summary Comparison of Revenue Requirement						
2	KU Schedule 1.1	evenue Requirements with OAG's Recommended Adjustments						
3	KU Schedule 1.2	omputation of Gross-Up Conversion Factor						
4	KU Schedule 2	Rate of Return Calculation						
5	KU Schedule 2.1	Effect of Proxy ROE on Company's Revenue Deficiency						
6	KU Schedule 3	Ratemaking Adjustments						
7	KU Schedule 3.1	Adjustment 1 Slippage						
8	KU Schedule 3.2	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.						
9	KU Schedule 3.3	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.						
10	KU Schedule 3.4	Adjustment 4 Plant Held for Future Use						
11	KU Schedule 3.5	Adjustment 5 Working Capital						
12	KU Schedule 3.5.1	Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper						
13	KU Schedule 3.6	Adjustment 6 Late Payment Credit						
14	KU Schedule 3.7	Adjustment 7 Employee Retirement Plans						
15	KU Schedule 3.8	Adjustment 8 Directors and Officers Liability Insurance						
16	KU Schedule 3.9	Adjustment 9 Dues for EEI and EPRI						
17	KU Schedule 3.10	Adjustment 10 Outside Counsel Expense						
18	KU Schedule 3.11	Adjustment 11 Credit Card Rebate						
19	KU Schedule 3.12	Adjustment 12 Economic Development						
20	KU Schedule 3.13	Adjustment 13 Customer Education						
21	KU Schedule 3.14	Adjustment 14 Baseline ECR Beneficial Reuse Operating Expense Credit						
22	KU Schedule 3.15	Adjustment 15 Merger Mitigation Depancaking						
23	KU Schedule 3.16	Adjustment 16 Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset						
24	KU Schedule 3.17	Adjustment 17 Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability						
25	KU Schedule 3.18	Adjustment 18 Interest Synchronization						

-

Case No. 2018-0029 KU Schedule 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Summary Comparison of Revenue Requirement

Line	Description	 Company	Recommended	Difference	
		(A)	(B)	(C)	
1	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 4,099,135,883	\$4,012,779,717	\$(86,356,166)	
2	Rate of Return	7.56%	7.18%	-0.38%	
3	Return Requirement	309,857,872	288,062,872	(21,795,000)	
4	Adjusted Net Operating Income	 225,740,344	245,621,775	19,881,431	
5	Deficiency	84,117,528	42,441,096	(41,676,431)	
6	Income Tax Effect	 28,545,797	14,402,646	(14,143,152)	
7	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	112,663,325	56,843,742	(55,819,583)	
8	Solar Share and Electric Vehicle Rounding	 (203,466)	(203,466)		
9	Revenue Increase	\$ 112,459,859	\$ 56,640,276	\$ (55,819,583)	

Notes and Sources

Schedule 1.1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Revenue Requirements with OAG's Recommended Adjustments

Line	Description	Company	Recommended Adjustments	Adjusted Total			
1	Rate Base	(A)	(B)	(C)			
2		¢ 7710112201	¢ (24 624 620)	¢ 7 607 499 764			
2	Plant in Service	\$ 7,719,113,381	\$ (21,624,620)	\$ 7,697,488,761			
3 4	Property Held for Future Use Accumulated Depreciation	1,561,634 (2,974,075,465)	(240,853)	1,320,781 (2,974,075,465)			
4 5	Net Plant in Service	\$ 4,746,599,550	-	\$4,724,734,077			
5 6	Construction Work in Progress	\$ 4,740,599,550 134,479,318		\$4,724,734,077 134,479,318			
7	Net Plant	\$ 4,881,078,868	-	\$4,859,213,395			
8	Cash Working Capital	94,636,138	(48,885,659)				
o 9	Other Working Capital Allowances	130,931,331	(15,605,034)	45,750,479 115,326,297			
9 10	Customers' Advances for Construction	(951,647)	(15,005,054)	(951,647)			
10	Deferred Income Tax	· · · /	-	· · · · ·			
12	Investment Tax Credits	(976,331,381)	-	(976,331,381)			
12	Other Items	(84,144,327)	-	(84,144,327)			
13	Total Jurisdictional Rate Base	- \$ 4,045,218,983	- \$ (86,356,166)	- \$ 3,958,862,816			
14	Total Junsoictional Rate Base	\$ 4,045,218,983	\$ (80,300,100)	\$ 3,958,862,816			
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 4,099,135,883	\$ (86,356,166)	4,012,779,717			
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$ 4,099,135,883	\$ (86,356,166)	4,012,779,717			
17	Rate of Return	7.56%		7.18%			
18	Return Requirement	\$ 309,857,872	\$ (21,795,000)	\$ 288,062,872			
19	Revenues						
20	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ 1,408,801,019	\$ (245)	\$ 1,408,800,774			
20	Other Operating Revenues	38,850,409	\$ 337,386	39,187,795			
21	Total Revenues	\$ 1,447,651,427	\$ 337,141	\$ 1,447,988,568			
22	Total Revenues	φ 1,447,031,427	φ 337,141	φ 1,447,900,500			
23	Expenses						
24	O&M Expenses	\$ 884,639,921	\$ (24,219,629)	\$ 860,420,292			
25	Depreciation and Amortization	268,954,148	(2,074,087)	266,880,061			
26	Regulatory Debits	-	-				
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	43,682,224	(112,869)	43,569,355			
28	Income Taxes	24,634,790	6,862,295	31,497,085			
29	Investment Tax Credits						
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$ 1,221,911,083	\$ (19,544,290)	\$ 1,202,366,793			
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 225,740,344	\$ 19,881,431	\$ 245,621,775			
32	Deficiency	\$ 84,117,528	\$ (41,676,431)	\$ 42,441,096			
33	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.339356		1.339356			
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	\$ 112,663,325	\$ (55,819,583)	\$ 56,843,742			
35	Solar Share and Electric Vehicle Rounding	(203,466)		(203,466)			
36	Revenue Increase	\$ 112,459,859	\$ (55,819,583)	\$ 56,640,276			
37	Percent of Request			-49.64%			

Notes and Sources

Column A, Lines 1-14: Garrett, Schedule B-1

Column A, Line 15 and 17, Schedule 2

Column A, Lines 19-30: Garrett, Schedule C-1

Column A, Line 33: Schedule 1.2

Column A, Line 35: Testimony of Robert M. Conroy, page 11, lines 9-17

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 1.1 Page 1 of 1

-

Kentucky Utilities Company

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Computation of Gross-Up Conversion Factor

Line	Description	Company	Adjustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	Bad Debt Expense	0.32%		0.32%
2	PSC Fees	0.20%		0.20%
3	Subtotal	0.52%		0.52%
4	Percent Income Before State Income Taxes	99.48%		99.48%
5	Statutory Rate-State	5.00%		5.00%
6	Effective Rate-State	4.97%		4.97%
7	Percent Income Before Federal Income Taxes	94.51%		94.51%
8	Statutory Rate-Federal	21.00%		21.00%
9	Effective Rate-Federal	19.85%		19.85%
10	Total Composite Tax rate	25.3373%		25.3373%
11	Tax Gross Up Factor	74.6627%		74.6627%
12	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.339356		1.339356

Notes and Sources

Column A: Garrett, Schedule H-1

Line 1: Uncollectibles based on five year average net charge off % (OAG-KU DR 1.85)

Kentucky Utilities Company

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Rate of Return Calculation

Line	Description	Jurisdictional Capital Description Adjusted Capital Structure		Cost %	Weighted Cost %
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
	Company Proposed Rate of Return				
1	Short-Term Debt	51,047,467	1.25%	3.23%	0.040%
2	Long-Term Debt	1,882,004,471	45.91%	4.38%	2.01%
3	Common Equity	2,166,083,945	52.84%	10.42%	5.51%
4	Total	4,099,135,883	100.00%		7.56%
-	Proxy Rate of Return	F4 047 407	4.050/	2.000/	0.0400/
5	Short-Term Debt	51,047,467	1.25%	3.23%	0.040%
6	Long-Term Debt	1,882,004,471	45.91%	4.38%	2.01%
7	Common Equity	2,166,083,945	52.84%	9.70%	5.13%
8	Total	4,099,135,883	100.00%		7.18%

Notes and Sources

Column A and B, lines 1-4: Arbough, Schedule J-1.1/J-1.2, Page 1 (13 Month Average) Column C, line 7: Proxy ROE from Case No. 2016-00370, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 18

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 2 Page 1 of 1

-

Kentucky Utilities Company

-

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 2.1 Page 1 of 1

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Effect of Proxy ROE on Company's Revenue Deficiency

Line	Description	Company Description Proposed				Total			
		(A)		(A) (B)		(C)			
1	ROE of 9.7%								
2	Capitalization	\$ 4	1,099,135,883		\$ 4	4,099,135,883			
3	Rate of Return		7.56%	-0.38%		7.18%			
4	Return Requirement	\$	309,857,872	\$ (15,595,804)	\$	294,262,067			
5	Net Operating Income	\$	225,740,344		\$	225,740,344			
6	Deficiency	\$	84,117,528		\$	68,521,723			
7	Revenue Conversion Factor		1.33936			1.33936			
8	Revenue Deficiency	\$	112,663,325	\$ (20,888,336)	\$	91,774,989			

Notes and Sources

Column A: Summary Totals from Schedule 1

Check

12,663,325

Kentucky Utilities Company Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Ratemaking Adjustments

		Company															Adjustment
Line	Description	Company (A)	Adjustment 1	Adjustment 4	Adjustment 5 (D)	Adjustme (E)	nt 6	Adjustment 7	Ad	ustment 8	Adjustment 9	Adj	ustment 10	Adj	ustment 11		Subtotal (K)
	Reference Schedule	(A)	(B) KU Schedule 3.1	(C) KU Schedule 3.4	(D) KU Schedule 3.5	()	e 3.6	(F) KU Schedule 3.7	KUS	(G) Schedule 3.8	(H) KU Schedule 3.9	К	(I) U Schedule 3.10	ĸ	(J) U Schedule 3.11		(n)
1	Rate Base																
2	Plant in Service	\$7,719,113,381	\$(21,624,620)													\$	(21,624,620)
3	Property Held for Future Use	1,561,634		(240,853)													(240,853)
4	Accumulated Depreciation	(2,974,075,465)										_		_			
5	Net Plant in Service	4,746,599,550	(21,624,620)	(240,853)	-		-	-		-	-		-		-		(21,865,473)
6	Construction Work in Progress	\$ 134,479,318							_					_		\$	-
7	Net Plant	\$4,881,078,868	\$(21,624,620)	\$ (240,853)	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(21,865,473)
8	Cash Working Capital	94,636,138			(48,885,659)												(48,885,659)
9	Other Working Capital Allowances	130,931,331			(15,605,034)												(15,605,034)
10	Customers' Advances for Construction	(951,647)															-
11	Deferred Income Tax	(976,331,381)															-
12	Investment Tax Credits	(84,144,327)															-
13	Other Items																-
14	Total Jurisdictional Rate Base	\$4,045,218,982	\$(21,624,620)	\$ (240,853)	\$(64,490,693)	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(86,356,166)
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$4,099,135,883	\$(21,624,620)	\$ (240,853)	\$(64,490,693)											\$	(86,356,166)
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$4,099,135,883	\$(21,624,620)	\$ (240,853)	\$(64,490,693)	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(86,356,166)
17	Rate of Return	7.56%	7.18%	7.18%	7.18%	7.	18%	7.18%		7.18%	7.18%		7.18%		7.18%		7.18%
18	Return Requirement	\$ 309,857,872	\$ (1,552,353)		\$ (4.629.552)	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(6,199,195)
			+ (.,,,	+ (,====)	+ (.,-=-,-==)	•		÷	*		÷	•		+		-	(-, , ,
19	Revenues																
20	Electric Sales Revenues	\$1,408,801,019	\$ (245)													\$	(245)
21	Other Operating Revenues	38,850,409				337.	386										337,386
22	Total Revenues	\$1,447,651,427	\$ (245)	\$-	\$-	\$ 337,	386	\$-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	337,141
23	Expenses																
24	O&M Expenses	\$ 884,639,921	\$ (13,912)					\$ (2,018,838)	\$	(138,798)	\$ (2,455,099)	\$	(442,028)	\$	(210,764)	\$	(5,279,439)
25	Depreciation and Amortization	268,954,148	\$ (630,852)														(630,852)
26	Regulatory Debits	-															-
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	43,682,224	(112,869)														(112,869)
28	Income Taxes	24,634,790	282,655			84,	178	503,700		34,630	612,547		110,286		52,585		1,680,581
29	Investment Tax Credits											_					-
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$1,221,911,083	\$ (474,978)	\$-	\$ -	\$84,	178	\$ (1,515,138)	\$	(104,168)	\$ (1,842,552)	\$	(331,742)	\$	(158,179)	\$	(4,342,579)
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 225,740,344	\$ 474,733	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 253,	208	\$ 1,515,138	\$	104,168	\$ 1,842,552	\$	331,742	\$	158,179	\$	4,679,720
32	Deficiency	\$ 84,117,528	\$ (2,027,086)	\$ (17,290)	\$ (4,629,552)	\$ (253,	208)	\$ (1,515,138)	\$	(104,168)	\$ (1,842,552)	\$	(331,742)	\$	(158,179)	\$	(10,878,915)
33	Gross-up Conversion Factor	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936		3936	1.33936	Ψ	1.33936	1.33936	Ψ	1.33936	Ψ	1.33936	Ψ	1.33936
55	Gloss-up conversion racion	1.55350	1.55550	1.55350	1.55550	1.50	0000	1.55550		1.55550	1.55550		1.55350		1.55350		1.55550
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	\$ 112,663,325	\$ (2,714,990)	\$ (23,157)	\$ (6,200,619)	\$ (339,	136)	\$ (2,029,309)	\$	(139,518)	\$ (2,467,834)	\$	(444,320)	\$	(211,858)	\$	(14,570,741)
35	Check Percent of Request	\$ 112,663,325	-2.4%	0.0%	-5.5%	-0	0.3%	-1.8%		-0.1%	-2.2%		-0.4%		-0.2%		
		Adjustment 1 Adjustment 2 Adjustment 3 Adjustment 4 Adjustment 5	Slippage N/A N/A Plant Held for Fu Working Capital	uture Use		Adjustmen Adjustmen Adjustmen Adjustmen	t8 t9 t10	Employee Retire Directors and Off Dues for EEI and Outside Counsel Credit Card Reba	ficers d EPF I Expe	Liability Insu RI	rance						

-

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3 Page 1 of 2

Working Capital Late Payment Credit

Adjustment 6

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3 Page 2 of 2

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Kentucky Utilities Company Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Ratemaking Adjustments

Line	Description	Carry Forward	Adiustment 12	Adjustment 13	Adjustment 14	Adjustment 15	Adjustment 16	Adjustment 17	Adjustment 18	Adjustment Subtotal	Approved Totals
Line	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)	(J)	(K)
	Reference Schedule	()	KU Schedule 3.12	KU Schedule 3.13		KU Schedule 3.15	KU Schedule 3.16	KU Schedule 3.17	KU Schedule 3.18		
1	Rate Base										
2	Plant in Service	\$ (21,624,620)								\$ (21,624,620)	\$ 7,697,488,76
3	Property Held for Future Use	(240,853)								(240,853)	1,320,78
4	Accumulated Depreciation										(2,974,075,46
5	Net Plant in Service	(21,865,473)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(21,865,473)	4,724,734,07
6	Construction Work in Progress	\$ -								\$ -	\$ 134,479,31
7	Net Plant	\$ (21,865,473)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (21,865,473)	\$ 4,859,213,39
8	Cash Working Capital	(48,885,659)								(48,885,659)	45,750,47
9	Other Working Capital Allowances	(15,605,034)								(15,605,034)	115,326,29
10	Customers' Advances for Construction	-								-	(951,64
11	Deferred Income Tax	-								-	(976,331,38
12	Investment Tax Credits	-								-	(84,144,32
13	Other Items									-	-
14	Total Jurisdictional Rate Base	\$ (86,356,166)	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (86,356,166)	\$ 3,958,862,81
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ (86,356,166)								\$ (86,356,166)	\$ 4,012,779,71
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$ (86,356,166)	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ (86,356,166)	\$ 4,012,779,71
17	Rate of Return	7.18%	7.18%	7.18%	7.18%	7.18%	7.18%		7.18%	7.18%	7.18
18	Return Requirement	\$ (6,199,195)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$ (6,199,195)	\$ 288,062,87
19	Revenues										
20	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ (245)								\$ (245)	\$ 1,408,800,77
21	Other Operating Revenues	337,386								337,386	39,187,79
22	Total Revenues	\$ 337,141	<u>\$</u> -	<u>\$</u> -	\$ -	<u>\$</u> -	\$-	<u>\$</u> -	<u>\$</u> -	\$ 337,141	\$ 1,447,988,56
23	Expenses										
24	O&M Expenses		\$ (1,672,534)	\$ (1,260,000)	\$ (440,000)	\$ (15,101,486)	\$ (466,170			\$ (24,219,629)	\$ 860,420,2
25	Depreciation and Amortization	(630,852)						\$ (1,443,235)		(2,074,087)	266,880,0
26	Regulatory Debits	-								-	-
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	(112,869)								(112,869)	43,569,3
28	Income Taxes	1,680,581	417,297	314,370	109,780	3,767,821	116,310	13,817	442,319	6,862,295	31,497,0
29 30	Investment Tax Credits Total Operating Expenses	-	\$ (1,255,237)	\$ (945,630)	\$ (330.220)	\$ (11,333,665)	\$ (349,860	\$ (1,429,418)	\$ 442,319	\$ (19.544.290)	\$ 1,202,366,7
			<u> </u>							<u> </u>	
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 88,373,888	\$ 1,255,237	\$ 945,630	\$ 330,220	\$ 11,333,665	\$ 349,860	\$ 1,429,418	\$ (442,319)	\$ 19,881,431	\$ 245,621,7
32	Deficiency	\$ (94,573,083)	\$ (1,255,237)	\$ (945,630)	\$ (330,220)	\$ (11,333,665)	\$ (349,860	\$ (1,429,418)	\$ 442,319	\$ (26,080,627)	\$ 42,441,0
33	Gross-up Conversion Factor	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.33936	1.339
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	#############	\$ (1,681,209)	\$ (1,266,535)	\$ (442,282)	\$ (15,179,814)	\$ (468,587	\$ (1,914,500)	\$ 592,423	\$ (34,931,247)	
35	Check Percent of Request		-1.5%	-1.1%	-0.4%	-13.5%	-0.4%	-1.7%	0.5%		56,843,7
		Adjustment 12 Adjustment 13 Adjustment 14 Adjustment 15	Economic Develo Customer Educat Baseline ECR Be Merger Mitigation	ion neficial Reuse Ope	erating Expense Cre	edit	Adjustment 16 Adjustment 17 Adjustment 18		Storm Damage Reg Fax Reform Regula nization		

Kentucky Utilities Company Adjustment 1

Slippage

Line	Description	Company Proposed	Adjusted Amount		
		(A)	(B)	(C)	
1	<u>Rate Base</u>				
2	Plant	\$ 4,099,135,883	\$ (21,624,620)	\$ 4,077,511,263	
3	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 4,099,135,883	\$ (21,624,620)	\$ 4,077,511,263	
4	<u>Revenues</u>		_		
5	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ 1,408,801,019	\$ (245)	\$ 1,408,800,774	
6	Other Operating Revenues	38,850,409	\$ -	38,850,409	
		\$ 1,447,651,427		\$ 1,447,651,183	
7	<u>Expenses</u>				
8	O&M Expenses	\$ 884,639,921	\$ (13,912)	\$ 884,626,009	
9	Depreciation and Amortization	268,954,148	(630,852)	268,323,296	
10	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes	43,682,224	(112,869)	43,569,355	
11	Total Income Taxes	24,634,790	282,655	24,917,445	
12	Total Operating Expenses	\$ 1,221,911,083	\$ (474,978)	\$ 1,221,436,105	
13	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 225,740,344	\$ 474,734	\$ 226,215,078	

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: MFR Schedue A

Column A, lines 5–14 1: MFR Schedue C-1

Column C: Response to PSC-KU 2.065, Attachments Schedule A and Schedule C-1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.2 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

-

Kentucky Utilities Company

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.3 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

-

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.4 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 4 Plant Held for Future Use

Line	Description	Company Proposed (A)	A	djustment (B)	Adjusted Amount (C)		
1	Lonesome Pine Substation-Land and Site Prep	\$ 240,853	\$	(240,853)	\$	-	
2	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 240,853	\$	(240,853)	\$	-	

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: Garret Scheudle B-2.6 Column B, line 1: Response to AG-KU DR 2-77

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.5 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company Adjustment 5 Working Capital

Line	Description	Company Proposed	Operating Expenses	Average Daily	Net (Lead)/ Lag Days	Adjustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)
1	Cash Working Capital	\$ 94,636,138				\$ (48,909,465)	\$ 45,726,673
2	Update for Adjustments						
3	O&M Expense		##########				
4	Employee Retirement		(2,018,838)	(5,516)	22.74	(125,433)	(125,433)
5	D&O Insurance		(138,798)	(379)	19.91	(7,551)	(7,551)
6	Outside Counsel		(442,028)	(1,208)	19.91	(24,046)	(24,046)
7	Remaining O&M Expense		(21,619,965)	(59,071)	(6.62)	391,337	
8	Depreciation and Amortization		(2,074,087)	(5,667)	-	-	-
9	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes		(112,869)	(308)	(112.27)	34,622	34,622
10	Income Taxes (without Interest Synchronization)		6,419,976	17.541	7.80	136,790	136,790
11	Interest Synchronization		442,319	1,209	7.80	9,424	9,424
			1.12,010	1,200	1.00	0,121	0,121
12	Total Operating Expenses Check from Schedule 3		(19,544,290)				
13	Cash Working Capital	\$ 94,636,138	-			\$ (48,885,659)	\$ 45,750,479
14	Prepayments	\$ 15,605,034				\$ (15,605,034)	\$ -
15	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 110,241,172				\$ (64,490,693)	\$ 45,750,479

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, lines 1 and 15: Garrett, Schedule B-5, page 2 of 2 Column C, line 1: CWC WP Column C, line 2: Schedule 3.18 Column C, line 3: Schedule 3.5.1, line 24

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-1 Page 14 of 32

Kentucky Public Service Commission

-

<u>Kentucky Utilities Company</u> Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper

					As Filed by Com	pany							Adjusted					
Line	Description	Total Company	Allocation Factor	Forecast Period Jurisdictional	Average Daily Amount	Revenue Lag Days	Expense (Lead)/Lag Days	Net (Lead)/Lag Days	Working Capital (Provided)/ Required	Total Company	Allocation Factor	Forecast Period Jurisdictional	Average Daily Amount	Revenue Lag Days	Expense (Lead)/La g Days	Net (Lead)/Lag Days	Working Capital (Provided)/ Required	Adjustment
1	O&M Expenses: Fuel: Coal	\$ 295.804.202	94 101%	\$ 278,354,463	\$ 760,531	45.30	(27.28)	18.02	\$ 13,703,507	\$ 295.804.202	94 101%	\$ 278,354,463	\$ 760,531	45.30	(27.28)	18.02	\$ 13,703,507	
2	Fuel: Gas	\$ 127,316,246	94.101%		\$ 327,338	45.30	(39.32)	5.98	\$ 1,956,936	\$ 127,316,246	94.101%		\$ 327,338	45.30	(39.32)	5.98	\$ 1,956,936	
3	Fuel: Oil	\$ 2,965,300	94.101%	\$ 2,790,374	\$ 7,624	45.30	(17.32)	27.98	\$ 213,306	\$ 2,965,300	94.101%	\$ 2,790,374	\$ 7,624	45.30	(17.32)	27.98	\$ 213,306	
4	Other Non-Fuel Commodities	\$ 11,163,321	94.101%	\$ 10,504,787	\$ 28,702	45.30	(27.76)	17.54	\$ 503,378	\$ 11,163,321	94.101%	\$ 10,504,787	\$ 28,702	45.30	(27.76)	17.54	\$ 503,378	
5 6	Purchased Power Payroll Expense	\$ 58,036,196 \$ 42,880,206	94.026% 94.070%	\$ 54,569,078 \$ 40,337,352	\$ 149,096 \$ 110,211	45.30 45.30	(23.66) (13.01)	21.63 32.29	\$ 3,225,534 \$ 3,558,447	\$ 58,036,196 \$ 42,880,206	94.026% 94.070%		\$ 149,096 \$ 110,211	45.30 45.30	(23.66) (13.01)	21.63 32.29	\$ 3,225,534 \$ 3,558,447	
7	Pension Expense	\$ (1.845,117)	94.070%	\$ (1,735,699)	\$ (4,742)	45.30	(10.01)	45.30	\$ (214,820)	\$ (1,845,117)	94.070%		\$ (4,742)	10.00	(10.01)	-	\$ -	
8	OPEB Expense	\$ 425,663	94.070%	\$ 400,421	\$ 1,094	45.30	-	45.30	\$ 49,558	\$ 425,663	94.070%		\$ 1,094		-	-	\$ -	
9	Team Incentive Award Compensation	\$ 3,289,813	94.070%		\$ 8,456	45.30	(244.79)	(199.49)	\$ (1,686,807)	\$ 3,289,813	94.070%	\$ 3,094,723	\$ 8,456	45.30	(244.79)		\$ (1,686,807)	
10 11	401k Match Expense	\$ 2,387,490 \$ 1,020,651	94.070% 94.070%	\$ 2,245,909 \$ 960,125	\$ 6,136 \$ 2,623	45.30 45.30	(22.56) (283.50)	22.74 (238.20)	\$ 139,541 \$ (624,873)	\$ 2,387,490 \$ 1,020,651	94.070% 94.070%	\$ 2,245,909 \$ 960,125	\$ 6,136 \$ 2,623	45.30 45.30	(22.56) (283.50)	22.74 (238.20)	\$ 139,541 \$ (624,873)	
12	Retirement Income Account Expense Uncollectible Expense	\$ 5,155,113	94.070% 95.003%	\$ 4,897,522	\$ 2,623 \$ 13,381	45.30	(263.50) (131.70)	(236.20)	\$ (024,073) \$ (1,156,147)	\$ 5,155,113	94.070% 95.003%		\$ 2,623	45.30	(283.50) (131.70)		\$ (024,073) \$ (1,156,147)	
13	Major Storm Damage Expense	\$ 3,189,917	94.068%	\$ 3,000,679	\$ 8,199	45.30	(41.74)	3.56	\$ 29,160	\$ 3,189,917	94.068%		\$ 8,199	45.30	(41.74)		\$ 29,160	
14	Charges from Affiliates	\$ 194,926,536		\$ 182,875,398	\$ 499,660	45.30	(25.39)			\$ 194,926,536			\$ 499,660	45.30	(25.39)		\$ 9,948,364	
15	Other O&M	\$ 188,803,771	92.883%		\$ 479,144	45.30	(48.05)	(2.75)		\$ 188,803,771	92.883%		\$ 479,144	45.30	(51.92)	(6.62)	\$ (3,174,263)	
16	Total O&M Expenses	\$ 935,519,308		\$ 877,467,419 \$ -					\$ 28,327,701	\$ 935,519,308		\$ 877,467,419 \$ -					\$ 26,636,085	
17	Depreciation and Amortization Expense	¢ 350,000,000	02 5000	¢ 225 700 000	\$ 917.238	45.30		45.00	£ 44 540 005	¢ 350 000 000	02 5000	¢ 335 700 000	¢ 047.000					
18 19	Depreciation and Amortization Regulatory Debits	\$ 358,688,939 \$ 9,627,285	93.593% 88.228%	\$ 335,708,969 \$ 8,493,973	\$ 917,238 \$ 23,208	45.30 45.30		45.30 45.30	\$ 41,549,335 \$ 1,051,265	\$ 358,688,939 \$ 9,627,285	93.593% 88.228%	\$ 335,708,969 \$ 8,493,973	\$ 917,238 \$ 23,208			-	\$ - \$ -	
20	Amortization of Regulatory Assets	\$ 6,650,186	100.000%	\$ 6,493,973	\$ 23,208 \$ 18,170	45.30		45.30	\$ 1,051,265	\$ 6,650,186	100.000%	,,	\$ 23,208 \$ 18,170				s -	
21	Amortization of Regulatory Liabilities	\$ (3,183,173)	100.000%	\$ (3,183,173)	\$ (8,697)	45.30	-	45.30	\$ (393,968)	\$ (3,183,173)	100.000%	\$ (3,183,173)	\$ (8,697)		-	-	s -	
22	Total Depreciation and Amortization Expense	\$ 371,783,238		\$ 347,669,956	,				\$ 43,029,698	\$ 371,783,238		\$ 347,669,956	,				\$-	
23	Income Tax Expense:																	
24	Current: Federal	\$ 13,364,718	98.532%		\$ 35,980	45.30	(37.50)	7.80	\$ 280,582	\$ 13,364,718	98.532%		\$ 35,980	45.30	(37.50)	7.80	\$ 280,582	
25 26	Current: State Deferred: Federal and State (Including ITC)	\$ (265,338) \$ 34,343,274	98.532% 98.532%		\$ (714) \$ 92.457	45.30 45.30	(37.50)	7.80 45.30	\$ (5,571) \$ 4,188,150	\$ (265,338) \$ 34,343,274	98.532%	\$ (261,444) \$ 33,839,277	\$ (714) \$ 92,457	45.30	(37.50)	7.80	\$ (5,571) \$ -	
20	Total Income Tax Expense	\$ 47,442,654	96.532%	\$ 46,746,420	\$ 92,457	45.30	-	45.30	\$ 4,463,161	\$ 47,442,654	96.532%	\$ 46,746,420	\$ 92,457		-	-	\$ 275,011	
28	Taxes Other Than Income			(0)								(0)						
29	Property Tax Expense	\$ 34,311,579	93.811%		\$ 87,946	45.30	(157.57)			\$ 34,311,579			\$ 87,946	45.30	(157.57)		\$ (9,873,605)	
30	Payroll Tax Expense	\$ 10,653,786	94.070%		\$ 27,383	45.30	(35.64)	9.66	\$ 264,585	\$ 10,653,786		\$ 10,022,002	\$ 27,383	45.30	(35.64)	9.66	\$ 264,585	
31 32	Other Taxes Total Taxes Other Than Income	\$ 3,406,958 \$ 48,372,323	100.000%	\$ 3,406,958 \$ 45,617,136	\$ 9,309	45.30	152.00	197.30	\$ 1,836,620 \$ (7,772,401)	\$ 3,406,958 \$ 48,372,323	100.000%	\$ 3,406,958 \$ 45,617,136	\$ 9,309	45.30	152.00	197.30	\$ 1,836,620 \$ (7,772,401)	
33	AFUDC	\$ (2,364)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)		\$-	\$ (2,364)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	s -	
34	(Gain)/Loss on Disposition of Property	\$-	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	\$-	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	s -	
35	(Gain)/Loss on Disposition of Allowances	\$-	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)		\$-	\$-	0.000%	\$-	s -	45.30	(45.30)		\$-	
36	Charitable Donations	\$ 1,513,100	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	\$ 1,513,100	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	
37	Interest on Customer Deposits	\$ 435,511	0.000%	\$-	\$-		-	-	\$-	\$ 435,511	0.000%	\$-	\$-	-	-	-	\$-	
38	Other (Income)/Expense	\$ (2,455,452)	0.000%	\$-	\$ -	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	\$ (2,455,452)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	
39	Other Interest Expense/(Income)	\$ (153,487)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	\$ (153,487)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	
40	Interest Expense	\$ 116,394,856	93.819%	\$ 109,200,168	\$ 298,361	45.30	(88.65)	(43.35)	\$ (12,934,452)	\$ 116,394,856	93.819%	\$ 109,200,168	\$ 298,361	45.30	(88.65)	(43.35)	\$ (12,934,452)	
41	Income Available for Common Equity	\$ 217,238,011		\$ 210,335,404	\$ 574,687	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$ -	\$ 217,238,011		\$ 210,335,404	\$ 574,687	45.30	(45.30)	-	\$-	
42	Total	\$1,736,087,697		\$ 1,637,036,502	\$ 873,048				\$ 55,113,709	\$1,736,087,697		\$ 1,637,036,502	\$ 873,048				\$ 6,204,244	
43	Sales Taxes	\$ 35,572,412	100.000%	\$ 35,572,412	\$ 97,192	45.30	(39.80)	5.49	\$ 534,025	\$ 35,572,412	100.000%	\$ 35,572,412	\$ 97,192	45.30	(39.80)	5.49	\$ 534,025	
44	School Taxes	\$ 39,016,854	100.000%	\$ 39,016,854	\$ 106,603	45.30	(34.95)	10.35	\$ 1,103,256	\$ 39,016,854	100.000%	\$ 39,016,854	\$ 106,603	45.30	(34.95)	10.35	\$ 1,103,256	
45	Franchise Fees	\$ 28,463,762	100.000%	\$ 28,463,762	\$ 77,770	45.30	(67.16)	(21.86)	\$ (1,700,055)	\$ 28,463,762	100.000%	\$ 28,463,762	\$ 77,770	45.30	(67.16)	(21.86)	\$ (1,700,055)	
46	Cash Working Capital (Lead/Lag)								\$ 55,050,935								\$ 6,141,470	
47	Additional Cash Working Capital Items (Page 5)								\$ 42,083,714								\$ 42,083,714	
48	Total Cash Working Capital								\$ 97,134,649								\$ 48,225,184	
49	ECR Cash Working Capital (Page 6)								\$ 2,498,511								\$ 2,498,511	
50	Jurisdictional Cash Working Capital (Line 48 - 49)								\$ 94,636,138								\$ 45,726,673	\$ (48,909,465)

Garret, Schedule B.5.2, page 4 of 6

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.5.1

Kentucky Utilities Company Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper

Vendor Name (1) ENTUCKY PRESS SERVICE INC ENTUCKY PRESS SERVICE INC ENTUCKY PRESS SERVICE INC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ELEMAR USA LLC ELEMAR USA LLC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	2) Expenditure Type (2) ADV - NEWSPAPER BANK SERVICE FEES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	(3) 12/06/2017 12/12/2017 03/15/2017 08/10/2017 08/10/2017 06/12/2017	Payment Amount (4) \$ 120.762 \$ 240.980 \$ 52.500 \$ 46 \$ 5	Service Date/From (5) 11/29/2017 12/06/2017	 (6)	Service Lead/ Mid-Point (7) = zero or (6- 5)/2	KU Payment Date (8)	Payment Lead (9)=(8-5) or	Total Lead	Weighted Lead (11)=(4*10)	Service Lead/ Mid-Point	Payment Lead	Total Lead	Weighted Lead
(1) ENTUCKY PRESS SERVICE INC ENTUCKY PRESS SERVICE INC TANDARD AND POORS RATINGS SERVICES ELEMAR USA LLC ELEMAR USA LLC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	(2) ADV - NEWSPAPER ADV - NEWSPAPER BANK SERVICE FEES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELULARPAGING SERVICES CELSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	(3) 12/08/2017 12/12/2017 03/15/2017 08/10/2017 08/10/2017 07/31/2017	(4) \$ 120,762 \$ 240,980 \$ 52,500 \$ 46	(5) 11/29/2017		(7) = zero or (6-		(9)=(8-5) or				Leau	Total Lead	Lead
ENTUCKY PRESS SERVICE INC TANDARD AND POORS RATINGS SERVICES ELEMAR USA LLC ELEMAR USA LLC ELEMAR USA LLC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ERVICON WIRELESS ICK INC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER EROO INC	ADV - NEWSPAPER BANK SERVICE FEES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CLOSED 02/16 - PM - OTHER	12/12/2017 03/15/2017 08/10/2017 08/10/2017 07/31/2017	\$ 240,980 \$ 52,500 \$ 46			.,		(8-6)						
TANDARD AND POORS RATINGS SERVICES ELEMAR USA LLC ELEMAR USA LLC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER REZON WIRELESS CK INC HAYNE SUPPLY CO HAYNE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA EROD INC	BANK SERVICE FEES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	03/15/2017 08/10/2017 08/10/2017 07/31/2017	\$ 52,500 \$ 46	12/06/2017	12/05/2017	3.00	01/08/2018	34.00	37.00 \$	4,468,196	3.0	34.0	37.0	4,468,
ELEMAR USA LLC ELEMAR USA LLC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ERIZON WIRELESS ICK INC MAYNE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERNES USA EROO INC	CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	08/10/2017 08/10/2017 07/31/2017	\$ 46		12/19/2017	6.50	01/12/2018	24.00	30.50 \$	7,349,901	6.5	24.0	30.5	7,349,
ELEMAR USA LLC ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ERIZON WIRELESS ICK INC HAYNE SUPPLY CO NATURE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA EROO INC	CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	08/10/2017 07/31/2017		03/31/2017			04/03/2017	3.00	3.00 \$	157,500	15.0	3.0	18.0	945
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ERIZON WIRELESS (KC NIC MAYNE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA EROO INC	CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	07/31/2017	\$ 58	08/10/2017		-	08/14/2017	4.00	4.00 \$	184	15.0	4.0	19.0	
ERIZON WIRELESS ICK INC HAYNE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA ERCO INC	CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER		\$ 4	08/10/2017			08/14/2017 08/25/2017	4.00 45.00	4.00 \$ 45.00 \$	232 181	15.0 15.0	4.0 45.0	19.0 60.0	1
ICK INC HAYNE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA ERCO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER		\$ 4 \$ 349	07/11/2017 06/12/2017			07/28/2017	45.00	45.00 \$	16,048	15.0	45.0	61.0	21
HAYNE SUPPLY CO ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA ERCO INC		08/09/2017	\$ 5,637	08/09/2017			09/11/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	186,022	15.0	33.0	48.0	27
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER AE BATTERIES USA ERCO INC		03/31/2017	\$ 57,122	03/16/2017			05/03/2017	48.00	48.00 \$	2,741,870	15.0	48.0	63.0	3,59
AE BATTERIES USA ERCO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	06/30/2017	\$ 8	04/28/2017		-	07/25/2017	88.00	88.00 \$	664	15.0	88.0	103.0	
ERCO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	08/31/2017	\$ 33	08/11/2017			09/25/2017	45.00	45.00 \$	1,493	15.0	45.0	60.0	
	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	05/17/2016 09/06/2017	\$ 911	05/16/2016			08/14/2017 09/18/2017	455.00	455.00 \$ 12.00 \$	414,482	15.0	455.0 12.0	470.0 27.0	42
	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	09/06/2017 05/30/2017	\$ 236 \$ 1.875	09/06/2017 05/04/2017	05/24/2017	- 10.00	09/18/2017 06/05/2017	12.00 12.00	12.00 \$ 22.00 \$	2,830 41.244	15.0 10.0	12.0 12.0	27.0	4
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	06/30/2017	\$ 1,675	05/01/2017	06/23/2017	26.50	07/25/2017	32.00	58.50 \$	41,244	26.5	32.0	58.5	4
CTUATOR SPECIALTIES	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	03/30/2017	\$ 56,738	03/30/2017	00/23/2011	- 20.30	05/01/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	1,815,621	15.0	32.0	47.0	2,66
ERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	12/30/2016	\$ 647	12/01/2016	12/07/2016	3.00	01/11/2017	35.00	38.00 \$	24,588	3.0	35.0	38.0	2
ALCO COMPANY	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	04/26/2017	\$ 52,687	04/26/2017			05/30/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	1,791,373	15.0	34.0	49.0	2,58
OWNLEY FOUNDRY AND MACHINE CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	06/27/2017	\$ 56,680	06/21/2017		-	07/28/2017	37.00	37.00 \$		15.0	37.0	52.0	2,94
LRO STEEL CORP	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	10/31/2017	\$ 400	10/31/2017			12/01/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	12,388	15.0	31.0	46.0	1
IR TECHNOLOGIES	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	01/30/2017	\$ 52,086	12/13/2016	01/17/2017	17.50	03/02/2017	44.00	61.50 \$	3,203,315	17.5	44.0 34.0	61.5 49.0	3,20
ALCO COMPANY RC GLOBAL (US) INC.	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	04/26/2017 05/02/2017	\$ 85,405 \$ 4,780	04/26/2017 05/02/2017			05/30/2017 06/02/2017	34.00 31.00	34.00 \$ 31.00 \$	2,903,785 148,180	15.0 15.0	34.0 31.0	49.0 46.0	4,18
ONECRANES INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	02/19/2017	\$ 4,780	01/23/2017	01/24/2017	0.50	04/24/2017	90.00	90.50 \$	19 910	0.5	90.0	46.0	21
EST ONE TIRE & SVCE OF MID AMERICA	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	10/30/2017	\$ 55,000	10/30/2017	0112112011	-	11/30/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	1,705.000	15.0	31.0	46.0	2.53
HAYNE SUPPLY CO	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	03/07/2017	\$ 3,447	03/07/2017			04/10/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	117,201	15.0	34.0	49.0	10
EGA INDUSTRIES INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	03/31/2017	\$ 172,500	03/28/2017			05/01/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	5,865,000	15.0	34.0	49.0	8,45
BELL ELEVATOR INTL	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	10/31/2017	\$ 21	10/26/2017		-	11/13/2017	18.00	18.00 \$	376	15.0	18.0	33.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	08/31/2017	\$ 127	05/18/2017			09/25/2017	130.00	130.00 \$	16,552	15.0	130.0	145.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER RO CHEM INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	08/31/2017	\$ 159	05/18/2017	08/25/2017	49.50	09/25/2017	31.00 28.00	80.50 \$ 28.00 \$	12,762	49.5	31.0	80.5 43.0	1
ESCO DISTRIBUTION INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	05/26/2017 04/20/2017	\$ 920 \$ 278	05/26/2017 04/19/2017			06/23/2017 05/01/2017	28.00	28.00 \$	25,760 3,337	15.0 15.0	28.0 12.0	43.0	2
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	02/24/2017	\$ 3,275	01/30/2017	02/22/2017	11.50	03/03/2017	9.00	20.50 \$	67.143	11.5	9.0	20.5	e
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	03/29/2017	\$ 35	03/13/2017	02/22/2011	-	04/04/2017	22.00	22.00 \$	759	15.0	22.0	37.0	
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	12/01/2017	\$ 105	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	12/07/2017	7.00	21.50 \$	2,257	14.5	7.0	21.5	
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	05/01/2017	\$ 225	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	06/09/2017	40.00	54.50 \$	12,253	14.5	40.0	54.5	1
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	08/01/2017	\$ 57	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00	09/05/2017	36.00	51.00 \$	2,882	15.0	36.0	51.0	
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	01/03/2017	\$ 54	12/01/2016	12/31/2016	15.00	03/03/2017	62.00	77.00 \$	4,153	15.0	62.0	77.0	
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	10/03/2017 08/01/2017	\$ 32 \$ 41	09/01/2017 07/01/2017	09/30/2017 07/31/2017	14.50 15.00	10/16/2017 08/10/2017	16.00 10.00	30.50 \$ 25.00 \$	976 1,027	14.5 15.0	16.0 10.0	30.5 25.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	10/31/2017	\$ 41 \$ 11	09/27/2017	10/02/2017	2.50	12/11/2017	70.00	25.00 \$ 72.50 \$	790	2.5	70.0	72.5	
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	06/01/2017	\$ 11	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	06/12/2017	12.00	27.00 \$	304	15.0	12.0	27.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	03/31/2017	\$ 39	10/27/2015	00/01/2011	-	04/25/2017	546.00	546.00 \$	21.447	15.0	546.0	561.0	2
ROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - OTHER	11/01/2017	\$ 541	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	11/06/2017	6.00	21.00 \$	11,361	15.0	6.0	21.0	1
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - SAFETY SUPPLIES	07/27/2017	\$ 306	06/29/2017	07/12/2017	6.50	08/02/2017	21.00	27.50 \$	8,418	6.5	21.0	27.5	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - SAFETY SUPPLIES	02/24/2017	\$ 1,594	01/26/2017	02/20/2017	12.50	03/03/2017	11.00	23.50 \$	37,453	12.5	11.0	23.5	3
ESCO DISTRIBUTION INC	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - SMALL TOOLS	02/09/2017	\$ 44	02/08/2017		-	02/21/2017	13.00	13.00 \$	568	15.0	13.0	28.0	
AND M MAFCO INC USTOMER REFUNDS	CLOSED 02/18 - PM - SMALL TOOLS	04/28/2017	\$ 234 \$ 544	04/21/2017		-	05/30/2017	39.00	39.00 \$	9,138	15.0	39.0	54.0	1
NITED DYNAMICS ADVANCED	CUSTOMER INCENTIVE PROGRAMS ENGINEERING SERVICES	09/14/2017 04/03/2017	\$ 57,702	09/14/2017 03/23/2017	04/02/2017	- 5.00	09/29/2017 04/13/2017	15.00 11.00	15.00 \$ 16.00 \$	8,160 923,232	15.0 5.0	15.0 11.0	30.0 16.0	92
NITED DYNAMICS ADVANCED	ENGINEERING SERVICES	05/05/2017	\$ 64,131	04/22/2017	04/27/2017	2.50	05/16/2017	19.00	21.50 \$	1.378.820	2.5	19.0	21.5	1,37
EXINGTON FAYETTE URBAN	FEES, PERMITS & LICENSES	08/16/2017	\$ 15	09/01/2017	08/31/2018	182.00	09/05/2017	(360.00)	(178.00) \$	(2.670)	182.0	(360.0)	(178.0)	1,01
IDIANA BAT CONSERVATION FUND (IBCF)	FEES, PERMITS & LICENSES	07/31/2017	\$ 59,340	04/01/2017	06/30/2017	45.00	08/10/2017	41.00	86.00 \$	5,103,240	45.0	41.0	86.0	5,1
IDIANA BAT CONSERVATION FUND (IBCF)	FEES, PERMITS & LICENSES	10/30/2017	\$ 59,831	04/01/2017	06/30/2017	45.00	11/08/2017	131.00	176.00 \$	10,530,256	45.0	131.0	176.0	10,5
IRGAS USA LLC	FREIGHT - OTHER	03/03/2017	\$ 25	03/02/2017		-	04/03/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	800	15.0	32.0	47.0	
IRGAS USA LLC	FREIGHT - OTHER	04/24/2017	\$ 25	04/24/2017		-	05/25/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	775	15.0	31.0	46.0	
BB INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	06/05/2017	\$ 7	06/05/2017			07/06/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	211	15.0	31.0	46.0 50.0	
EBANON POWER AND APPARATUS CO INC LRO STEEL CORP	FREIGHT - OTHER	02/16/2017 10/31/2017	\$ 38 \$ 8	02/13/2017 10/31/2017			03/20/2017 12/01/2017	35.00 31.00	35.00 \$ 31.00 \$	1,339 248	15.0 15.0	35.0 31.0	50.0 46.0	
COTT GROSS CO	FREIGHT - OTHER	02/09/2017	\$ 50	02/07/2017			03/13/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	1.700	15.0	34.0	40.0	
COTT GROSS CO	FREIGHT - OTHER	05/25/2017	\$ 50	05/23/2017			06/23/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	1,550	15.0	31.0	46.0	
HAYNE SUPPLY CO	FREIGHT - OTHER	09/15/2017	\$ 20	09/13/2017			10/16/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	660	15.0	33.0	48.0	
EBANON POWER AND APPARATUS CO INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	10/31/2017	\$ 182	10/31/2017			12/01/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	5,642	15.0	31.0	46.0	
PS FREIGHT	FREIGHT - OTHER	01/26/2017	\$ 323	01/26/2017		-	02/13/2017	18.00	18.00 \$	5,806	15.0	18.0	33.0	
TP INDUSTRIAL SOLUTIONS	FREIGHT - OTHER	09/22/2017	\$ 41	08/30/2017			10/23/2017	54.00	54.00 \$	2,202	15.0	54.0	69.0	
EMCO INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	02/01/2017	\$ (42)	01/23/2017			03/06/2017	42.00	42.00 \$	(1,764)	15.0	42.0	57.0	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	MEALS - FULLY DEDUCTIBLE	01/27/2017	\$ 678	01/02/2017	01/25/2017	11.50	02/01/2017	7.00	18.50 \$	12,549	11.5	7.0	18.5	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND ford. Jesse	MEALS - FULLY DEDUCTIBLE MEALS - FULLY DEDUCTIBLE	12/28/2017 07/06/2017	\$ 560 \$ 57	12/15/2017 06/22/2017	12/18/2017 07/06/2017	1.50 7.00	12/29/2017 07/13/2017	11.00 7.00	12.50 \$ 14.00 \$	7,003 796	1.5 7.0	11.0 7.0	12.5 14.0	
rord, Jesse affries. Brandon Tyler	MEALS - FULLY DEDUCTIBLE MEALS /ENTER- PARTIALLY DEDUCTIBLE	02/07/2017	\$ 57 \$ 18	06/22/2017 02/07/2017	01100/2017	7.00	02/16/2017	7.00	14.00 \$ 9.00 \$	162	7.0	7.0	14.0 24.0	
irres, Brandon Tyler irchbaum. Kip	MEALS /ENTER- PARTIALLY DEDUCTIBLE	06/30/2017	\$ 69	06/28/2017	06/30/2017	1.00	07/06/2017	6.00	9.00 \$ 7.00 \$	483	15.0	9.0 6.0	24.0	
ALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	10/26/2017	\$ 52,978	10/03/2017	00/00/2011		11/24/2017	52.00	52.00 \$	2,754,835	15.0	52.0	67.0	3,5
ox, Tiffany	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	12/09/2016	\$ 274	10/26/2016	12/09/2016	22.00	02/09/2017	62.00	84.00 \$	23,043	22.0	62.0	84.0	0,0
cAlister, Cathy Jo	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	08/17/2017	\$ 37	08/17/2017			08/24/2017	7.00	7.00 \$	262	15.0	7.0	22.0	
evins, Billie Jean	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	01/27/2017	\$ 109	01/27/2017		-	02/02/2017	6.00	6.00 \$	655	15.0	6.0	21.0	
ichols, Angela Cook	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	10/19/2017	\$ 276	10/12/2017	10/19/2017	3.50	10/27/2017	8.00	11.50 \$	3,175	3.5	8.0	11.5	
irchbaum, Kip umer, Steven B	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	06/12/2017 12/12/2016	\$ 96 \$ 325	06/12/2017 02/01/2016	12/12/2016	- 157.50	06/22/2017 01/11/2017	10.00 30.00	10.00 \$ 187.50 \$	963 60.851	15.0 157.5	10.0 30.0	25.0 187.5	

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.5.1

79	Taylor, Christopher Brandon	MISCELLANEOUS	05/11/2017	\$ 23	05/09/2017	05/10/2017	0.50	05/23/2017	13.00	13.50 \$	314	0.5	13.0 44.0	13.5	314
80 81	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC CN UTILITY CONSULTING INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	10/05/2017 07/12/2017	\$ 1,217 \$ 1,166	09/17/2017	09/23/2017	3.00	11/06/2017 08/14/2017	44.00 44.00	47.00 \$ 44.00 \$	57,176 51,322	3.0 15.0	44.0 44.0	47.0 59.0	57,176 68,818
82	PHILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	08/01/2017	\$ 103.600	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	5.646.199	13.5	41.0	54.5	5.646.199
83	GENERAL INSULATION INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	05/22/2017	\$ 2,800	05/22/2017			07/07/2017	46.00	46.00 \$	128,800	15.0	46.0	61.0	170,800
84	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/31/2017	\$ 14	12/06/2017			01/25/2018	50.00	50.00 \$	675	15.0	50.0	65.0	878
85	INTERNATIONAL CONVEYOR AND RUBBER LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	02/07/2017	\$ 2,520	02/04/2017			03/10/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	85,666	15.0	34.0	49.0	123,459
86 87	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	02/17/2017	\$ 185,472	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/06/2017	34.00	49.00 \$	9,088,112	15.0	34.0	49.0	9,088,112
87	TRANS ASH INC TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	03/27/2017 03/31/2017	\$ 185,472 \$ 185,472	02/01/2017 03/01/2017	02/28/2017 03/31/2017	13.50 15.00	04/12/2017 04/26/2017	43.00 26.00	56.50 \$ 41.00 \$	10,479,149 7,604,338	13.5 15.0	43.0 26.0	56.5 41.0	10,479,149 7,604,338
89	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	04/30/2017	\$ 185,472	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	05/30/2017	30.00	44.50 \$	8,253,489	14.5	30.0	44.5	8,253,489
90	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	05/31/2017	\$ 185,472	05/01/2017	05/30/2017	14.50	07/12/2017	43.00	57.50 \$	10,664,621	14.5	43.0	57.5	10,664,621
91	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	06/30/2017	\$ 185,472	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50	08/01/2017	32.00	46.50 \$	8,624,433	14.5	32.0	46.5	8,624,433
92	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	07/31/2017	\$ 185,472	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00	08/31/2017	31.00	46.00 \$	8,531,697	15.0	31.0	46.0	8,531,697
93	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	08/31/2017	\$ 185,472	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	09/18/2017	18.00	33.00 \$	6,120,565	15.0	18.0	33.0	6,120,565
94 95	TRANS ASH INC TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	09/30/2017 10/31/2017	\$ 185,472 \$ 185,472	09/01/2017 10/01/2017	09/30/2017 10/31/2017	14.50 15.00	10/19/2017 12/01/2017	19.00 31.00	33.50 \$ 46.00 \$	6,213,301 8,531,697	14.5 15.0	19.0 31.0	33.5 46.0	6,213,301 8,531,697
96	TRANS ASH INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/30/2017	\$ 187,345	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/04/2018	35.00	49.50 \$	9,273,583	14.5	35.0	40.0	9,273,583
97	LUHN AND OAK CONSTRUCTION CO INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	01/23/2017	\$ 99	01/23/2017		-	02/03/2017	11.00	11.00 \$	1,089	15.0	11.0	26.0	2,574
98	PEAK INDUSTRIAL COATINGS AND LININGS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/28/2017	\$ 49,983	12/28/2017			01/29/2018	32.00	32.00 \$	1,599,456	15.0	32.0	47.0	2,349,201
99	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	08/24/2017	\$ 48	08/24/2017		-	09/01/2017	8.00	8.00 \$	382	15.0	8.0	23.0	1,098
100	RIVERSIDE GROUP LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	02/22/2017	\$ 56,435	02/10/2017	02/13/2017	1.50	03/31/2017	46.00	47.50 \$	2,680,665	1.5	46.0	47.5	2,680,665
101 102	CSS MECHANICAL ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	06/09/2017 10/20/2017	\$ 69 \$ 63,488	05/13/2017 10/14/2017		-	06/21/2017 11/20/2017	39.00 37.00	39.00 \$ 37.00 \$	2,675 2,349.041	15.0 15.0	39.0 37.0	54.0 52.0	3,704 3,301,355
102	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	08/18/2017	\$ 03,466 \$ 53,837	07/15/2017			09/18/2017	65.00	57.00 \$ 65.00 \$	2,349,041	15.0	65.0	52.0 80.0	4.306.953
103	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/13/2017	\$ 52,868	11/18/2017			01/16/2018	59.00	59.00 \$	3,119,236	15.0	59.0	74.0	3,912,262
105	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/13/2017	\$ 70,963	12/02/2017			01/16/2018	45.00	45.00 \$	3,193,353	15.0	45.0	60.0	4,257,804
106	PHILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	10/20/2017	\$ 15,657	09/16/2017			11/20/2017	65.00	65.00 \$	1,017,713	15.0	65.0	80.0	1,252,570
107	PHILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/15/2017	\$ 54,190	11/04/2017		-	12/18/2017	44.00	44.00 \$	2,384,368	15.0	44.0	59.0	3,197,221
108	SUMMIT HELICOPTERS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	07/11/2017	\$ 144,910	06/24/2017		-	08/11/2017	48.00	48.00 \$	6,955,689	15.0	48.0	63.0	9,129,342
109 110	SUMMIT HELICOPTERS INC SUMMIT HELICOPTERS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	07/19/2017 08/07/2017	\$ 196,060 \$ 181,156	07/15/2017 07/29/2017			08/21/2017 09/07/2017	37.00 40.00	37.00 \$ 40.00 \$	7,254,225	15.0 15.0	37.0 40.0	52.0 55.0	10,195,127 9,963,590
110	HACH COMPANY	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/07/2017	\$ 181,156 \$ (703)	07/29/2017			10/30/2017	40.00	40.00 \$	(111,777)	15.0 15.0	40.0	55.0 174.0	9,963,590 (122,322)
112	BLACK AND VEATCH CORP	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	02/28/2017	\$ 99,759	02/03/2017			03/31/2017	56.00	56.00 \$	5,586,493	15.0	56.0	71.0	7,082,876
113	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/15/2017	\$ 60,752	12/15/2017		-	01/16/2018	32.00	32.00 \$	1,944,064	15.0	32.0	47.0	2,855,344
114	GEOFORCE UTILITY TECHNOLOGIES	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/15/2017	\$ 2,053	04/15/2017		-	05/01/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	32,842	15.0	16.0	31.0	63,631
115	GEOFORCE UTILITY TECHNOLOGIES	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/16/2017	\$ 35	09/16/2017		-	10/02/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	553	15.0	16.0	31.0	1,072
116	IVEY MECHANICAL LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	06/29/2017	\$ 1,878	06/21/2017		-	07/31/2017	40.00	40.00 \$	75,113	15.0	40.0	55.0	103,281
117 118	PIC GROUP INC PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/30/2017 04/30/2017	\$ 78,842 \$ 109,506	04/17/2017 04/24/2017	04/23/2017 04/30/2017	3.00 3.00	05/16/2017 05/31/2017	23.00 31.00	26.00 \$ 34.00 \$	2,049,897 3.723.217	3.0	23.0 31.0	26.0 34.0	2,049,897 3,723,217
118	QUEST INTEGRITY USA LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/31/2017	\$ 109,506	04/24/2017	04/29/2017	5.50	07/03/2017	65.00	70.50 \$	7,569,595	3.0 5.5	65.0	70.5	7,569,595
120	PRECISION COOLING TOWERS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/07/2017	\$ 146,757	09/11/2017	12/01/2017	40.50	01/08/2018	38.00	78.50 \$	11.520.388	40.5	38.0	78.5	11.520.388
121	BARNHART CRANE AND RIGGING CO	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/26/2017	\$ 78,400	04/20/2017	04/25/2017	2.50	05/30/2017	35.00	37.50 \$	2,940,000	2.5	35.0	37.5	2,940,000
122	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/30/2017	\$ 545	03/24/2017			05/16/2017	53.00	53.00 \$	28,872	15.0	53.0	68.0	37,043
123	ALSTOM POWER INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/08/2017	\$ 250,157	12/08/2017			01/08/2018	31.00	31.00 \$	7,754,875	15.0	31.0	46.0	11,507,234
124 125	ALSTOM POWER INC GENERAL INSULATION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/19/2017 08/18/2017	\$ 82,793 \$ 2,026	12/16/2017 08/07/2017	08/08/2017	0.50	01/19/2018 09/18/2017	34.00 41.00	34.00 \$ 41.50 \$	2,814,954 84.072	15.0	34.0 41.0	49.0 41.5	4,056,845 84,072
125	GENERAL INSULATION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	02/28/2017	\$ 2,026 \$ 1.162	02/15/2017	06/06/2017	0.50	03/31/2017	41.00	41.50 \$	51,108	15.0	41.0	41.5 59.0	68,531
127	PRECISION PRODUCTS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/24/2017	\$ 1.340	08/24/2017			09/25/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	42.864	15.0	32.0	47.0	62.957
128	MPW INDUSTRIAL SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/28/2017	\$ 102,599	03/10/2017	03/24/2017	7.00	06/01/2017	69.00	76.00 \$	7,797,500	7.0	69.0	76.0	7,797,500
129	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/18/2017	\$ 65,370	04/18/2017			05/01/2017	13.00	13.00 \$	849,809	15.0	13.0	28.0	1,830,358
130	INTERNATIONAL COOLING TOWER USA INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/31/2017	\$ 68,000	03/31/2017			05/01/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	2,108,000	15.0	31.0	46.0	3,128,000
131 132	AMERTECH TOWER SERVICES LLC THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/28/2017 03/28/2017	\$ 53,073 \$ 150,480	02/12/2017 03/28/2017	03/19/2017	17.50	04/28/2017 04/28/2017	40.00	57.50 \$ 31.00 \$	3,051,724 4,664,878	17.5 15.0	40.0 31.0	57.5 46.0	3,051,724 6,922,077
132	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	0/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/04/2017	\$ 150,460 \$ 154,072	03/28/2017			04/28/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	4,004,070	15.0	31.0	46.0	7.087.302
134	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/07/2017	\$ 146,596	04/07/2017			05/11/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	4,984,273	15.0	34.0	49.0	7,183,217
135	ACUREN INSPECTION	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/15/2017	\$ 59,895	10/30/2017	11/05/2017	3.00	12/19/2017	44.00	47.00 \$	2,815,065	3.0	44.0	47.0	2,815,065
136	TESTEX INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/05/2017	\$ 52,140	10/30/2017	11/04/2017	2.50	12/19/2017	45.00	47.50 \$	2,476,650	2.5	45.0	47.5	2,476,650
137	PROFESSIONAL POWER GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/11/2017	\$ 132,340	12/11/2017			01/11/2018	31.00	31.00 \$	4,102,540	15.0	31.0	46.0	6,087,640
138 139	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/06/2017	\$ 52,963	11/06/2017		-	12/07/2017	31.00	31.00 \$ 11.00 \$	1,641,864	15.0	31.0	46.0 26.0	2,436,315
139 140	UNITED DYNAMICS ADVANCED	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/27/2017 11/29/2017	\$ 54,695 \$ 77,777	11/27/2017 11/05/2017	11/12/2017	3.50	12/08/2017 01/02/2018	11.00 51.00	11.00 \$ 54.50 \$	601,648 4.238.840	15.0 3.5	11.0 51.0	26.0 54.5	1,422,077 4,238,840
140	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/01/2017	\$ 60,700	11/01/2017	11/12/2017	3.50	12/04/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	2.003.099	15.0	33.0	48.0	2,913,599
142	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/03/2017	\$ 125,761	11/03/2017			12/04/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	3,898,599	15.0	31.0	46.0	5,785,018
143	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/12/2017	\$ 113,126	11/12/2017			12/13/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	3,506,904	15.0	31.0	46.0	5,203,794
144	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/20/2017	\$ 104,778	11/20/2017		-	12/21/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	3,248,122	15.0	31.0	46.0	4,819,794
145	UNITED DYNAMICS ADVANCED	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/29/2017	\$ 87,171	10/28/2017	11/15/2017	9.00	01/02/2018	48.00	57.00 \$	4,968,725	9.0	48.0	57.0	4,968,725
146 147	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/22/2017 11/01/2017	\$ 75,333 \$ 189,394	10/22/2017 11/01/2017			11/22/2017 12/04/2017	31.00 33.00	31.00 \$ 33.00 \$	2,335,336 6,250,010	15.0 15.0	31.0 33.0	46.0 48.0	3,465,337 9,090,924
147	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/03/2017	\$ 159,298	11/03/2017			12/04/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	4,938,247	15.0	31.0	46.0	7,327,721
149	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/12/2017	\$ 149,396	11/12/2017			12/13/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	4,631,275	15.0	31.0	46.0	6,872,215
150	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/20/2017	\$ 118,130	11/20/2017			12/21/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	3,662,015	15.0	31.0	46.0	5,433,957
151	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/26/2017	\$ 73,698	11/26/2017		-	12/27/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	2,284,629	15.0	31.0	46.0	3,390,094
152	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/23/2017	\$ 148,555	04/23/2017		-	05/24/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	4,605,209	15.0	31.0	46.0	6,833,536
153 154	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/28/2017 05/09/2017	\$ 172,943 \$ 81,779	04/28/2017 05/09/2017			05/30/2017 06/09/2017	32.00 31.00	32.00 \$ 31.00 \$	5,534,178 2,535,144	15.0 15.0	32.0 31.0	47.0 46.0	8,128,324 3,761,827
154	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/16/2017	\$ 61,779 \$ 346	05/16/2017			06/16/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	2,535,144	15.0	31.0	46.0	3,761,827
156	AIR TECHNOLOGIES	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/01/2017	\$ 2,843	03/01/2017	12/31/2017	152.50	01/02/2018	2.00	154.50 \$	439,298	152.5	2.0	154.5	439,298
157	INTERNATIONAL CONVEYOR AND RUBBER LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	07/26/2017	\$ 49,693	07/24/2017			08/28/2017	35.00	35.00 \$	1,739,257	15.0	35.0	50.0	2,484,653
158	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/11/2017	\$ 214	12/11/2017		-	12/22/2017	11.00	11.00 \$	2,359	15.0	11.0	26.0	5,576
159	EKATO CORP	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/28/2017	\$ 59,500	09/22/2017		-	10/30/2017	38.00	38.00 \$	2,261,000	15.0	38.0	53.0	3,153,500
160 161	HYDROCARBON ENGINEERING LLC HYDROCARBON ENGINEERING LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	02/06/2017 03/06/2017	\$ 62,414 \$ 62,414	01/13/2017 02/28/2017			04/14/2017 04/14/2017	91.00 45.00	91.00 \$ 45.00 \$	5,679,670 2,808,628	15.0 15.0	91.0 45.0	106.0 60.0	6,615,880 3,744,838
161	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/31/2017	\$ 02,414 \$ 42	10/10/2017			12/11/2017	45.00	45.00 \$ 62.00 \$	2,608,628	15.0	45.0	77.0	3,744,636
163	SIMPLEXGRINNELL LP	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/30/2017	\$ 1,000	05/28/2017			06/30/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	33,000	15.0	33.0	48.0	48,000
164	RECO EQUIPMENT INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/20/2017	\$ 52,113	11/21/2017			01/03/2018	43.00	43.00 \$	2,240,872	15.0	43.0	58.0	3,022,571
165	AIR TECHNOLOGIES	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/29/2017	\$ 792	08/31/2017	09/26/2017	13.00	10/30/2017	34.00	47.00 \$	37,233	13.0	34.0	47.0	37,233
166	AIR TECHNOLOGIES	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	06/01/2017	\$ 2,006	03/01/2017	12/31/2017	152.50	07/03/2017	(181.00)	(28.50) \$	(57,184)	152.5	(181.0)	(28.5)	(57,184)
167 168	READY ELECTRIC CO INC INDUSTRIAL ALLOYS PLUS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/02/2017 07/26/2017	\$ 1,289 \$ 1,198	08/02/2017 07/26/2017			09/01/2017 08/07/2017	30.00 12.00	30.00 \$ 12.00 \$	38,666 14,375	15.0 15.0	30.0 12.0	45.0 27.0	57,999 32,343
168	MARINE SOLUTIONS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/11/2017	\$ 1,198 \$ 2,053	10/05/2017			11/13/2017	39.00	12.00 \$ 39.00 \$	14,375 80,085	15.0 15.0	12.0	27.0 54.0	32,343 110,886
170	SUMMIT HELICOPTERS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	07/11/2017	\$ 118.563	06/24/2017			08/11/2017	48.00	48.00 \$	5,691,017	15.0	48.0	63.0	7.469.460
171	SUMMIT HELICOPTERS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	07/19/2017	\$ 160,356	07/15/2017		-	08/21/2017	37.00	37.00 \$	5,933,165	15.0	37.0	52.0	8,338,502
172	SUMMIT HELICOPTERS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/07/2017	\$ 148,219	07/29/2017		-	09/07/2017	40.00	40.00 \$	5,928,748	15.0	40.0	55.0	8,152,029
173	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/30/2017	\$ 7,210	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/02/2018	33.00	47.50 \$	342,465	14.5	33.0	47.5	342,465
174	DAVIS H ELLIOT COMPANY INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	01/10/2017	\$ 754	01/07/2017		-	02/27/2017	51.00	51.00 \$	38,457	15.0	51.0	66.0	49,767

AVIS H ELLIOT COMPANY INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	06/13/2017 \$	370	06/10/2017		- 07/31/2017	51.00	51.00 \$	18,870	15.0	51.0	66.0	24
KAMINETICS INC HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - PHYSICAL AND MEDICAL EXAMS O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/25/2017 \$ 09/07/2017 \$	64,693 1,145	02/22/2017 09/07/2017	03/03/2017	4.50 06/02/2017	91.00 33.00	95.50 \$ 33.00 \$	6,178,182 37,789	4.5 15.0	91.0 33.0	95.5 48.0	6,178 54
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/19/2017 \$	326	06/19/2017		- 07/20/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	10.113	15.0	31.0	46.0	15
E ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/28/2017 \$	690	06/28/2017		- 07/31/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	22,785	15.0	33.0	48.0	31
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/24/2017 \$	3,054	02/24/2017		- 03/27/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	94,672	15.0	31.0	46.0	140
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/21/2017 \$	6,214	09/21/2017		- 10/23/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	198,848	15.0	32.0	47.0	292
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/24/2017 \$	67	05/24/2017	01/28/2017	- 06/23/2017	30.00	30.00 \$	2,021	15.0	30.0	45.0	
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/03/2017 \$ 02/03/2017 \$	49,665 51,403	01/01/2017 01/01/2017	01/28/2017 01/28/2017	13.50 03/06/2017 13.50 03/06/2017	37.00	50.50 \$ 50.50 \$	2,508,094 2,595,837	13.5 13.5	37.0 37.0	50.5 50.5	2,508
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/03/2017 \$	81,937	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50 03/06/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	4.137.834	13.5	37.0	50.5	4.13
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017 \$	53,737	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50 03/10/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	2,928,650	13.5	41.0	54.5	2,928
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/02/2017 \$	86,629	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50 04/03/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	4,374,748	13.5	37.0	50.5	4,374
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/06/2017 \$	53,376	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 05/08/2017	37.00	54.00 \$	2,882,315	17.0	37.0	54.0	2,882
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/06/2017 \$	82,339	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 05/08/2017	37.00	54.00 \$	4,446,294	17.0	37.0	54.0	4,446
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017 \$ 05/05/2017 \$	76,570 60,715	02/26/2017 04/02/2017	04/01/2017 04/29/2017	17.00 05/17/2017 13.50 06/06/2017	46.00 38.00	63.00 \$ 51.50 \$	4,823,914	17.0 13.5	46.0 38.0	63.0 51.5	4,823
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/05/2017 \$	58 187	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50 06/06/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	3,126,811 2,938,467	13.5	38.0	50.5	2.93
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/08/2017 \$	83,334	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/10/2017	37.00	54.00 \$	4,500,040	17.0	37.0	54.0	4.50
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/08/2017 \$	52,230	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/10/2017	37.00	54.00 \$	2,820,405	17.0	37.0	54.0	2,82
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017 \$	52,910	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/13/2017	40.00	57.00 \$	3,015,843	17.0	40.0	57.0	3,01
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017 \$	79,982	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/13/2017	40.00	57.00 \$	4,558,970	17.0	40.0	57.0	4,55
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017 \$	66,893	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/21/2017	48.00	65.00 \$	4,348,050	17.0	48.0	65.0	4,34
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/07/2017 \$ 07/07/2017 \$	50,775 77,169	06/04/2017 06/04/2017	07/01/2017 07/01/2017	13.50 08/07/2017 13.50 08/07/2017	37.00 37.00	50.50 \$ 50.50 \$	2,564,124 3.897.015	13.5 13.5	37.0 37.0	50.5 50.5	2,56
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017 \$	64,304	06/04/2017	06/30/2017	13.00 08/07/2017	38.00	51.00 \$	3,279,497	13.0	37.0	50.5	3,0
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017 \$	71,783	06/04/2017	06/30/2017	13.00 08/07/2017	38.00	51.00 \$	3,660,913	13.0	38.0	51.0	3,6
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017 \$	63,537	06/04/2017	06/30/2017	13.00 08/07/2017	38.00	51.00 \$	3,240,372	13.0	38.0	51.0	3,24
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017 \$	92,609	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50 09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	5,047,180	13.5	41.0	54.5	5,0
WNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017 \$	76,134	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50 09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	4,149,295	13.5	41.0	54.5	4,1
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017 \$	83,681	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50 09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	4,560,631	13.5	41.0	54.5	4,5
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$ 09/09/2017 \$	62,972 56,673	07/02/2017 08/06/2017	07/29/2017 09/02/2017	13.50 09/08/2017 13.50 10/10/2017	41.00 38.00	54.50 \$ 51.50 \$	3,431,996 2,918,644	13.5 13.5	41.0 38.0	54.5 51.5	3,4
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/08/2017 \$	58,737	08/06/2017	09/02/2017	13.50 10/10/2017	38.00	51.50 \$ 51.50 \$	3,024,978	13.5	38.0	51.5	2,8
WNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/07/2017 \$	182.471	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00 10/10/2017	38.00	55.00 \$	10,035,908	17.0	38.0	55.0	10.0
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/07/2017 \$	132,231	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00 10/10/2017	38.00	55.00 \$	7,272,719	17.0	38.0	55.0	7.2
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/08/2017 \$	78,533	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00 10/10/2017	38.00	55.00 \$	4,319,296	17.0	38.0	55.0	4,3
WNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017 \$	24,466	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50 11/06/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	1,235,540	13.5	37.0	50.5	1,2
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017 \$	118,525	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50 11/06/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	5,985,531	13.5	37.0	50.5	5,9
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017 \$	92,831	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50 11/06/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	4,687,956	13.5	37.0	50.5	4,6
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017 \$ 11/02/2017 \$	69,608 143,605	10/01/2017	10/28/2017 10/28/2017	13.50 12/04/2017 13.50 12/04/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	3,515,195 7,252,039	13.5 13.5	37.0 37.0	50.5 50.5	3,5
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/02/2017 \$	143,605	10/01/2017	10/28/2017	13.50 12/04/2017	37.00	50.50 \$ 50.50 \$	7,252,039	13.5	37.0	50.5 50.5	1,2
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/08/2017 \$	79,388	10/01/2017	10/28/2017	13.50 12/04/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	4,009,116	13.5	37.0	50.5	4,0
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2017 \$	55,174	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00 01/08/2018	37.00	54.00 \$	2,979,420	17.0	37.0	54.0	2.9
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/02/2017 \$	202,499	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00 01/03/2018	32.00	49.00 \$	9,922,459	17.0	32.0	49.0	9,9
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/02/2017 \$	99,984	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00 01/03/2018	32.00	49.00 \$	4,899,235	17.0	32.0	49.0	4,8
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2017 \$	78,801	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00 01/08/2018	37.00	54.00 \$	4,255,272	17.0	37.0	54.0	4,2
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017 \$	107,857	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00 01/02/2018	31.00	48.00 \$	5,177,118	17.0	31.0	48.0	5,1
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/10/2017 \$ 03/10/2017 \$	59,661 52,914	01/01/2017 02/01/2017	01/28/2017 02/25/2017	13.50 03/13/2017 12.00 04/10/2017	44.00 44.00	57.50 \$ 56.00 \$	3,430,533 2,963,175	13.5 12.0	44.0 44.0	57.5 56.0	3,4 2,9
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/14/2017 \$	75,325	03/01/2017	04/01/2017	15.50 05/15/2017	44.00	59.50 \$	4,481,825	12.0	44.0	59.5	2,9
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/19/2017 \$	56,658	04/01/2017	04/29/2017	14.00 06/16/2017	48.00	62.00 \$	3.512.825	14.0	48.0	62.0	3.5
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/21/2017 \$	50,699	06/01/2017	07/01/2017	15.00 08/21/2017	51.00	66.00 \$	3,346,145	15.0	51.0	66.0	3,3
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/25/2017 \$	54,140	11/19/2017	11/25/2017	3.00 01/08/2018	44.00	47.00 \$	2,544,601	3.0	44.0	47.0	2,5
HILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/04/2017 \$	70,180	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 05/05/2017	34.00	51.00 \$	3,579,164	17.0	34.0	51.0	3,5
HILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC HILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/02/2017 \$ 06/06/2017 \$	56,911 55,798	04/02/2017 04/30/2017	04/29/2017 06/03/2017	13.50 06/02/2017 17.00 07/12/2017	34.00 39.00	47.50 \$ 56.00 \$	2,703,278 3,124,672	13.5 17.0	34.0 39.0	47.5	2,7
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/01/2017 \$	76,611	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50 09/08/2017	41.00	56.00 \$ 54.50 \$	4,175,298	13.5	39.0 41.0	56.0 54.5	3, 4,
	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/05/2017 \$	92.174	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00 10/06/2017	34.00	51.00 \$	4,700,897	17.0	34.0	51.0	4, 4,
HILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/03/2017 \$	56,425	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50 11/03/2017	34.00	47.50 \$	2.680.188	13.5	34.0	47.5	2.
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/04/2017 \$	57,959	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 05/05/2017	34.00	51.00 \$	2,955,915	17.0	34.0	51.0	2,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/02/2017 \$	56,688	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50 06/02/2017	34.00	47.50 \$	2,692,681	13.5	34.0	47.5	2,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/05/2017 \$	62,472	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00 01/05/2018	34.00	51.00 \$	3,186,057	17.0	34.0	51.0	3,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/31/2017 \$	105,573	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50 03/03/2017	34.00	47.50 \$	5,014,706	13.5	34.0	47.5	5,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/04/2017 \$ 02/28/2017 \$	58,703 81,243	06/04/2017 01/29/2017	07/01/2017 02/25/2017	13.50 08/04/2017 13.50 03/31/2017	34.00 34.00	47.50 \$ 47.50 \$	2,788,389 3,859,030	13.5 13.5	34.0 34.0	47.5 47.5	2,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/28/2017 \$	81,243	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50 03/31/2017	34.00	47.50 \$ 51.00 \$	3,859,030	13.5	34.0	47.5 51.0	3,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/02/2017 \$	82,872	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50 06/02/2017	34.00	47.50 \$	3,936,433	13.5	34.0	47.5	4,
IILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/06/2017 \$	56,456	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/12/2017	39.00	56.00 \$	3,161,512	17.0	39.0	56.0 54.5	3,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/01/2017 \$	50,143	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50 09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	2,732,771	13.5	41.0		2,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/05/2017 \$	90,289	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00 10/06/2017	34.00	51.00 \$	4,604,760	17.0	34.0	51.0	4,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/03/2017 \$	57,768 66,596	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50 11/03/2017	34.00 33.00	47.50 \$ 46.50 \$	2,743,959	13.5	34.0 33.0	47.5	2,
ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC ILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/28/2017 \$ 12/05/2017 \$		10/01/2017	10/28/2017 12/02/2017	13.50 <u>11/30/2017</u> 17.00 <u>01/05/2018</u>	33.00 34.00	46.50 \$ 51.00 \$	3,096,732	13.5	33.0 34.0	46.5	3,
POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/08/2017 \$	130,123 1,106	10/29/2017 07/18/2017	07/21/2017	17.00 01/05/2018 1.50 09/08/2017	34.00 49.00	51.00 \$ 50.50 \$	6,636,292 55,870	17.0 1.5	34.0 49.0	51.0 50.5	6,
OFORCE UTILITY TECHNOLOGIES	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/09/2017 \$	3,726	10/09/2017	0112 112011	- 10/25/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	59,612	15.0	49.0	31.0	
AY ELECTRIC SERVICES INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/29/2017 \$	635	01/16/2017	01/29/2017	6.50 02/21/2017	23.00	29.50 \$	18,741	6.5	23.0	29.5	
E ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/19/2017 \$	67	08/19/2017		- 09/19/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	2,088	15.0	31.0	46.0	
E ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/12/2017 \$	578	06/12/2017		- 07/13/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	17,921	15.0	31.0	46.0	
IE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/14/2017 \$	407	07/14/2017		- 08/14/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	12,627	15.0	31.0	46.0	
	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/06/2017 \$ 02/07/2017 \$	1,500 359,059	02/06/2017 01/01/2017	01/31/2017	- 02/22/2017 15.00 03/10/2017	16.00 38.00	16.00 \$ 53.00 \$	23,994 19.030.119	15.0 15.0	16.0 38.0	31.0 53.0	19.0
RU CHECK INC RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017 \$ 04/10/2017 \$	359,059 326.007	01/01/2017 03/01/2017	01/31/2017 03/31/2017	15.00 03/10/2017 15.00 05/11/2017	38.00 41.00	53.00 \$ 56.00 \$	19,030,119 18,256,398	15.0 15.0	38.0 41.0	53.0 56.0	19,0
U CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/10/2017 \$	326,007	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	14.50 06/05/2017	41.00 36.00	50.50 \$	18,256,398	15.0 14.5	41.0 36.0	56.0	18,2
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/09/2017 \$	343,262	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00 07/10/2017	40.00	55.00 \$	18,879,418	14.5	40.0	55.0	18,8
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/01/2017 \$	9,160	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00 07/03/2017	33.00	48.00 \$	439,656	15.0	33.0	48.0	
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/11/2017 \$	339,269	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00 10/12/2017	42.00	57.00 \$	19,338,347	15.0	42.0	57.0	19,3
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/10/2017 \$	319,619	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50 11/10/2017	41.00	55.50 \$	17,738,827	14.5	41.0	55.5	17,1
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/08/2017 \$	336,725	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00 12/11/2017	41.00	56.00 \$	18,856,616	15.0	41.0	56.0	18,8
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/08/2017 \$	356,159	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50 01/08/2018	39.00	53.50 \$	19,054,493	14.5	39.0	53.5	19,0
	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/06/2017 \$	333,917	12/01/2016	12/31/2016	15.00 02/06/2017	37.00	52.00 \$ 54.50 \$	17,363,669 19,606,390	15.0	37.0 41.0	52.0 54.5	17,3 19.6
RU CHECK INC RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/08/2017 \$ 07/11/2017 \$	359,750 313,898	02/01/2017 06/01/2017	02/28/2017 06/30/2017	13.50 04/10/2017 14.50 08/11/2017	41.00 42.00	54.50 \$ 56.50 \$	19,606,390 17,735,222	13.5 14.5	41.0 42.0	54.5 56.5	19,6 17,7
RU CHECK INC RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/11/2017 \$	313,898 333,416	07/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50 08/11/2017	42.00	56.50 \$ 57.00 \$	17,735,222	14.5 15.0	42.0	56.5 57.0	17,73
							72.00	01.00 φ	10,004,000	15.0			

RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017 \$	145,259	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00 05/08/2		112.00 \$	16,268,995	15.0	97.0	112.0	16
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/03/2017 \$ 06/07/2017 \$	137,717 152,426	04/01/2017	04/30/2017 05/31/2017	14.50 06/05/2 15.00 07/10/2	017 36.00 017 40.00	50.50 \$ 55.00 \$	6,954,683 8,383,431	14.5 15.0	36.0 40.0	50.5 55.0	6 8
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/10/2017 \$	133,256	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50 08/10/2		55.50 \$	7.395.720	14.5	40.0	55.5	7
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	137,798	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00 09/01/2		47.00 \$	6.476.524	15.0	32.0	47.0	6
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/05/2017 \$	167,584	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00 10/06/2	017 36.00	51.00 \$	8,546,774	15.0	36.0	51.0	8
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017 \$	135,347	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50 11/06/2		51.50 \$	6,970,357	14.5	37.0	51.5	6
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/06/2017 \$	157,827	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00 12/07/2		52.00 \$	8,206,987	15.0	37.0	52.0	8
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/08/2017 \$ 01/04/2017 \$	143,955 117,516	11/01/2017	11/30/2017 12/31/2016	14.50 01/08/2 15.00 02/06/2		53.50 \$ 52.00 \$	7,701,607	14.5	39.0 37.0	53.5	7
RU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/04/2017 \$	117,516	12/01/2016 02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50 02/06/2		52.00 \$ 51.50 \$	6,110,852 7,321,345	15.0 13.5	37.0	52.0 51.5	7
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$	256,974	10/31/2017	02/20/2011	- 12/01/2		31.00 \$	7,966,182	15.0	31.0	46.0	11
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/02/2017 \$	68,106	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50 04/03/2		50.50 \$	3,439,373	13.5	37.0	50.5	3
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/06/2017 \$	71,906	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 05/08/2		54.00 \$	3,882,940	17.0	37.0	54.0	1
OWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/04/2017 \$	58,358	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50 06/05/2		50.50 \$	2,947,054	13.5	37.0	50.5	2
RIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/08/2017 \$	61,543	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00 07/10/2		54.00 \$	3,323,306	17.0	37.0	54.0	3
DWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017 \$	82,765 2,406	04/30/2017	06/03/2017 05/30/2017	17.00 07/13/2		57.00 \$ 48.00 \$	4,717,599	17.0	40.0 44.0	57.0	4
E POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC E POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/12/2017 \$ 06/30/2017 \$	2,406	05/22/2017 06/06/2017	06/07/2017	4.00 07/13/2 0.50 07/31/2		48.00 \$ 54.50 \$	115,502 50,895	4.0 0.5	44.0 54.0	48.0 54.5	
E POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/22/2017 \$	176	03/09/2017	00/01/2011	- 04/24/2		46.00 \$	8,085	15.0	46.0	61.0	
E POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/01/2017 \$	76	05/11/2017		- 07/03/2		53.00 \$	4,007	15.0	53.0	68.0	
E POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017 \$	740	11/07/2017	11/09/2017	1.00 01/02/2		55.00 \$	40,722	1.0	54.0	55.0	
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/28/2017 \$	549	06/28/2017		- 07/31/2		33.00 \$	18,116	15.0	33.0	48.0	
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/03/2017 \$	36	12/03/2017		- 01/03/2		31.00 \$	1,121	15.0	31.0	46.0	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/31/2017 \$ 02/28/2017 \$	60,913 58,286	01/01/2017 02/01/2017	01/31/2017 02/28/2017	15.00 03/03/2 13.50 04/04/2		46.00 \$ 48.50 \$	2,801,998 2,826,879	15.0 13.5	31.0	46.0 48.5	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/28/2017 \$	58,286 60,913	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	13.50 04/04/2 15.00 05/01/2		48.50 \$ 46.00 \$	2,826,879 2,801,998	13.5	35.0 31.0	48.5 46.0	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/30/2017 \$	60,913	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50 05/31/2		45.50 \$	2,001,998	14.5	31.0	45.5	
AllA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/31/2017 \$	60,913	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00 07/03/2		48.00 \$	2,923,824	15.0	33.0	48.0	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017 \$	60,913	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50 07/31/2		45.50 \$	2,771,542	14.5	31.0	45.5	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/31/2017 \$	60,304	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00 08/11/2	017 11.00	26.00 \$	1,567,901	15.0	11.0	26.0	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/31/2017 \$	60,252	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00 10/02/2		47.00 \$	2,831,852	15.0	32.0	47.0	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/30/2017 \$	60,913	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50 10/31/2		45.50 \$	2,771,542	14.5	31.0	45.5	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$ 11/30/2017 \$	60,913 60,913	10/01/2017 11/01/2017	10/31/2017 11/30/2017	15.00 12/01/2 14.50 01/02/2		46.00 \$ 47.50 \$	2,801,998 2,893,368	15.0 14.5	31.0 33.0	46.0 47.5	
AIIA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LLC ACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017 \$ 10/27/2017 \$	60,913 3.126	11/01/2017 10/27/2017	11/30/2017	14.50 01/02/2		47.50 \$ 46.00 \$	2,893,368 143.806	14.5 15.0	33.0 46.0	47.5 61.0	
SS MECHANICAL	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/14/2017 \$	285	03/20/2017	03/23/2017	1.50 05/01/2		40.50 \$	11,534	1.5	39.0	40.5	
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/10/2017 \$	6,781	02/10/2017	00/20/2011	- 03/13/2		31.00 \$	210.219	15.0	31.0	46.0	
ACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/02/2017 \$	471	03/02/2017		- 04/14/2		43.00 \$	20,241	15.0	43.0	58.0	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/17/2017 \$	134,588	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00 03/06/2		49.00 \$	6,594,821	15.0	34.0	49.0	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/27/2017 \$	134,588	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50 04/12/2		56.50 \$	7,604,232	13.5	43.0	56.5	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/31/2017 \$	134,588	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	15.00 04/26/2		41.00 \$	5,518,115	15.0	26.0	41.0	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/30/2017 \$	134,588	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50 05/30/2		44.50 \$	5,989,174	14.5	30.0	44.5	
RANS ASH INC RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/31/2017 \$ 06/30/2017 \$	134,588 134,588	05/01/2017 06/01/2017	05/30/2017 06/30/2017	14.50 07/12/2 14.50 08/01/2		57.50 \$ 46.50 \$	7,738,820 6,258,350	14.5 14.5	43.0 32.0	57.5 46.5	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/31/2017 \$	134,588	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00 08/31/2		46.00 \$	6.191.056	14.5	32.0	46.0	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/31/2017 \$	134,588	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00 09/18/2		33.00 \$	4.441.410	15.0	18.0	33.0	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/30/2017 \$	134,588	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50 10/19/2		33.50 \$	4,508,704	14.5	19.0	33.5	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$	134,588	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00 12/01/2		46.00 \$	6,191,056	15.0	31.0	46.0	
RANS ASH INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017 \$	135,948	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50 01/04/2		49.50 \$	6,729,409	14.5	35.0	49.5	
NCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/17/2017 \$	574	08/17/2017		- 08/28/2	017 11.00	11.00 \$	6,313	15.0	11.0	26.0	
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/12/2017 \$ 06/19/2017 \$	2,442 5,353	06/12/2017 06/19/2017		- 07/13/2 - 07/20/2		31.00 \$ 31.00 \$	75,695 165,931	15.0 15.0	31.0 31.0	46.0 46.0	
HE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/05/2017 \$	5,353 8,825	09/05/2017		- 10/06/2		31.00 \$	273.578	15.0	31.0	46.0	
ACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/22/2017 \$	963	06/22/2017		- 08/07/2		46.00 \$	44,280	15.0	46.0	61.0	
SS MECHANICAL	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/08/2017 \$	1,058	11/14/2017	11/15/2017	0.50 12/26/2	017 41.00	41.50 \$	43,924	0.5	41.0	41.5	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/18/2017 \$	76,951	07/15/2017		- 09/18/2		65.00 \$	5,001,812	15.0	65.0	80.0	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/18/2017 \$	50,245	07/22/2017		- 09/18/2		58.00 \$	2,914,197	15.0	58.0	73.0	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/21/2017 \$	51,162	08/19/2017		- 10/23/2		65.00 \$	3,325,551	15.0	65.0	80.0	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/15/2017 \$	54,497	10/07/2017		- 12/18/2		72.00 \$	3,923,807	15.0	72.0	87.0	
	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/15/2017 \$ 12/13/2017 \$	53,577 80,070	10/14/2017 11/04/2017		- 12/18/2 - 01/16/2		65.00 \$ 73.00 \$	3,482,513 5,845,098	15.0 15.0	65.0 73.0	80.0 88.0	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERTILLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017 \$	61 299	11/11/2017		- 01/16/2		73.00 \$ 66.00 \$	4.045.702	15.0	66.0	81.0	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017 \$	79,645	11/18/2017		- 01/16/2		59.00 \$	4.699.051	15.0	59.0	74.0	
SPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017 \$	85,164	12/02/2017		- 01/16/2	45.00	45.00 \$	3,832,367	15.0	45.0	60.0	
HILLIPS TREE EXPERTS INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/23/2017 \$	50,635	10/14/2017		- 11/24/2		41.00 \$	2,076,027	15.0	41.0	56.0	
ALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS	02/24/2017 \$	51,183	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50 03/27/2		40.50 \$	2,072,905	13.5	27.0	40.5	
ALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS	03/28/2017 \$	49,942	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	15.00 04/28/2		43.00 \$	2,147,517	15.0	28.0	43.0	
ALCO COMPANY ALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS PM - CHEMICALS	06/28/2017 \$ 12/24/2016 \$	114,525 83,303	06/01/2017 12/01/2016	06/30/2017 12/31/2016	14.50 07/31/2 15.00 01/24/2		45.50 \$ 39.00 \$	5,210,884 3,248,833	14.5 15.0	31.0 24.0	45.5	
ALCO COMPANY ALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS PM - CHEMICALS	12/24/2016 \$ 02/24/2017 \$	83,303 55,936	12/01/2016 02/01/2017	12/31/2016 02/28/2017	15.00 01/24/2 13.50 03/27/2		39.00 \$ 40.50 \$	3,248,833 2,265,410	15.0 13.5	24.0 27.0	39.0 40.5	
ALCO COMPANY ALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS PM - CHEMICALS	08/29/2017 \$	100,554	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00 09/29/2		40.50 \$	4,424,382	15.0	27.0	40.5	
ALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS	11/28/2017 \$	108,898	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50 12/29/2		43.50 \$	4,737,078	14.5	29.0	43.5	
NIVAR USA INC	PM - CHEMICALS	08/08/2017 \$	4,577	08/07/2017		- 09/11/2	017 35.00	35.00 \$	160,205	15.0	35.0	50.0	
BERT OIL CO INC	PM - DIESEL (USED IN EQUIP)	04/18/2017 \$	517	04/18/2017		- 05/01/2		13.00 \$	6,719	15.0	13.0	28.0	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - GASOLINE	03/29/2017 \$	262	02/28/2017	03/24/2017	12.00 04/04/2		23.00 \$	6,017	12.0	11.0	23.0	
COTT GROSS CO	PM - LIQUID HYDROGEN / GASES	06/06/2017 \$	1,297	06/02/2017		- 07/07/2		35.00 \$	45,406	15.0	35.0	50.0	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE	04/27/2017 \$	56 11	04/03/2017	07/14/2017	- 05/03/2		30.00 \$	1,673	15.0	30.0	45.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE	07/31/2017 \$ 05/30/2017 \$	11 1,196	07/04/2017 05/01/2017	07/14/2017 05/08/2017	5.00 08/25/2 3.50 06/05/2		47.00 \$ 31.50 \$	504 37,672	5.0 3.5	42.0 28.0	47.0 31.5	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE PM - PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	05/30/2017 \$ 11/29/2017 \$	1,196 439	11/14/2017	11/22/2017	3.50 06/05/2 4.00 12/01/2		31.50 \$ 13.00 \$	37,672	3.5	28.0	31.5 13.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	10/31/2017 \$	435	10/09/2017	10/23/2017	7.00 12/11/2		56.00 \$	8.096	7.0	49.0	56.0	
NG FILTRATION TECHNOLOGIES INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	12/13/2017 \$	53,797	11/06/2017		- 12/22/2		46.00 \$	2,474,679	15.0	46.0	61.0	
ROCESS EQUIPMENT INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	12/28/2017 \$	62,580	12/18/2017		- 01/23/2		36.00 \$	2,252,880	15.0	36.0	51.0	
S BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	10/27/2017 \$	640	10/02/2017	10/19/2017	8.50 11/03/2	017 15.00	23.50 \$	15,041	8.5	15.0	23.5	
LSTOM POWER INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	10/24/2017 \$	9,333	10/20/2017		- 11/24/2		35.00 \$	326,655	15.0	35.0	50.0	
ITERNATIONAL CONVEYOR AND RUBBER LLC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	10/30/2017 \$	4,880	10/29/2017		- 11/30/2		32.00 \$	156,160	15.0	32.0	47.0	
RIAN STIGERS TRUCK SALES INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	10/18/2017 \$	3,850	10/12/2017		- 11/21/2		40.00 \$	154,000	15.0	40.0	55.0	
IOTION INDUSTRIES INC AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	10/13/2017 \$ 11/27/2017 \$	75 8.430	10/13/2017 11/27/2017		- 11/09/2 - 12/28/2		27.00 \$ 31.00 \$	2,018	15.0 15.0	27.0 31.0	42.0 46.0	
AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC IAGOTTEAUX INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	06/29/2017 \$	8,430 52,500	06/29/2017		- 12/28/2 - 07/31/2		31.00 \$ 32.00 \$	261,330 1,680,000	15.0	31.0	46.0 47.0	
LSTOM POWER INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	11/30/2017 \$	133,319	11/29/2017		- 01/02/2		34.00 \$	4,532,846	15.0	32.0	47.0	i
VESCO DISTRIBUTION INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	08/11/2017 \$	86	08/10/2017		- 08/28/2		18.00 \$	1,546	15.0	18.0	33.0	
ASTENAL CO	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	08/11/2017 \$	796	08/11/2017		- 09/11/2		31.00 \$	24,676	15.0	31.0	46.0	
ICNEALS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - KU	09/13/2017 \$	204	09/13/2017		- 10/20/2	017 37.00	37.00 \$	7,564	15.0	37.0	52.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS. AND DISTRIB - KL		204	10/20/2017		- 12/11/2	017 52.00	52.00 \$	120	15.0	52.0	67.0	

0.07			00/07/00/17			0010010017	0010010017	10.50	10/01/00/17	10.00	04.50	7.075	10.5	10.0	01.5	3 635
367	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS. AND DISTRIB - KU	09/27/2017	\$	313	08/28/2017	09/22/2017	12.50	10/04/2017	12.00	24.50 \$	7,675	12.5	12.0	24.5	7,675
368	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	01/04/2017	S	135,000	12/04/2016	01/03/2017	15.00	02/06/2017	34.00	49.00 \$	6,615,000	15.0	34.0	49.0	6,615,000
369	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	02/06/2017	\$	135,000	01/04/2017	02/03/2017	15.00	03/09/2017	34.00	49.00 \$	6,615,000	15.0	34.0	49.0	6,615,000
370	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	03/03/2017	\$	135,000	02/04/2017	03/03/2017	13.50	04/03/2017	31.00	44.50 \$	6,007,500	13.5	31.0	44.5	6,007,500
371	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	04/03/2017	S	135,000	03/04/2017	04/03/2017	15.00	05/04/2017	31.00	46.00 \$	6,210,000	15.0	31.0	46.0	6,210,000
372	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	04/26/2017	S	101,250	04/04/2017	04/24/2017	10.00	05/30/2017	36.00	46.00 \$	4,657,500	10.0	36.0	46.0	4,657,500
373	PRAXAIR DISTRIBUTION INC	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	06/21/2017	S	227	05/20/2017	06/20/2017	15.50	07/25/2017	35.00	50.50 \$	11,457	15.5	35.0	50.5	11,457
374	Warren, Allison M	TRAVEL	12/07/2017	S	132	12/03/2017			12/14/2017	11.00	11.00 \$	1,455	15.0	11.0	26.0	3,439
375	Marler, David R	TRAVEL	09/29/2017	S	130	09/21/2017			10/19/2017	28.00	28.00 \$	3,642	15.0	28.0	43.0	5,593
376	CITY OF MORGANFIELD	UTILITIES	02/01/2017	S	187	01/03/2017	02/01/2017	14.50	02/22/2017	21.00	35.50 \$	6,643	14.5	21.0	35.5	6,643
377	UTILITIES COMMISSION	UTILITIES	10/24/2017	\$	20	09/01/2017	10/24/2017	26.50	11/09/2017	16.00	42.50 \$	849	26.5	16.0	42.5	849
378	CITY OF SOMERSET UTILITIES	UTILITIES	11/15/2017	\$	240	10/11/2017	11/10/2017	15.00	11/29/2017	19.00	34.00 \$	8,154	15.0	19.0	34.0	8,154
379	WATER SERVICE CORP OF KENTUCKY	UTILITIES	05/09/2017	\$	22	04/06/2017	05/02/2017	13.00	05/23/2017	21.00	34.00 \$	745	13.0	21.0	34.0	745
380	Total			\$	24,973,667						\$	1,199,929,464			\$	1,296,712,728
				-												
381	Other O&M Expense Lead											48.05				51.92
															_	

Notes: Sample size of 380 payments based on 95% confidence level, 5% confidence interval, and 35,447 KU payments in population. Selected the highest 228 payment amounts and determined the number of payments by expenditure type for random sampling based on the % of total payments times 152 (population for random sample). Payment to USDA FOREST SERVICE for \$68,740 covered 10 year period, which is not representative of normal operating results; thus, this payment was excluded from our analysis.

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.6 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 6 Late Payment Credit

Line	Description	mpany oposed	Ac	ljustment	Adjusted Amount		
		(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	Other Operating Revenues	\$ -	\$	337,386	\$	337,386	
2	State Income Tax	5.00%				5.00%	
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ -	\$	16,869	\$	16,869	
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$ - 21%			\$	320,517 21%	
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ -	\$	67,309	\$	67,309	
7	Total Income Taxes	\$ _	\$	84,178	\$	84,178	
	Impact to Operating Income	\$ _	\$	253,208	\$	253,208	

-

Notes and Sources

Line 1: Seelye, page 66, lines 13-15 and Exhibit WSS-14

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.7 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 7 Employee Retirement Plans

Line	Description		Company Proposed	A	djustment		djusted Amount
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	401(k) Match	\$	2,018,838	\$	(2,018,838)	\$	-
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(100,942)	\$	100,942	\$	-
		<u>^</u>				•	
4	Federal Taxable	\$	1,917,896			\$	-
5	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(402,758)	\$	402,758	\$	-
7	Total Income Taxes	¢	(503,700)	\$	503,700	\$	
1	Total Income Taxes	φ	(503,700)	φ	503,700	φ	-
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(1,515,138)	\$	1,515,138	\$	

-

Notes and Sources

Response to KIUC-KU 1.060

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 8

Directors and Officers Liability Insurance

Line	Description	ompany roposed	Ac	djustment	Adjusted Amount		
		(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	D&O Insurance	\$ 277,596	\$	(138,798)	\$	138,798	
2	State Income Tax	5.00%				5.00%	
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (13,880)	\$	6,940	\$	(6,940)	
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$ 263,716 21%			\$	131,858 21%	
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (55,380)	\$	27,690	\$	(27,690)	
7	Total Income Taxes	\$ (69,260)	\$	34,630	\$	(34,630)	
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (208,336)	\$	104,168	\$	(104,168)	

_

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to OAG-KU 1.081 Column B, line 3: 50% of D&O Insurance Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.8 Page 1 of 1

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.9 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 9 Dues for EEI and EPRI

Line	Description						Adjusted Amount
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	EEI Dues	\$	420,216	\$	(199,755)	\$	220,461
2	EPRI Dues		1,949,786		(1,949,786)		-
3	Steptoe & Johnson LLC (Midwest Ozone Group)		40,444		(40,444)		-
4	Utility Air Regulatory Group (UARG)		139,600		(139,600)		-
5	Utility Water Act Group (UWAG)		56,837		(56,837)		-
6	Midwest Ozone Group (MOG)		34,277		(34,277)		-
7	Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG)		34,401		(34,401)		-
8	Total	\$	2,675,560	\$	(2,455,099)	\$	220,461
9	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
10	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(133,778)	\$	122,755	\$	(11,023)
11	Federal Taxable	\$	2,541,782			\$	209,438
12	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%
13	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(533,774)	\$	489,792	\$	(43,982)
14	Total Income Taxes	\$	(667,552)	\$	612,547	\$	(55,005)
15	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(2,008,008)	\$	1,842,552	\$	(165,456)

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1–7: Garrett, Scheudle F-1

Column C, line 2: EEI Dues	
Recoverable (Schedule F-1)	\$ 446,706
Non Recoverable (Schedule F-1)	 70,071
Total EEI Dues	\$ 516,777
Recommended Exclusion per Commission (Order Case No. 2003-00434)	45.35%
Recoverable EEI Dues	\$ 234,358
Jurisdicitional Allocation (Schedule F-1)	 94.07%
Jurisdictional Recoverable EEI Dues	\$ 220,461

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 10 Outside Counsel Expense

Line	Description					Adjusted Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	Outside Counsel	\$	1,560,000					
2	Ratio of Coal Generation		56.7%					
3	Allocated D&O Insurance	\$	884,055	\$	(442,028)	\$	442,028	
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%	
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(44,203)	\$	22,102	\$	(22,101)	
4	Federal Taxable	\$	839,852			\$	419,927	
5	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%	
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(176,369)	\$	88,184	\$	(88,185)	
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	(220,572)	\$	110,286	\$	(110,286)	
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(663,483)	\$	331,742	\$	(331,742)	

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: Response to AG-KU 2-52

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between KU and LG&E Electric based on Coal Generation Ratio [Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(h)(7)]

2018 Coal GWh		
KU	15,998	56.7%
LG&E	12,232	43.3%
	28,230	100.0%

Coal Generation GWh	KU	LG&E	Total
Brown 1	320	-	320
Brown 2	661	-	661
Brown 3	1,260	-	1,260
Ghent 1	2,898	-	2,898
Ghent 2	3,241	-	3,241
Ghent 3	2,276	-	2,276
Ghent 4	2,714	-	2,714
Mill Creek 1	-	1,990	1,990
Mill Creek 2	-	1,490	1,490
Mill Creek 3	-	2,476	2,476
Mill Creek 4	-	2,641	2,641
OVEC	243	558	801
Trimble County 1	-	2,518	2,518
Trimble County 2	2,385	559	2,944
	15,998	12,232	28,230

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.11 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company Adjustment 11

Credit Card Rebate

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment			Adjusted Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Credit Card Rebate	\$	210,764	\$	(210,764)	\$	-
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(10,538)	\$	10,538	\$	-
4	Federal Taxable	\$	200,226			\$	_
5	Federal Income Tax Rate	Ψ	200,220			Ψ	21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(42,047)	\$	42,047	\$	-
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	(52,585)	\$	52,585	\$	-
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(158,179)	\$	158,179	\$	-

-

Notes and Sources

Response to OAG-KU 1-084

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.12 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 12 Economic Development

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment			Adjusted Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Economic Development Costs	\$	1,672,534	\$	(1,672,534)	\$	-
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(83,627)	\$	83,627	\$	-
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$	1,588,907 21%			\$	- 21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(333,670)	\$	333,670	\$	-
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	(417,297)	\$	417,297	\$	
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(1,255,237)	\$	1,255,237	\$	-

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to AG-KU 2-49

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.13 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company Adjustment 13

Customer Education

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment			Adjusted Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Customer Eduction	\$	1,260,000	\$	(1,260,000)	\$	-
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(63,000)	\$	63,000	\$	-
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$	1,197,000 21%			\$	- 21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(251,370)	\$	251,370	\$	-
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	(314,370)	\$	314,370	\$	-
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(945,630)	\$	945,630	\$	

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: Response to AG-KU 1-73

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 14

Baseline ECR Beneficial Reuse Operating Expense Credit

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustm			djustment	Adjusted ht Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	Operating Expense-Baseline Credit (Ghent facility)	\$	-	\$	(440,000)	\$	(440,000)	
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%	
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	-	\$	22,000	\$	22,000	
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$	- 21%			\$	(418,000) 21%	
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	-	\$	87,780	\$	87,780	
7	Total Income Taxes	\$		\$	109,780	\$	109,780	
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	-	\$	330,220	\$	330,220	

-

Notes and Sources

Column B, Line 1: Garret, page 25, lines 13-15

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.14 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 15 Merger Mitigation Depancaking

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment			Adjusted Amount		
		(A)		(B)			(C)
1	Misc. Transmission Expenses	\$	15,101,486	\$	(15,101,486)	\$	-
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(755,074)	\$	755,074	\$	-
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$	14,346,412 21%			\$	- 21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(3,012,747)	\$	3,012,747	\$	-
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	(3,767,821)	\$	3,767,821	\$	
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(11,333,665)	\$	11,333,665	\$	

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Garret, KU Schedule D-1, page 4 or 8, line 72; Response to AG-KU 2.29 Response to OAG-KU 1.049

Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.15 Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 16

Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment			Adjusted Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Employee Labor	\$	596,969	\$	18,039	\$	615,008
2	Contract Labor		3,369,195		245,322		3,614,517
3	Materials		377,534		(243,174)		134,360
4	Miscellaneous		293,973		36,867		330,840
5	Transportation		85,604		4,518		90,122
6	Total Regulatory Asset	\$	4,723,274	\$	61,571	\$	4,784,846
7	Amortization Period		5.0		5.0		10.0
8	Annual Amortization	\$	944,655	\$	(466,170)	\$	478,485
9	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
10	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(47,233)	\$	23,309	\$	(23,924)
11	Federal Taxable	\$	897,422			\$	454,561
12	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%
13	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(188,459)	\$	93,001	\$	(95,458)
14	Total Income Taxes	\$	(235,692)	\$	116,310	\$	(119,382)
15	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(708,963)	\$	349,860	\$	(359,103)

Notes and Sources

Column A, lines 1–6: Case No. 2018-00304, Application datedSeptember 12, 2018, Exhibit 4 Column A, line 7: Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 38, lines 16–17 Column B, lines 1-5: Response to KIUC-KU DR 1.65, which refers to Case No. 2018-00304, PSC-KU DR 1-8

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 17

Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment			Adjusted Amount	
			(A)		(B)	 (C)
1	State Tax Reform					
2	Total Regulatory Liability-Excess ADIT	\$	(657,929)			\$ (657,929)
3	Amortization Period		15.0		(9.0)	 6.0
4	Annual Amortization	\$	(43,862)	\$	(65,793)	\$ (109,655)
5	State Income Tax					
6	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
7	Federal Taxable	\$	(43,862)			\$ (109,655)
8	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%			21%
9	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	9,211	\$	13,817	\$ 23,028
10	Total Income Taxes	\$	9,211	\$	13,817	\$ 23,028
11	Federal Tax Reform					
12	Total Regulatory Liability-Excess ADIT	\$	(9,761,136)			\$ (9,761,136)
13	Amortization Period		13.7		(9.0)	 4.7
14	Annual Amortization	\$	(714,229)	\$	(1,377,443)	\$ (2,091,672)
15	State Income Tax					
16	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	-	\$		\$ -
17	Federal Taxable					
18	Federal Income Tax Rate					
19	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
20	Total Income Taxes	\$	-	\$	-	\$
21	State and Federal Annual Amortization	\$	(758,091)	\$	(1,443,235)	\$ (2,201,327)
22	State and Federal Total Income Taxes	\$	9,211	\$	13,817	\$ 23,028
23	Impact to Operating Income	\$	748,880	\$	1,429,418	\$ 2,178,299

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 2: Case No. 2018-00304, Application dated September 12, 2018, Exhibit 3 Column A, line 3: Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 35, lines 12–13 Column A, line 12: EDIT RMA Workpaper derived from Case No. 2018-00034 PSC DR 2-1

Kentucky Utilities Company

Adjustment 18 Interest Synchronization

-

Line	Description		Company Proposed	Ad	Adjustment		Adjusted Amount								
	i		(A)	(B)			(C)								
1 2	Capitalization Debt Component of Rate of Return	\$4	\$4,099,135,883				\$4,099,135,883 2.05%						6,356,166)	\$	4,012,779,717 2.05%
3	Interest Synchronization	\$	84,151,924			\$	82,379,103								
4	Interest Per Books		109,200,168				109,200,168								
5	Interest Synchronization Adjustment	\$	(25,048,244)			\$	(26,821,065)								
6	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%								
7	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	1,252,412	\$	88,641	\$	1,341,053								
8 9	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$	(23,795,832) 21%			\$	(25,480,012) 21%								
10	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	4,997,125	\$	353,678	\$	5,350,803								
11	Total Income Taxes	\$	6,249,537	\$	442,319	\$	6,691,856								
12	Impact to Operating Income	\$	6,249,537	\$	(442,319)	\$	6,691,856								

-

Notes and Sources

Column A: Garrett Schedule WPD-2, sheet 5 of 5 Line 1: Schedule 1.1 Line 2: Schedule 2 Case No. 2018-00294 KU Schedule 3.18 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric List of Schedules

Line #	Schedule #	Description					
1	LG&E-E Schedule 1	Summary Comparison of Revenue Requirement					
2	LG&E-E Schedule 1.1	Revenue Requirements with OAG's Recommended Adjustments					
3	LG&E-E Schedule 1.2	Computation of Gross- Up Conversion Factor					
4	LG&E-E Schedule 1.2.1	Effect of Recommended Gross-Up Conversion Factor on Company's Revenue Deficiency					
5	LG&E-E Schedule 2	Rate of Return Calculation					
6	LG&E-E Schedule 2.1	Effect of Proxy ROE on Company's Revenue Deficiency					
7	LG&E-E Schedule 3	Ratemaking Adjustments					
8	LG&E-E Schedule 3.1	Adjustment 1 Slippage					
9	LG&E-E Schedule 3.2	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.					
10	LG&E-E Schedule 3.3	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.					
11	LG&E-E Schedule 3.4	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.					
12	LG&E-E Schedule 3.5	Adjustment 5 Working Capital					
13	LG&E-E Schedule 3.5.1	Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper					
14	LG&E-E Schedule 3.6	Adjustment 6 Late Payment Credit					
15	LG&E-E Schedule 3.7	Adjustment 7 Employee Retirement Plans					
16	LG&E-E Schedule 3.8	Adjustment 8 Directors and Officers Liability Insurance					
17	LG&E-E Schedule 3.9	Adjustment 9 Dues for EEI and EPRI					
18	LG&E-E Schedule 3.10	Adjustment 10 Outside Counsel Expense					
19	LG&E-E Schedule 3.11	Adjustment 11 Credit Card Rebate					
20	LG&E-E Schedule 3.12	Adjustment 12 Economic Development					
21	LG&E-E Schedule 3.13	Adjustment 13 Customer Education					
22	LG&E-E Schedule 3.14	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.					
23	LG&E-E Schedule 3.15	Adjustment 15 Merger Mitigation Depancaking					
24	LG&E-E Schedule 3.16	Adjustment 16 Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset					
25	LG&E-E Schedule 3.17	Adjustment 17 Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability					
26	LG&E-E Schedule 3.18	Adjustment 18 Interest Synchronization					
		• •					

-

Case No. 2018-0029 LG&E-E Schedule 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Summary Comparison of Revenue Requirement

Line	Description	Company	Recommended	Difference
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$2,593,434,547	\$2,539,439,136	\$(53,995,411)
2	Rate of Return	7.62%	7.24%	-0.38%
3	Return Requirement	197,563,876	183,789,913	(13,773,963)
4	Adjusted Net Operating Income	171,415,400	184,228,468	12,813,068
5	Deficiency	26,148,476	(438,555)	(26,587,031)
6	Income Tax Effect	8,826,536	(148,189.26)	(8,974,725)
7	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	34,975,012	(586,744)	(35,561,756)
8	Solar Share and Electric Vehicle Rounding	(87,527)	(87,527)	
9	Revenue Increase (Decrease)	\$ 34,887,485	\$ (674,271)	\$ (35,561,756)

Notes and Sources

Schedule 1.1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Revenue Requirements with OAG's Recommended Adjustments

-

Line	Description	Company	Recommended Adjustments	Adjusted Total
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1 2	Rate Base	¢ 4 700 640 047	¢ (10, 400, 477)	¢ 4 000 450 570
2	Plant in Service	\$ 4,709,619,047	\$(10,460,477)	\$ 4,699,158,570
3	Property Held for Future Use	3,120,150	-	3,120,150
4 5	Accumulated Depreciation Net Plant in Service	(1,768,064,904) \$ 2,944,674,293		<u>(1,768,064,904)</u> \$2,934,213,816
5 6	Construction Work in Progress	\$ 2,944,074,293 81,468,643		\$2,934,213,818 81,468,643
0 7	Net Plant	\$ 3,026,142,936		\$ 3,015,682,459
8	Cash Working Capital	³ 3,020,142,930 114,229,325	(30,337,019)	83,892,306
9	Other Working Capital Allowances	86,291,871	(13,197,915)	73,093,956
9 10	Customers' Advances for Construction	(6,462,455)	(13,197,913)	(6,462,455)
10	Deferred Income Tax	(672,124,527)	-	(672,124,527)
12	Investment Tax Credits	(072,124,327)	-	(072,124,327)
12	Other Items	-	-	-
13	Total Jurisdictional Rate Base	\$ 2,548,077,150	\$(53,995,411)	\$2,494,081,739
14	Total Julisticional Nate Dase	\$ 2,546,077,150	\$(55,995,411)	\$2,494,001,739
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 2,593,434,547	\$(53,995,411)	2,539,439,136
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$ 2,593,434,547	\$(53,995,411)	2,539,439,136
17	Rate of Return	7.62%		7.24%
18	Return Requirement	\$ 197,563,876	\$(13,773,963)	\$ 183,789,913
19	Revenues			
20	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ 991,948,599	\$ (1,521)	\$ 991,947,078
20	Other Operating Revenues	21,774,257	231,059	22,005,316
21	Total Revenues	\$ 1,013,722,855	\$ 229,538	\$ 1,013,952,393
22		ψ 1,013,722,033	φ 229,000	ψ 1,013,952,595
23	Expenses			
24	O&M Expenses	\$ 627,292,494	\$(13,748,133)	\$ 613,544,361
25	Depreciation and Amortization	155,800,380	(2,774,443)	153,025,937
26	Regulatory Debits	-	-	
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	34,932,925	(66,860)	34,866,065
28	Income Taxes	25,285,777	4,005,906	29,291,683
29	Investment Tax Credits	(1,004,121)	-	(1,004,121)
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$ 842,307,455	\$(12,583,530)	\$ 829,723,925
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 171,415,400	\$ 12,813,068	\$ 184,228,468
32	Deficiency	\$ 26,148,476	\$(26,587,031)	\$ (438,555)
33	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.337554	,	1.337904
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	\$ 34,975,012	\$(35,561,756)	\$ (586,744)
35	Solar Share and Electric Vehicle Rounding	(87,527)		(87,527)
36	Revenue Increase (Decrease)	\$ 34,887,485	\$(35,561,756)	\$ (674,271)
	Percent of Request			-101.93%

Notes and Sources

Column A, Lines 1-14: Garrett, Schedule B-1

Column A, Line 15 and 17, Schedule 2

Column A, Lines 19-30: Garrett, Schedule C-1

Column A, Line 32: Schedule 1.2

Column A, Line 35: Testimony of Robert M. Conroy, page 11, line 18-page 12, line 4.

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 1.1 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Computation of Gross- Up Conversion Factor

Line	Description	Company	Adjustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	Bad Debt Expense	0.18%	0.026%	0.208%
2	PSC Fees	0.20%		0.20%
3	Subtotal	0.38%		0.41%
4	Percent Income Before State Income Taxes	99.62%		99.59%
5	Statutory Rate-State	5.00%	-	5.00%
6	Effective Rate-State	4.98%	-	4.98%
7		04.0400		04.04%
7	Percent Income Before Federal Income Taxes	94.64%		94.61%
8	Statutory Rate-Federal	21.00%	-	21.00%
9	Effective Rate-Federal	19.87%	-	19.87%
10	Total Composite Tax rate	25.2367%		25.2562%
11	Tax Gross Up Factor	74.7633%		74.7438%
12	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.337554	0.000349	1.337904

Notes and Sources

Column A: Garrett, Schedule H-1

Column A, Line 1: Uncollectibles based on five year average net charge off % (OAG-LGE DR 1.85) Column B, Line 1: Response to OAG-LGE DR 2-79

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 1.2.1 Page 1 of 1

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Effect of Recommended <u>Gross-Up Conversion Factor</u> on Company's Revenue Deficiency

Line	Description		Company Proposed	Ad	ljustment		Total
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Capitalization	\$ 2	2,593,434,547			\$ 2	2,593,434,547
2	Rate of Return		7.6178%				7.62%
3	Return Requirement	\$	197,563,876			\$	197,563,876
4	Net Operating Income	\$	171,415,400			\$	171,415,400
5	Deficiency	\$	26,148,476			\$	26,148,476
6	Gross-Up Conversion Factor		1.33755		0.00035	-	1.33790
7	Revenue Deficiency	\$	34,975,012	\$	9,131	\$	34,984,143

Notes and Sources

Column A: Summary Totals from Schedule 1 Line : Schedule 1.2

Check

4,975,012

-

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 2 Page 1 of 1

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Rate of Return Calculation

Line	Description	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital	Capital Structure	Cost %	Weighted Cost %
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
	Company Proposed Rate of Return				
1	Short-Term Debt	49,111,557	1.89%	3.25%	0.062%
2	Long-Term Debt	1,174,033,050	45.27%	4.53%	2.05%
3	Common Equity	1,370,289,941	52.84%	10.42%	5.51%
4	Total	2,593,434,547	100.00%		7.62%
	Drawy Data of Datum				
5	<u>Proxy Rate of Return</u> Short-Term Debt	49,111,557	1.89%	3.25%	0.062%
6	Long-Term Debt	1,174,033,050	45.27%	4.53%	2.05%
	5	, , ,			
7	Common Equity	1,370,289,941	52.84%	9.70%	5.13%
8	Total	2,593,434,547	100.00%		7.24%

Notes and Sources

Column A and B, lines 1-4: Arbough, Schedule J-1.1/J-1.2, Page 1 (13 Month Average) Column C, line 7: Proxy ROE from Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 20

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 2.1 Page 1 of 1

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Effect of Proxy ROE on Company's Revenue Deficiency

Line	Description	Company Proposed	Adjustment	Total
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	ROE of 9.7%			
2	Capitalization	\$2,593,434,547		\$ 2,593,434,547
3	Rate of Return	7.6178%	-0.38%	7.24%
4	Return Requirement	\$ 197,563,876	\$ (9,866,088)	\$ 187,697,789
5	Net Operating Income	\$ 171,415,400		\$ 171,415,400
6 7	Deficiency Revenue Conversion Factor	\$ 26,148,476 1.33755		\$ 16,282,389 1.33790
8	Revenue Deficiency	\$ 34,975,012	\$(13,190,744)	\$ 21,784,268

Notes and Sources

-

Column A: Summary Totals from Schedule 1

Check

34,975,012

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3 Page 1 of 2

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Ratemaking Adjustments

Line	Description	Company Company	Adjustment 1	Adjustment 5	Ac	djustment 6	Adi	ustment 7	Adi	justment 8	Ad	justment 9	Adi	ustment 10	Adi	ustment 11	1	Adjustment Subtotal
	Reference Schedule	(A)	(B) LG&E-E Schedule 3.1	(C) LG&E-E Schedule 3.5		(D) &E-E Schedule 3.6		(E) E-E Schedule 3.7		(F) E-E Schedule 3.8		(G) &E-E Schedule 3.9		(H) &E-E Schedule 3.10		(I) &E-E Schedule 3.11		(I)
1	Rate Base																	
2	Plant in Service	\$4,709,619,047	\$(10,460,477)														\$	(10,460,477)
3	Property Held for Future Use	3,120,150																-
4	Accumulated Depreciation	(1,768,064,904)																-
5	Net Plant in Service	\$2,944,674,293	\$(10,460,477)	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(10,460,477)
6	Construction Work in Progress	81,468,643	A // A / A A A T T Y				_		_		_		_					-
7	Net Plant	\$3,026,142,936	\$(10,460,477)		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(10,460,477)
8 9	Cash Working Capital	114,229,325 86,291,871		(30,337,019) (13,197,915)														(30,337,019) (13,197,915)
	Other Working Capial Allowances			(13,197,915)														(13,197,915)
10 11	Customers' Advances for Construction Accumulated Deferred Income Tax	(6,462,455)																-
12	Investment Tax Credits	(672,124,527)																-
12	Other Items	-																-
14	Total Rate Base	\$2,548,077,150	\$(10,460,477)	\$(43,534,934)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(53,995,411)
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$2,593,434,547															\$	-
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$2,593,434,547	\$(10,460,477)	\$(43,534,934)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(53,995,411)
17	Rate of Return	7.62%	7.24%	7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%	\$	- 7.24%
18	Return Requirement	\$ 197,563,876	\$ (757,069)	\$ (3,150,807)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(3,907,875)
19	Revenues																	
20	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ 991,948,599	\$ (1,521)														\$	(1,521)
21	Other Operating Revenues	21,774,257	¢ (1,021)			231.059											Ŷ	231,059
22	Total Revenues	\$1,013,722,856	\$ (1,521)	\$-	\$	231,059	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	229,538
23	Operating Expenses																\$	-
24	O&M Expenses	\$ 627,292,494					\$ (1,369,708)	\$	(98,216)	\$	(1,361,007)	\$	(337,972)	\$	(239,870)	\$	(3,406,774)
25	Depreciation and Amortization	155,800,380	(320,798)															(320,798)
26	Regulatory Debits	-																
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	34,932,925	(66,860)															(66,860)
28	Income Taxes	25,285,777	142,963			57,649		341,742		24,505		406,605		84,324		59,847		1,117,635
29	Investment Tax Credits	(1,004,121)																-
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$ 842,307,455	\$ (244,695)	\$ -	\$	57,649	\$ (1,027,966)	\$	(73,711)	\$	(954,402)	\$	(253,648)	\$	(180,023)	\$	(2,676,797)
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 171,415,401	\$ 243,174	\$ -	\$	173,410		1,027,966	\$	73,711	\$	954,402	\$	253,648	\$	180,023	\$	2,906,335
32	Income Deficiency	\$ 26,148,475	\$ (1,000,243)	\$ (3,150,807)	\$	(173,410)	\$ (1,027,966)	\$	(73,711)	\$	(954,402)	\$	(253,648)	\$	(180,023)	\$	(6,814,211)
33	Gross-up Conversion Factor	1.33755	1.33790	1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790
34	Revenue Deficiency	\$ 34,975,012	\$ (1,338,229)	\$ (4,215,476)	\$	(232,006)	\$ (1,375,319)	\$	(98,619)	\$	(1,276,899)	\$	(339,357)	\$	(240,853)	\$	(9,116,757)
35	Check Percent of Total	34,975,012	-3.8%	-12.1%		-0.7%		-3.9%		-0.3%		-3.7%		-1.0%		-0.7%		
		Adjustment 1 Adjustment 5 Adjustment 6 Adjustment 7	Slippage Working Capital Late Payment Co Employee Retire						Adju Adju	ustment 8 ustment 9 ustment 10 ustment 11	Due Ou	ectors and Of es for EEI and tside Counse dit Card Reba	d EPI I Exp	RI	rance	9		

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Ratemaking Adjustments

Line	Description	Carr Forwa		Adj	ustment 12	Adj	ustment 13	Ad	justment 15	Adj	ustment 16	Ac	ljustment 17	Adj	ustment 18		Adjustment Subtotal	 Approved Totals
	(A)	(B)			(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)		(I)	 (J)
	Reference Schedule			LG8	&E-E Schedule 3.12	LG	&E-E Schedule 3.13	LG	&E-E Schedule 3.15	LG	&E-E Schedule 3.16	LC	G&E-E Schedule 3.17	LG8	E-E Schedule 3.18			
1	Rate Base																	
2	Plant in Service	\$ (10,46	0.477)													\$	(10,460,477)	\$ 4,699,158,570
3	Property Held for Future Use		- 1														-	3,120,150
4	Accumulated Depreciation		-														-	(1,768,064,904
5	Net Plant in Service	\$ (10,46	0,477)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(10,460,477)	\$ 2,934,213,816
6	Construction Work in Progress		-															81,468,643
7	Net Plant	\$ (10,46	0,477)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(10,460,477)	\$ 3,015,682,459
8	Cash Working Capital	(30,33															(30,337,019)	83,892,306
9	Other Working Capial Allowances	(13,19	7,915)														(13,197,915)	73,093,956
10	Customers' Advances for Construction		-															(6,462,455
11	Accumulated Deferred Income Tax		-														-	(672,124,527
12	Investment Tax Credits		-														-	-
13	Other Items		-														-	-
14	Total Rate Base	\$ (53,99	5,411)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(53,995,411)	\$ 2,494,081,739
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$	-													\$	-	\$ 2,593,434,547
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$ (53,99	5,411)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(53,995,411)	\$ 2,539,439,136
17	Rate of Return		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%	7.24%
18	Return Requirement	\$ (3,90	7,875)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(3,907,875)	\$ 183,789,913
19	Revenues																	
20	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ (1,521)													\$	(1,521)	991,947,078
21	Other Operating Revenues	23	1,059														231,059	 22,005,316
22	Total Revenues	\$ 22	9,538	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	229,538	\$ 1,013,952,394
23	Operating Expenses																	
24	O&M Expenses	\$ (3,40		\$	(551,983)	\$	(579,695)	\$	(8,977,509)	\$	(232,172)					\$	(13,748,133)	\$ 613,544,361
25	Depreciation and Amortization	(32	0,798)									\$	(2,453,645)				(2,774,443)	153,025,937
26	Regulatory Debits		-														-	-
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes		6,860)														(66,860)	34,866,065
28	Income Taxes	1,11	7,635		137,720		144,634		2,239,888		57,928		23,542		284,559		4,005,906	29,291,683
29	Investment Tax Credits		-														-	 (1,004,121
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$ (2,67	6,797)	\$	(414,263)	\$	(435,061)	\$	(6,737,621)	\$	(174,244)	\$	(2,430,103)	\$	284,559	\$	(12,583,530)	\$ 829,723,925
31	Net Operating Income		6,335	\$	414,263	\$	435,061	\$	6,737,621	\$	174,244	\$	2,430,103	\$	(284,559)	\$	12,813,068	\$ 184,228,469
32	Income Deficiency	\$ (6,81	4,211)	\$	(414,263)	\$	(435,061)	\$	(6,737,621)	\$	(174,244)	\$	(2,430,103)	\$	284,559	\$	(16,720,944)	\$ (438,556
33	Gross-up Conversion Factor	1.	33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790		1.33790	 1.3379
34	Revenue Deficiency	\$ (9,11	6,757)	\$	(554,244)	\$	(582,070)	\$	(9,014,288)	\$	(233,122)	\$	(3,251,244)	\$	380,713	\$	(22,371,012)	\$ (586,744
35	Chec Percent of Total	k			-1.6%		-1.7%		-25.8%		-0.7%		-9.3%		1.1%			 (586, 744
									20.070									
		Adjustme Adjustme			nomic Develo tomer Educat		nt				ustment 16 ustment 17		nortization of S nortization of T					
		Adjustme			ger Mitigation					Auju	ustment 18	All		ax Re	nonn regula	LOIY L	lability	

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 1 Slippage

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.1 Page 1 of 1

Line	Description	 Company Proposed	A	djustment		Adjusted Amount
		(A)		(B)		(C)
1	<u>Rate Base</u>		_			
2	Plant	\$ 2,593,434,547	\$	(10,460,477)	\$ 2	2,582,974,070
3	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 2,593,434,547	\$	<u>(10,460,477)</u>	\$ 2	2,582,974,070
4	<u>Revenues</u>		_			
5	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ 991,948,599	\$	(1,521)	\$	991,947,078
6	Other Operating Revenues	 21,774,257	\$			21,774,257
		\$ 1,013,722,855			\$ ´	1,013,721,334
7	<u>Expenses</u>					
8	O&M Expenses	\$ 627,292,494	\$	-	\$	627,292,494
9	Depreciation and Amortization	155,800,380		(320,798)		155,479,582
10	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes	34,932,925		(66,860)		34,866,065
11	Total Income Taxes	25,285,777		142,963		25,428,740
12	Investment Tax Credit	 (1,004,121)		-		(1,004,121)
13	Total Operating Expenses	\$ 842,307,455	\$	(244,695)	\$	842,062,760
14	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 171,415,400	\$	243,174	\$	171,658,574

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: MFR Schedue A

Column A, linea 5-14 1: MFR Schedue C-1

Column C: Response to PSC-LGE 2.075, Attachments Schedule A and Schedule C-1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.2 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.3 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.4 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Adjustment 5 Working Capital

Line	Description	Company Proposed	Operating Expenses	Average Daily	Net (Lead)/ Lag Days	CWC Adjustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)
1	Cash Working Capital	\$ 114,229,325				\$ (30,712,840)	\$ 83,516,485
2	Update for Adjustments						
3	O&M Expense		\$ (13,748,133)				
4	Employee Retirement		(1,369,708)	(3,742)	20.66	(77,320)	(77,320)
5	D&O Insurance		(98,216)	(268)	18.25	(4,898)	(4,898)
6	Outside Counsel		337,972	923	18.25	16,854	16,854
7	Remaining O&M Expense		(12,618,181)	(34,476)	(9.93)	342,358	342,358
8	Depreciation and Amortization		(2,774,443)	(7,580)	-	-	-
9	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes		(66,860)	(183)	(172.61)	31,533	31,533
10	Income Taxes (without Interest Synchronization)		3,721,347	10,168	6.15	62.514	62,514
11	Interest Synchronization		284,559	777	6.15	4,780	4,780
12	Total Operating Expenses Check from Schedule 3		(12,583,530)				
13	Cash Working Capital	\$ 114,229,325	-			\$ (30,337,019)	\$ 83,892,306
14	Prepayments	\$ 13,197,915				\$ (13,197,915)	\$-
15	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 127,427,240				\$ (43,534,934)	\$ 83,892,306

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, lines 1 and 15: Garrett, Schedule B-5, page 2 of 2

Column E, line 1: CWC WP

Column B, lines 2-10: Schedule 3

Column B, line 10: Schedule 3.18

Column C: Net (Lead)/Lag Days Schedule 3.5.1 CWC WP

Interest Synchronization



Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-2 Page 15 of 33

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper

-

					As Filed by Co	mpany							Adjuste	d				
Line	Description	Total Company - Electric	Allocation Factor	Base Period Jurisdictional	Average Daily Amount	Revenue Lag Days	Expense (Lead)/Lag Days	Net (Lead)/Lag Days	Working Capital (Provided)/ Required	Total Company - Electric	Allocation Factor	Base Period Jurisdictional	Average Daily Amount	Revenue Lag Days	Expense (Lead)/La g Days	Net (Lead)/Lag Days	Working Capital (Provided)/ Required	Adjustment
1	O&M Expenses: Fuel: Coal	\$ 245,108,929	100.000%	\$ 245,108,929	\$ 669,697	43.65	(24.36)	19.29	\$ 12,917,330	\$ 245,108,929	100.000%	\$ 245,108,929	\$669,697	43.65	(24.36)	19.29	\$ 12,917,330	
2	Fuel: Gas	\$ 52,691,800		\$ 52,691,800	\$ 143,967	43.65	(38.99)	4.66	\$ 670,645	\$ 52,691,800		\$ 52,691,800	\$143,967	43.65	(38.99)	4.66	\$ 670,645	
3 4	Fuel: Oil Other Non-Fuel Commodities	\$- \$6,709,117		\$ - \$ 6,709,117	\$- \$18,331	43.65 43.65	(8.40) (26.87)	35.25 16.78	\$- \$307,562	\$ - \$ 6,709,117		\$ - \$ 6,709,117	\$ - \$ 18,331	43.65 43.65	(8.40) (26.87)	35.25 16.78	\$ - \$ 307,562	
5	Purchased Power	\$ 49,827,806		\$ 49,827,806	\$ 136,142	43.65	(28.37)	15.28	\$ 2,080,175	\$ 49,827,806	100.000%	\$ 49,827,806	\$ 136,142	43.65	(28.37)	15.28	\$ 2,080,175	
6	Payroll Expense	\$ 32,280,444	100.000%	\$ 32,280,444	\$ 88,198	43.65	(12.00)	31.65	\$ 2,791,437	\$ 32,280,444	100.000%	\$ 32,280,444	\$ 88,198	43.65	(12.00)	31.65	\$ 2,791,437	
7	Pension Expense	\$ (798,993)	100.000%		\$ (2,183)	43.65	-	43.65	\$ (95,286)	\$ (798,993)		\$ (798,993)	\$ (2,183)		-	-	*	
8 9	OPEB Expense Team Incentive Award Compensation	\$ 1,476,409 \$ 2,780,573	100.000% 100.000%		\$ 4,034 \$ 7,597	43.65 43.65	- (245.22)	43.65 (201.57)	\$ 176,073 \$ (1.531,379)	\$ 1,476,409 \$ 2,780,573		\$ 1,476,409 \$ 2,780,573	\$ 4,034 \$ 7,597	43.65	(245.22)	(201.57)	\$ - \$ (1.531.379)	
10	401k Match Expense	\$ 1,513,056		\$ 1,513,056	\$ 4,134	43.65	(22.99)	20.66	\$ 85,412	\$ 1,513,056		\$ 1,513,056	\$ 4,134	43.65	(22.99)	20.66	\$ 85,412	
11	Retirement Income Account Expense	\$ 707,984		\$ 707,984	\$ 1,934	43.65	(283.50)	(239.85)	\$ (463,965)	\$ 707,984		\$ 707,984	\$ 1,934	43.65	(283.50)			
12 13	Uncollectible Expense	\$ 2,034,192 \$ 3,350,132		\$ 2,034,192 \$ 3,350,132	\$ 5,558 \$ 9,153	43.65 43.65	(174.20) (35.32)	(130.55) 8.33	\$ (725,566) \$ 76,234	\$ 2,034,192 \$ 3,350,132	100.000% 100.000%	\$ 2,034,192 \$ 3,350,132	\$ 5,558 \$ 9,153	43.65 43.65	(174.20) (35.32)	(130.55) 8.33	\$ (725,566) \$ 76,234	
13	Major Storm Damage Expense Charges from Affiliates	\$ 102,884,506		\$ 102,884,506	\$ 281,105	43.65	(25.40)	18.25	\$ 5,130,628	\$ 102,884,506		\$ 102,884,506	\$ 9,153	43.65	(35.32) (25.40)		\$ 76,234 \$ 5,130,628	
15	Other O&M	\$ 134,540,324		\$ 134,540,324	\$ 367,597	43.65	(49.19)	(5.54)	\$ (2,038,010)	\$ 134,540,324		\$ 134,540,324	\$367,597	43.65	(53.58)	(9.93)		
16	Total O&M Expenses	\$ 635,106,277		\$ 635,106,277					\$ 19,381,290	\$ 635,106,277		\$ 635,106,277					\$ 17,688,150	
17 18	Depreciation and Amortization Expense Depreciation and Amortization	\$ 221,495,055	100 000%	\$ 221.495.055	\$ 605.178	43.65	_	43.65	\$ 26.415.000	\$ 221,495,055	100.000%	\$ 221.495.055	\$ 605 179		_	-	s .	
18	Regulatory Debits	\$ 221,495,055 \$ 1,546,257		\$ 221,495,055 \$ 1,546,257	\$ 4,225	43.65	-	43.65	\$ 26,415,000 \$ 184,403	\$ 1,546,257		\$ 221,495,055 \$ 1,546,257	\$ 4,225			-	s - s -	
20	Amortization of Regulatory Assets	\$ 6,155,772	100.000%	\$ 6,155,772	\$ 16,819	43.65	-	43.65	\$ 734,123	\$ 6,155,772	100.000%	\$ 6,155,772	\$ 16,819		-	-	\$ -	
21	Amortization of Regulatory Liabilities	\$ (309,697)	100.000%	\$ (309,697)	\$ (846)	43.65	-	43.65	\$ (36,934)	\$ (309,697)	100.000%	\$ (309,697)	\$ (846)		-	-	\$ -	
22	Total Depreciation and Amortization Expense	\$ 228,887,386		\$ 228,887,386					\$ 27,296,593	\$ 228,887,386		\$ 228,887,386					\$ -	
23	Income Tax Expense:					10.05	(07.50)		• ••••					10.05	(07.50)	0.15	• • • • • • • • •	
24 25	Current: Federal Current: State	\$ 27,404,209 \$ 1,743,135		\$ 27,404,209 \$ 1,743,135	\$ 74,875 \$ 4,763	43.65 43.65	(37.50) (37.50)	6.15 6.15	\$ 460,356 \$ 29,282	\$ 27,404,209 \$ 1,743,135		\$ 27,404,209 \$ 1,743,135	\$ 74,875 \$ 4,763	43.65 43.65	(37.50) (37.50)	6.15 6.15	\$ 460,356 \$ 29,282	
26	Deferred: Federal and State (Including ITC)	\$ 14,448,605		\$ 14,448,605	\$ 39,477	43.65	(37.30)	43.65	\$ 1,723,108	\$ 14,448,605	100.000%		\$ 39,477	45.05	(57.50)	- 0.15	\$ 25,202	
27	Total Income Tax Expense	\$ 43,595,949		\$ 43,595,949					\$ 2,212,746	\$ 43,595,949		\$ 43,595,949					\$ 489,638	
28	Taxes Other Than Income					10.05	(0.4.0.00)	(170.04)						10.05	(0.4.0.00)	(170.04)		
29 30	Property Tax Expense Payroll Tax Expense	\$ 27,675,001 \$ 6,794,886		\$ 27,675,001 \$ 6,794,886	\$ 75,615 \$ 18,565	43.65 43.65	(216.26) (35.48)	(172.61) 8.17	\$ (13,052,194) \$ 151,734	\$ 27,675,001 \$ 6,794,886	100.000%	\$ 27,675,001 \$ 6,794,886	\$ 75,615 \$ 18,565	43.65 43.65	(216.26) (35.48)		\$ (13,052,194) \$ 151,734	
31	Other Taxes	\$ 2,304,006	100.000%	\$ 2,304,006	\$ 6,295	43.65	148.70	192.35	\$ 1,210,866	\$ 2,304,006	100.000%	\$ 2,304,006	\$ 6,295	43.65	148.70	192.35	\$ 1,210,866	
32	Total Taxes Other Than Income	\$ 36,773,893		\$ 36,773,893					\$ (11,689,594)	\$ 36,773,893		\$ 36,773,893					\$ (11,689,594)	
33	AFUDC	s -	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$-	\$-	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$ -	
34	(Gain)/Loss on Disposition of Property	\$-	0.000%	\$-	\$ -	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$-	\$-	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$ -	
35	(Gain)/Loss on Disposition of Allowances	\$-	0.000%	\$ (17,793)	\$ (48.61)	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	\$ (17,793)	\$ (48.61)	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$ -	
36	Charitable Donations	\$ 2,367,259	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$-	\$ 2,367,259	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	s -	
37	Interest on Customer Deposits	\$ 329,165	0.000%	\$-	\$-	-		-	\$-	\$ 329,165	0.000%	\$-	\$-	-	-	-	s -	
38	Other (Income)/Expense	\$ (436,899)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$-	\$ (436,899)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)	-	s -	
39	Other Interest Expense/(Income)	\$ (121,078)	0.000%	\$-	\$-	43.65	(43.65)		\$-	\$ (121,078)			\$ -	43.65	(43.65)		\$ -	
40	Interest Expense	\$ 80,826,420	100.000%	\$ 80,826,420	\$ 220,837	43.65	(87.50)	(43.85)	\$ (9,684,080)	\$ 80,826,420	100.000%	\$ 80,826,420	\$220,837	43.65	(87.50)	(43.85)	\$ (9,684,080)	
41	Income Available for Common Equity	\$ 177,460,423		\$ 195,795,377	\$ 534,960	43.65	(43.65)	-	\$ -	\$ 177,460,423		\$ 195,795,377	\$534,960	43.65	(43.65)	-	<u>\$</u> -	
42	Total	\$1,204,788,795		\$ 1,220,967,509					\$ 27,516,955	\$1,204,788,795		\$1,220,967,509	\$755,749				\$ (3,195,886)	
43	Sales Taxes	\$ 25,716,731		\$ 25,716,731		43.65	(39.83)	3.82	\$ 268,255	\$ 25,716,731	100.000%		\$ 70,264	43.65	(39.83)	3.82	\$ 268,255	
44	School Taxes	\$ 2,711,761	100.000%	\$ 2,711,761	\$ 7,409	43.65	(35.05)	8.59	\$ 63,681	\$ 2,711,761	100.000%	\$ 2,711,761	\$ 7,409	43.65	(35.05)	8.59	\$ 63,681	
45	Franchise Fees	\$ 126,189	100.000%	\$ 126,189	\$ 345	43.65	(100.24)	(56.59)	\$ (19,510)	\$ 126,189	100.000%	\$ 126,189	\$ 345	43.65	(100.24)	(56.59)	\$ (19,510)	
46	Cash Working Capital (Lead/Lag)								\$ 27,829,381								\$ (2,883,459)	
47	Additional Cash Working Capital Items (Page 2)								\$ 87,262,950								\$ 87,262,950	
48	Total Cash Working Capital								\$ 115,092,331								\$ 84,379,491	
49	ECR Cash Working Capital (Page 3)								\$ 863,005								\$ 863,005	
50	Jurisdictional Cash Working Capital (Line 48 - 49)								\$ 114,229,325								\$ 83,516,485	\$ (30,712,840)
Notes	and Sources																	

Notes and Sources Garret, Schedule B.5.2, page 4 of 6

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.5.1

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Adjustment 5

ne	PM - OTHER	(3) 02/10/2017 06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/31/2017 05/16/2017 05/16/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 03/30/2017	(4) \$ 114 \$ 95 \$ 117 \$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 8	Service Date/From (5) 02/10/2017 06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/17/2017 03/30/2017 05/15/2017	(6)	Service Lead/ <u>Mid-Point</u> (7) = zero or (6- 5)/2 - -	LG&E Payment Date (8) 02/28/2017 06/30/2017	Lead (9)=(8-5) or (8-6) 18.00	Total Lead (10)=(7+9)		Service Lead/ <u>Mid-Point</u> 15.0	Payment Lead	Total Lead	Weighted Lead
(1) AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY MENTUCKY STATE TREASURER US BANK MATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND US BANK MATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND ALSTON POWER INC ARVOS LUINGSTROM LLC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMERE KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATINOS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPAIR INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	(2) CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	(3) 02/10/2017 05/12/2017 05/31/2017 05/31/2017 04/27/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/20/2017	(4) \$ 95 \$ 117 \$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	Date/From (5) 02/10/2017 06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/17/2017 05/15/2017		Mid-Point (7) = zero or (6-	Date (8) 02/28/2017	Lead (9)=(8-5) or (8-6) 18.00	(10)=(7+9) 18.00 \$	(11)=(4*10) \$ 2,056	<u>Mid-Point</u>	Lead		
(1) AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC ARV'05 LJUNGSTROM LLC CLY'DE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRADINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTALIX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBALCORP	(2) CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	(3) 02/10/2017 05/12/2017 05/31/2017 05/31/2017 04/27/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/20/2017	(4) \$ 95 \$ 117 \$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	(5) 02/10/2017 06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/17/2017 03/30/2017 05/15/2017		(7) = zero or (6-	(8)	(9)=(8-5) or (8-6) 18.00	(10)=(7+9) 18.00 \$	(11)=(4*10) \$ 2,056				
AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER US BANK NATONAL ASSOCIATION ND STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ARVOS LJUNOSTRATE TREASURER ARVOS LJUNOSTRATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER MOTION INDUSTRIES INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER ASINC PM-OTHER	06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/31/2017 04/27/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017	\$ 95 \$ 117 \$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/17/2017 03/30/2017 05/15/2017		5)/2		18.00			15.0	18.0	33.0	
AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER US BANK NATHONAL ASSOCIATION ND STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC ARVOS LUNGSTROM LLC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MEGTTEALUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER ASINC PM-OTHER	06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/31/2017 04/27/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017	\$ 95 \$ 117 \$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/17/2017 03/30/2017 05/15/2017		:					15.0	18.0	33.0	
AT&T MOBILITY AT&T MOBILITY KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER US BANK NATONAL ASSOCIATION ND STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC ARVOS LJUNGSTROM LLC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC FERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MGOTTALVI INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	CELLULARPAGING SERVICES CELLULARPAGING SERVICES PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER ASINC PM-OTHER	06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/31/2017 04/27/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017	\$ 95 \$ 117 \$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	06/12/2017 07/11/2017 05/17/2017 03/30/2017 05/15/2017		-								3.
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER US BANK MATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ASJON POWER INC ARVOS LJUNGSTROM LLC CLYDE BERGANNN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRADMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRADMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRADUINENT REPARTINC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC GOTATING EQUIPMENT REPART INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTALIX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER AS INC PM-OTHER	05/31/2017 04/27/2017 05/16/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017	\$ 7 \$ 1,000 \$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	05/17/2017 03/30/2017 05/15/2017				18.00	18.00		15.0	18.0	33.0	3,
US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC ARVOS LJUNGSTRON LLC CLYDE BERGENANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRAITINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING SOUMPART REPARIE INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MACOTTEALUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER SAS INC PM-OTHER PM-OTHER	04/27/2017 05/16/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017	\$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	03/30/2017 05/15/2017		-	07/28/2017 06/23/2017	17.00 37.00	17.00 \$		15.0 15.0	17.0 37.0	32.0 52.0	3,
STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATNGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALUS INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	05/16/2017 04/30/2017 02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017	\$ 10,550 \$ 1 \$ 80	05/15/2017	04/11/2017	6.00	05/03/2017	22.00	28.00 5		15.0	22.0	28.0	28.
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE IREASURER INDIANA GRATINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALU INC METSO MINERALS INCUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER PM-OTHER	02/28/2017 02/28/2017 04/06/2017			04/11/2017	-	07/21/2017	67.00	67.00		15.0	67.0	82.0	865
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ALSTOM POWER INC ARVOS LJUNGSTROM LLC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC FERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALV INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER PM - OTHER PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	02/28/2017 04/06/2017		03/31/2017			05/25/2017	55.00	55.00 \$	\$ 73	15.0	55.0	70.0	
ALSTOM POWER INC ARVOS LUNGSTROM LLC CLYDE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARTIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPART INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC REROUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALIX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER SAS INC PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	04/06/2017		01/20/2017	02/16/2017	13.50	03/30/2017	42.00	55.50		13.5	42.0	55.5	
ARVOS LUNISSTROM LLC CU YOE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATHINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPARI INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER CAS INC PM - OTHER PM - OTHER		\$ 118 \$ 61,500	01/17/2017 04/06/2017	01/25/2017	4.00	03/30/2017 05/08/2017	64.00 32.00	68.00 \$ 32.00 \$		4.0 15.0	64.0 32.0	68.0 47.0	2,89
CLYDE EERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMER KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER INDIANA GRATINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPAIR INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC ERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALV. INC MEGTOR MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER	03/30/2017	\$ 54,685	03/30/2017			05/01/2017	32.00	32.00 \$		15.0	32.0	47.0	2,69
INDIANA GRATINGS INC SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPAIR INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC REROLSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEALX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP		03/02/2017	\$ 4,075	01/30/2017			04/03/2017	63.00	63.00	\$ 256,730	15.0	63.0	78.0	31
SCREENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPAIR INC MOTION INDUSTIES INC FERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATE DELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEAUX INC IMETSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP		01/31/2017	\$ 28	12/16/2016			02/27/2017	73.00	73.00 \$		15.0	73.0	88.0	
ROTATING EQUIPMENT REPAIR INC MOTION INDUSTRIES INC FERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEAUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	12/29/2016 02/28/2017	\$ 49,898 \$ 38,804	12/29/2016 02/24/2017			01/30/2017 03/31/2017	32.00 35.00	32.00 \$ 35.00 \$		15.0 15.0	32.0 35.0	47.0 50.0	2,34 1,94
FERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEAUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER	02/08/2017	\$ 54.025	02/08/2017			03/13/2017	33.00	33.00		15.0	33.0	48.0	2,59
CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTOR MAGOTTEAUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER	09/29/2017	\$ 7,875	09/29/2017			11/20/2017	52.00	52.00		15.0	52.0	67.0	52
MAGOTTEAUX INC METSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER	06/01/2017	\$ 277	06/01/2017		-	07/11/2017	40.00	40.00		15.0	40.0	55.0	1
IETSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC SAS GLOBAL CORP	INC PM - OTHER	09/22/2017 03/31/2017	\$ 2,922 \$ 107,100	09/07/2017		•	10/23/2017 05/01/2017	46.00 31.00	46.00 \$		15.0 15.0	46.0 31.0	61.0 46.0	17 4.92
	PM - OTHER	11/06/2017	\$ 54,594	11/03/2017			12/07/2017	34.00	34.00 \$		15.0	34.0	40.0	4,92
SAS GLOBAL CORP.	PM - OTHER	03/17/2017	\$ 77,256	03/17/2017		-	04/14/2017	28.00	28.00	\$ 2,163,168	15.0	28.0	43.0	3,32
	PM - OTHER	10/23/2017	\$ 86,414	10/23/2017		-	11/03/2017	11.00	11.00		15.0	11.0	26.0	2,24
ALSTOM POWER INC THE BABCOCK AND WILCOX COMPANY	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	02/10/2017 10/19/2017	\$ 119 \$ 73,215	02/10/2017 10/19/2017		-	03/13/2017 11/20/2017	31.00 32.00	31.00 S		15.0 15.0	31.0 32.0	46.0 47.0	3.44
HE BABCOCK AND WILCOX COMPANY	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	10/31/2017	\$ 122,025	10/31/2017			12/01/2017	31.00	31.00		15.0	32.0	46.0	5,61
ERGUSON ENTERPRISES INC	PM - OTHER	10/23/2017	\$ 82	10/23/2017		-	11/13/2017	21.00	21.00 \$		15.0	21.0	36.0	0,0
ISCHER PROCESS INDUSTRIES	PM - OTHER	03/29/2017	\$ 61,459	03/29/2017		-	05/01/2017	33.00	33.00 \$		15.0	33.0	48.0	2,9
NEWARK CORPORATION CARDINAL TOOL SUPPLY INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	09/28/2017 04/24/2017	\$ 66 \$ 4.082	09/28/2017 04/18/2017		-	10/30/2017 05/25/2017	32.00 37.00	32.00 \$		15.0 15.0	32.0 37.0	47.0 52.0	
JARDINAL TOOL SUPPLY INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	02/24/2017	\$ 4,082 \$ 2,447	01/30/2017	02/20/2017	10.50	03/03/2017	11.00	21.50		10.5	37.0	21.5	21
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	08/31/2017	\$ 26	08/16/2017			09/25/2017	40.00	40.00		15.0	40.0	55.0	-
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	12/31/2017	\$ 226	01/11/2017		-	01/25/2018	379.00	379.00 \$		15.0	379.0	394.0	8
OOLE AND ROSE SUPPLY	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	01/04/2017	\$ 231 \$ 66	01/04/2017		-	01/20/2017	16.00	16.00 \$		15.0	16.0	31.0	
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER TLAS MANUFACTURING COMPANY INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	09/30/2017 07/31/2017	\$ 66 \$ 96.073	07/11/2017 07/31/2017			10/25/2017 08/30/2017	106.00 30.00	106.00 \$ 30.00 \$		15.0 15.0	106.0 30.0	121.0 45.0	4,32
ALSTOM POWER INC	PM - OTHER	11/30/2017	\$ 106,500	11/30/2017			01/02/2018	33.00	33.00		15.0	33.0	48.0	5,11
ENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	03/31/2017	\$ 32	03/08/2017		-	04/25/2017	48.00	48.00		15.0	48.0	63.0	
NDUSTRIAL CONTROLS DISTRIBUTORS LLC	PM - OTHER	10/09/2017	\$ 215	09/18/2017		-	11/09/2017	52.00	52.00		15.0	52.0	67.0	
ALSTOM POWER INC	PM - OTHER PM - SAFETY SUPPLIES	02/02/2017 02/28/2017	\$ 82,545 \$ 14	02/02/2017 01/31/2017	00/00/0047	- 11.00	03/06/2017	32.00 36.00	32.00 \$ 47.00 \$		15.0	32.0	47.0 47.0	3,87
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER JS BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - SAFETT SUPPLIES PM - SMALL TOOLS	06/28/2017	\$ 14 \$ 440	06/19/2017	02/22/2017 06/20/2017	0.50	03/30/2017 07/03/2017	13.00	47.00 3		11.0 0.5	36.0 13.0	47.0	
MOTION INDUSTRIES INC	PM - SPARE PARTS	04/19/2017	\$ 1,192	04/11/2017			05/01/2017	20.00	20.00		15.0		35.0	4
BROWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	PM - VENDOR DIRECT SHIP	01/31/2017	\$ 292	01/31/2017		-	03/03/2017	31.00	31.00 \$		15.0	31.0	46.0	1
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMM	CORPORATE DEFAULT CUSTOMER INCENTIVE PROGRAMS	07/18/2017 11/21/2017	\$ 90,647 \$ 368	01/01/2017 11/21/2017	12/31/2017	182.00	09/01/2017 12/06/2017	(121.00) 15.00	61.00 S		182.0 15.0	(121.0) 15.0	61.0 30.0	5,52
Vood, Gabriel R	EDUCATION & TRAINING - COURSE FEES	02/27/2017	\$ 308 \$ 175	02/27/2017			03/06/2017	7.00	7.00	\$ 5,520 \$ 1.225	15.0	7.0	22.0	
NITEC LLC	ENGINEERING SERVICES	01/31/2017	\$ 65,920	01/31/2017		-	03/06/2017	34.00	34.00 \$		15.0	34.0	49.0	3,23
LOUISVILLE METRO AIR POLLUTION	FEES, PERMITS & LICENSES	03/03/2017	\$ 519	03/03/2017		-	05/01/2017	59.00	59.00 \$		15.0	59.0	74.0	5
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER FREIGHT - OTHER	02/28/2017	S 1	02/22/2017			03/30/2017	36.00	36.00		15.0	36.0	51.0	
HACH COMPANY KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER FREIGHT - OTHER	10/09/2017 10/31/2017	\$ 76 \$ 15	10/09/2017 10/04/2017	10/26/2017	- 11.00	11/09/2017 12/11/2017	31.00 46.00	31.00 \$ 57.00 \$		15.0 11.0	31.0 46.0	46.0 57.0	
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER	06/30/2017	s 1	06/27/2017	10/20/2017	-	07/25/2017	28.00	28.00		15.0	28.0	43.0	
RPS COMPOSITES OHIO INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	03/15/2017	\$ 159	02/27/2017			05/05/2017	67.00	67.00	\$ 10,621	15.0	67.0	82.0	1
MEADE EQUIPMENT LLC	FREIGHT - OTHER	06/12/2017	\$ 12	06/12/2017			07/12/2017	30.00	30.00		15.0	30.0	45.0	
SCEPTRE MECHANICAL INC KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER FREIGHT - OTHER	07/11/2017 01/31/2017	\$ 27	07/11/2017 12/15/2016		-	08/10/2017 02/27/2017	30.00 74.00	30.00 \$ 74.00 \$		15.0 15.0	30.0 74.0	45.0 89.0	
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER	04/30/2017	\$ 5	04/17/2017			05/25/2017	38.00	38.00		15.0	38.0	53.0	
UMPMEISTERS INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	07/31/2017	\$ 62	07/27/2017		-	08/30/2017	34.00	34.00 \$		15.0		49.0	
SICK INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	08/14/2017	\$ 215	08/14/2017		-	09/13/2017	30.00	30.00 \$		15.0	30.0	45.0	
Edelen, Olivia	MEALS - FULLY DEDUCTIBLE	07/20/2017	\$ 33	07/20/2017	00/04/00/47	-	07/27/2017	7.00	7.00 \$		15.0	7.0	22.0	
.imberg, Brian NALCO COMPANY	MEALS /ENTER- PARTIALLY DEDUCTIBLE MERCURY MITIGATION	08/21/2017 01/27/2017	\$ 287 \$ 155.345	07/28/2017 01/27/2017	08/21/2017	12.00	09/13/2017 02/27/2017	23.00 31.00	35.00 \$ 31.00 \$		12.0 15.0	23.0 31.0	35.0 46.0	7.14
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	02/24/2017	\$ 250,421	02/24/2017			03/27/2017	31.00	31.00 \$		15.0	31.0	46.0	11,51
ALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	03/28/2017	\$ 88,527	03/16/2017	03/17/2017	0.50	04/28/2017	42.00	42.50 \$		0.5	42.0	42.5	3,76
VALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	04/26/2017	\$ 115,403 \$ 198,472	04/13/2017	04/18/2017	2.50	05/30/2017	42.00	44.50		2.5	42.0	44.5	5,13
NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	05/24/2017 06/28/2017	\$ 198,472 \$ 316.045	05/02/2017 05/24/2017	05/23/2017 06/22/2017	10.50 14.50	06/23/2017 07/31/2017	31.00 39.00	41.50 5 53.50 5		10.5 14.5	31.0 39.0	41.5 53.5	8,23 16,90
VALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	07/25/2017	\$ 254,525	06/28/2017	07/20/2017	11.00	08/25/2017	36.00	47.00		11.0	36.0	47.0	11,9
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	08/29/2017	\$ 291,656	08/03/2017	08/22/2017	9.50	09/29/2017	38.00	47.50	\$ 13,853,661	9.5	38.0	47.5	13,85
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	09/28/2017	\$ 236,222	08/31/2017	09/19/2017	9.50	10/30/2017	41.00	50.50		9.5	41.0	50.5	11,92
NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	10/27/2017 11/28/2017	\$ 225,142 \$ 268,143	10/27/2017 10/25/2017	11/15/2017	- 10.50	11/24/2017 12/29/2017	28.00 44.00	28.00 \$ 54.50 \$		15.0 10.5	28.0 44.0	43.0 54.5	9,6/ 14.6
NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	11/28/2017 12/28/2017	\$ 268,143 \$ 279.242	10/25/2017	12/19/2017	10.50	01/29/2017	44.00	54.50 \$ 52.00 \$		10.5		54.5 52.0	14,6
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	01/27/2017	\$ 167,945	01/05/2017	01/23/2017	9.00	02/27/2017	35.00	44.00 \$		9.0	35.0	44.0	7,3
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	02/24/2017	\$ 170,586	02/01/2017	02/15/2017	7.00	03/27/2017	40.00	47.00		7.0	40.0	47.0	8,0
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	04/26/2017 05/24/2017	\$ 172,550 \$ 172,705	04/10/2017 05/15/2017	04/25/2017 05/23/2017	7.50	05/26/2017 06/23/2017	31.00 31.00	38.50 \$ 35.00 \$		7.5	31.0 31.0	38.5 35.0	6,6 6.0
	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	05/24/2017 06/28/2017	\$ 172,705 \$ 169.687	05/15/2017 06/07/2017	05/23/2017 06/27/2017	4.00	06/23/2017 07/28/2017	31.00 31.00	35.00 \$ 41.00 \$		4.0 10.0	31.0 31.0	35.0 41.0	6,0 6,9
						10.00		51.00				31.0		0,9
NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	07/25/2017	\$ 115.326	07/13/2017	07/20/2017	3.50	08/24/2017	35.00	38.50 \$		3.5	35.0	38.5	
NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	08/29/2017	\$ 115,300	08/08/2017	08/15/2017	3.50	09/28/2017	44.00	47.50	\$ 4,440,051 \$ 5,476,760	3.5 3.5	35.0 44.0	47.5	4,44 5,47
NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY NALCO COMPANY										\$ 4,440,051 \$ 5,476,760 \$ 8,156,928	3.5	35.0		4,44 5,47 8,15 10,82

Matrix Matrix <th></th>																
Matrix Matrix <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>08/08/2017 \$</th> <th>124</th> <th>08/07/2017</th> <th>08/08/2017</th> <th>0.50</th> <th>09/28/2017</th> <th>51.00</th> <th>51.50 \$</th> <th>6,392</th> <th>0.5</th> <th>51.0</th> <th>51.5</th> <th>6,392</th>				08/08/2017 \$	124	08/07/2017	08/08/2017	0.50	09/28/2017	51.00	51.50 \$	6,392	0.5	51.0	51.5	6,392
I I I I I I								-								
	88	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC		02/07/2017 \$					03/10/2017	41.00		3,520,729	13.5	41.0	54.5	3,520,729
													13.5			
I I <td></td> <td></td> <td>O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <th>3,541,898</th> <td>17.0</td> <td></td> <td>54.0</td> <td></td>			O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)									3,541,898	17.0		54.0	
I I No. No. No. No. No.																
Image: Section of the sectio													13.5			
Image: state							12/02/2017	17.00				4,376,119	17.0			
Image: Section of the section of		STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)		76,522			-	01/30/2017	32.00		2,448,712	15.0	32.0	47.0	3,596,546
P P							0.4/00/00.47	-					15.0			
						04/02/2017		2.00					2.0	39.0	41.0	2,430,049
Image Image <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>00/00/2011</td><td>-</td><th></th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>							00/00/2011	-								
Image Control Control <thc< td=""><td>101</td><td>WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC</td><td>O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)</td><td>04/26/2017 \$</td><td>4,663</td><td>04/15/2017</td><td>04/21/2017</td><td>3.00</td><th></th><td>31.00</td><td>34.00 \$</td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>158,557</td></thc<>	101	WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	04/26/2017 \$	4,663	04/15/2017	04/21/2017	3.00		31.00	34.00 \$					158,557
Image: Construction Construction Construction Construc								-								
Image																
Image: Construct of the second of t							11/30/2017	14.50								
IP IP IP IP IP <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>12/31/2016</td> <td>15.00</td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							12/31/2016	15.00								
Image Image <th< td=""><td></td><td>CHARAH LLC</td><td>O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)</td><td>01/31/2017 \$</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>		CHARAH LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	01/31/2017 \$												
			O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)					-								
Int Int Statemel Li Statemel																
11 11 12<					268								15.0			12,602
11 11<																
Image: Market State																
10 Max Max Max Max Max	114	DONALDSON COMPANY INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/04/2017 \$	80,134	12/04/2017		-	01/05/2018	32.00	32.00 \$	2,564,272	15.0	32.0	47.0	3,766,275
Image Image <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>10/31/2017</td><td>15.00</td><th>12/29/2017</th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>							10/31/2017	15.00	12/29/2017							
Int Int Control Contro Control Control			O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)					-	05/05/2017					38.0		
Int Non-Normal Control Non-Normal Contro Non-Normal Contro			O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)		10,897	10/27/2016	07/10/2017	-				1,307,640	15.0	120.0		1,471,095
Display Display <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>05/24/2017</td><td>01119/2017</td><td>0.50</td><th>08/03/2017</th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						05/24/2017	01119/2017	0.50	08/03/2017							
11 11 0	120	ROSEN USA				08/17/2017			11/03/2017			5,935,839	15.0	78.0		7,077,347
Disk Disk Control Cont	121	QUEST INTEGRITY USA LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/31/2017 \$	206,990	10/05/2017	10/22/2017	8.50	12/21/2017	60.00	68.50 \$	14,178,815		60.0	68.5	
is is production is back of the second of t								-								
10 1000000000000000000000000000000000000								-								
10 100 100 000000000000000000000000000000000000																
171 1																
10 10 10 10 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>																
Dis District Control C			O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY				11/11/2016	6.00								
Image: Note of the construct mean of the co			O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY					-								
12 12<		CONTROL COMPONENTS INC					10/18/2017	9.50								
131 1				03/24/2017 \$		03/24/2017		-						17.0		
14 Max EshLinde Acc 0 - DeskLaddballs play Max EshLinde Acc 14 130 445 1 130 445 1 130 445 1 130 445 1 130 445 1 130 445 1 130 145 1 130 145 1 130 145 1 130 145 1 130 145 1 130							10/12/2017	- 4.50								
103 10000 1000 1000 <th< td=""><td></td><td>MARINE SOLUTIONS INC</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td>6.5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>		MARINE SOLUTIONS INC											6.5			
137 137 0 0.000 0.00000 0.00000 0.00000 <	135			05/31/2017 \$	84,240			-				17,353,440	15.0			18,617,040
13 D <thd< th=""> <thd< th=""> <thd< th=""></thd<></thd<></thd<>																
19 PERCONSERVANCE 00DIFERS/ADD/SIG PARTY 00DIFES/ADD/SIG PARTY 00DIFES/ADD/SI							02/05/2017	11.50				39,413,880				
International and another and another and another and another and another anoth							05/05/2017	-						17.0		
11 0 C CHOUP INC 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 -							03/03/2017	1.50								
14 ColRUP NC 0.5 OFFERANCE PARTY SIGN 2011 <								-	05/15/2017				15.0	18.0		3,661,050
144 NUEL DYNAMCE ADVACED 0								-				1,869,062	15.0	16.0	31.0	3,621,308
10: DCC SCRUPT NRC. OS OFFEC ADDR NRT.								-								
10 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.2 0.							04/21/2017	8.50				3,243,405				
141 PROFERSIONAL_POWR RADUP NC 0.01-DTRER ARDUP NC																
100 PROPERSIDANL POWER STOLUP INC 05 OTHER ADDRASS DAILY 100 15.00 5.00 5 2.230.07 15.00 7.50								-								
19 117AL CONTRUCTION AND LEASING CONC 05 - OTHER, LABORSKID PARTY 122 / 2017 5 4.00.4 / 510 5 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.150 5 4.00.4 / 510 7.00 7.00 7.150 5 7.00 7.00 <t< td=""><td>148</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><th></th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	148							-								
151 FIEL CONSTRUCTION SERVICES INC 00 - OTHER-LABORAND PARTY 11/2/2017 \$ 8.809 11/18/2017								-								
15 AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC 05 - OTHER-LABORS PARTY 117/2017 5 5.0 44.0 49.0 5 2.282.56 5.0 44.0 49.0 2.282.56 15 KOMSO CENERT CONFAND 05 - OTHER-LABORS PARTY 0120010 11201010 11000 1100 110000																
15 NOSMOS CENENT COMPANY 0.15 - OTHERLARDRAND PARTY 110/2016 5 7.244 15.0 15.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>11/19/2017</td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4,431,180</td>							11/19/2017									4,431,180
154 GE INTERNATIONAL NC OG S-OTHERAABGRARD PARTY 101/24/017 \$ 528/01 122/010 \$ (7.318.500) 122.0 030.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 (7.318.500) 122.0 030.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 050.0 121.075 150.0 120.0 150.0 120.0 150.0 120.0 150.0 120.0 <	153	KOSMOS CEMENT COMPANY	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/30/2016 \$	57,804	11/01/2016			04/25/2017	145.00	160.00 \$	9,248,640	15.0	145.0	160.0	9,248,640
196 NNNDER STEEL INC 06 - OTHER LABORARD PARTY 1207/2017 \$ 77.34 1207/2017 5 200 52.00 5 2.2.00 5 1.0.00 2.0.00 5 2.2.00 5 1.0.00 2.0.00 5 2.2.00 5 1.0.00 1.0							12/31/2017	182.00		(305.00)		(7,318,500)	182.0	(305.0)	(123.0)	(7,318,500)
157 INCORP INDUSTRIES LC 05-OTHERALABORARD PARTY 12/13/2017 5 2/14/2017 5 5/21 15.0 9.0 2/40 5/21 158 AITECAL LC OS-OTHERALABORARD PARTY 08/31/2017 5 5/21 - 0/01/2017 11.00 \$ 7/27 15.0 15.0 15.0 15.0 26.0 25.65/4 15.0 15.0 15.0 26.0 7/2.0 7/2.0 7/2.00 \$ 5.8.45 15.0 15.0 15.0 26.0 7/2.0 7/2.0 \$ 5.0.6 0.0 5.0.6 0.0 5.0.6 0.0 5.0.6 0.0 5.0.6 0.0 5.0.6 0.0 10.0 \$ 10.0 0.0 5 10.0 0.0 5 10.0 10.0 5 10.0 10.0 5 10.0 10.0 5 10.0 10.0 10.0 5 10.0 10.0 5 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0								-								
198 AMTECK LC O.S. OTHERLABORABD PARTY 1204 (2017 5 5.86 1204 (2017) - 0104 (2018) 31.00 31.00 5 7.3.78 15.0 31.0 46.0 256.974 190 NORM PNUSTRIES INC OS - OTHERLABOR-RED PARTY 002/12017 5 1.401 069/12017 - 1102/2017 43.00 43.00 5 5.454 15.0 4.20 6.7.0 7.8.857 100 PRECISION SERVICES INC OS - OTHERLABOR-RED PARTY 031/2017 144.86 011/22107 - 1102/2017 3.00 3.00 5 6.8.42 15.0 4.20 6.7.0 7.8.857 161 C.G.RULP INC OS - OTHERLABOR-RED PARTY 031/2017 5 16.0 011/20217 5.00 04302017 17.00 1.80 1.00 1.00 2.00 5 1.80 3.00 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><th></th><td></td><td></td><th>2,468,288</th><td>15.0</td><td></td><td></td><td>3,625,298</td></t<>								-				2,468,288	15.0			3,625,298
199 INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC OIS - OTHER-LABOR-RDP PARTY 0831/2017 4.7 0831/2017 - 0911/2017 11.00 11.00 5.45 15.0 11.0 2.00 12.987 100 DRECISIONS SERVICES INC OIS - OTHER-LABOR-RDP PARTY 1103/2017 5 140.0 0.02 5 8.442 15.0 4.20 5 5.4 4.95 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 5.0 4.20 7.20 6.20 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><th></th><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>								-								
160 PRECISION SERVICES INC OF - OTHER LABOR-RND PARTY 12/12/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 14/0 09/21/2017 \$ 0 03/2017 \$ 0.00 3.00		INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC		08/31/2017 \$									15.0			
161 CLOBAL GEAR AND MACHINE COINC OIS-OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 1103/2017 5 149.850 1102/2017 5 120 CLOBAL GEAR AND MACHINE COINC 33.00 5 4.445.050 15.0 33.00 4.40 5.00 7.192.00 162 PIC GROUP INC OIS-OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 0917/2017 5 57.52 121/2017 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00 151.00	160	PRECISION SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/21/2017 \$	1,401	09/21/2017		-	11/02/2017	42.00	42.00 \$	58,842	15.0	42.0	57.0	79,857
161 COMPUTER/LED WASTE SYSTEMS OS-01-ER-LAGOR 3RD PARTY 0676-2017 S 077272017 75.00 72.00 72.00 52.28 15.0 57.00 72.0 62.28 165 SIEMERS ENERGY INC OS-01-ER-LAGOR 3RD PARTY 12/19/2017 5 57.50 21/15/2017 11/10/2018 32.00 5 1.84.294 15.0 97.00 72.00 72.00 52.02 1.84.294 15.0 97.00 72.00 72.00 52.02 1.84.294 15.0 97.00 72.00 72.00 52.00 1.84.294 15.0 97.00 72.00 72.00 52.00 52.00 52.00 52.00 72.00 72.00 72.00 7								-								7,192,800
164 SIENENS ENERGY INC 0/6 - 0THER-LABORS RD PARTY 12/15/2017 \$ 5/5/20 12/15/2017 5 10/16/2018 32.00 32.00 32.00 32.00 32.01 32.00					106							1,807	15.0	17.0		3,401
165 SIENENS ENROY INC 05-01#ER-LABORS 3PD PARTY 12/19/2017 5 7.8 09/19/2018 151.0 0/19/2018 12/19/2018 151.0 0/19/2018 15.0 15.0 17.0 15.0 0/10 15.0 0/10 0/10 0/10 0/19/2018 15.0 0/10 15.0 0/10 0/10 0/10 0/10 15.0 0/10							05/31/2017	15.00	07/27/2017	57.00		6,228	15.0	57.0	/2.0	6,228
166 ACTION PEST CONTROL OS - OTHERLABORS DP ARTY 10.31/2016 \$ 2.00 10.28/2016 1201/2016 34.00 \$ 2.00 \$ 1.50 \$ 3.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 1.50 \$ 3.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 4.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 3.00 \$ 4.00 \$ 5.00 \$ 1.02/2017 \$ 2.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 0.00 <							07/17/2018	151.00								
168 RUCESSIDE GROUP LLC 0.6 S. OTHERLABORS RD PARTY 0.02/02/17 \$ 348.360 0.02/02/17 - 10/02/02/17 30.00 \$ 10.40, 80.00 15.0 30.0 45.0 156/76.200 169 FELD MAINTENANCE SLLC 0.6 S. OTHERLABORS RD PARTY 0.00/72/017 \$ 5.20.0 0.70/72/017 10.0 51.0 5.0 46.0 156.1 30.0 \$ 10, 40, 80.00 \$ 15.0 30.0 45.0 156.0 30.0 \$ 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131, 169 15.0 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131, 169 15.0 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131, 169 15.0 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131, 169 15.0 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131, 169 10.0 30.0 \$ 1, 123, 90.0 30.0 \$ 1, 123, 90.0 30.0 \$ 1, 123, 90.0 11.0 30.0 \$ 1, 123, 90.0 11.0 30.0 \$ 1, 123, 90.0 11.0 30.0 \$ 1, 123, 90.0 11.0 10.0 \$ 1, 23, 90.0 11.0 1.0 \$ 1, 0.0 1.0 \$ 1, 0.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0								-					15.0	34.0	49.0	
196 PIELD MAINTENANCE SERVICES LLC OIS -0THERLABORSID PARTY 0127/2017 \$ 5.720 0127/2017 + 0227/2017 10.00 \$ 177.320 15.0 31.0 45.0 263.120 170 MARINE SOLUTIONS INC OIS -OTHERLABORSID PARTY 0807/2017 \$ 62.04 07/07/2017 15.0 09/07/2017 26.00 09/07/2017 26.00 09/07/2017 26.00 09/07/2017 20.00 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 26.0 29.0 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 25.0 29.2 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 20.0 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 20.0 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 20.0 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 20.0 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 20.0 55.0 3.53.256 20.0 20.0 55.0 7.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 20.0 50.0 5.0 5.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0 50.0 7.0								-								
170 MARINE SOLUTIONS INC OIS -OTHERLABORS PARTY 08/07/2017 \$ 62/04 07/07/2017 07/02/017 08/06/2017 29/00 55/05 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 5 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.131,189 10.5 40.0 50.5 \$ 3.533 50.5 \$ 3.533 50.5								-								
171 MARNE SOLUTIONS INC OIS -0THERLABOR 3RD PARTY 9807/2017 \$ 64.24 07/10/2017 26.00 95/20/2017 29.00 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 29.0 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 29.00 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 55.00 \$ 3.53.256 20.0 \$ 3.00 \$ 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.123.900 1.10 51.00 \$ 55.00 \$ 3.633.256 1.00.230.17 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00 1.00.291.77 1.00.291.77 1.00.10 1.00.291.77 1.00.291.77							07/28/2047	10.50								
172 MIDWEST SWITCHGEAR SERVICES INC 0/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY 10/13/2017 \$ 34,060 10/09/2017 10/13/2017 50.0 11/13/2017 50.0 74.00 \$ 15,063,200 2,0 31.0 11/23,980 2.0 31.0 11/23,980 2.0 31.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 30.0 11/23,980 10.0 50.0 74.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 3.635,674 13.0 41.0 50.0 74.00 \$ 10.00 \$ 3.635,674 13.0 14.0 50.0 7.0 \$ 3.635,674 13.0 14.0 7.0 \$ 10.0 \$ 10.0 \$ 0.0 \$ 3.635,674 13.0 14.0 \$ 6.0 7.06,534 176 PIC GNUP INC 0.5 OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY 11/22/2017 \$ 10/12/2017 3.00 11/02/2017 3.00 12/22/2017 60.0 65.0 <																
173 MPW INDUSTRIAL SERVICES INC 06's -0THER-LABOR-3RD PARTY 11/29/2017 \$ 20.8 10/01/2017 11/29/2017 \$ 20.8 10/01/2017 \$ 10.0 12/29/2017 \$ 10.0 \$ 10.0 \$ 10.0 \$ 50.0 \$ 10.0 \$ 50.0 \$ <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>																
175 WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC 0/S - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 10/23/217 \$ 75,89 10/23/217 - 11/03/217 5 835,333 15.0 11.0 2.60 1374,243 176 PETROCHEMI INSULATION INC 0/S - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 11/02/17 10/13/217 - 12/12/217 61.00 61.00 36.0 15.0 61.00 7,06.334 177 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ASSOC INC 0/S - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 11/12/217 \$ 75.0 10/11/217 0.0 11/02/217 30.0 68.0 \$ 4.966.250 0.5 68.0 6.80 4.966.250 0.5 68.0 4.966.250 0.5 68.0 6.80 8.496.250 0.5 68.0 6.80 6.80 8.496.250 0.5 68.0 6.80 6.80 8.496.250 0.5 6.80 6.80 6.80 8.496.250 0.5 6.80	173	MPW INDUSTRIAL SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/29/2017 \$	203,598	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	12/29/2017	59.00	74.00 \$	15,066,279	15.0	59.0	74.0	15,066,279
176 PETROCHEM INSULATION INC. 05: OTHERLABORSTOP PARTY 11/0/2017 \$ 103.99 10/1/2017 - 12/1/2017 6.00 \$ 6.185.883 15.0 61.0 76.0 72.706.354 177 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ASSOC INC O/S - OTHERLABORSTOP PARTY 11/0/2017 \$ 72.50.0 10/1/22017 0.50 12/2/2017 68.00 68.50 \$ 4.966.250 0.5 68.0 68.50 4.966.250 0.5 68.0 68.50 4.966.250 0.5 68.0 4.20 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 42.0 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 42.0 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 42.0 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 42.0 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 3.0 2.361.145 3.0 3.0 42.0 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 3.0 42.0 \$ 2.361.145 3.0 3.0 2.361.145 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>10/02/2017</td><td>10/28/2017</td><td>13.00</td><th>12/08/2017</th><td></td><td></td><th>3,635,874</th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						10/02/2017	10/28/2017	13.00	12/08/2017			3,635,874				
177 STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ASSOCINC 0/S - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 1/22/2017 \$ 7.2 10/1/2017 0.6 12/2/2017 0.6 12/2/2017 3.0 12/2/2017 3.0 4.56, 25 4.366				10/23/2017 \$	75,939	10/23/2017		-	11/03/2017			835,333				
176 PIC GROUP INC OIS - OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 103/2017 \$ 56.218 10/6/2017 10/22/017 3.00 1/10/2017 36.0 42.0 \$ 2.361,45 3.0 3.0 42.0 2.361,45 179 PIC GROUP INC OIS - OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 11/0/2017 \$ 10/2/2017 10/2/2017 3.00 12/0/2017 36.0 39.0 \$ 3.986,262 3.0 36.0 39.0 2.964,663 160 PIC GROUP INC OIS - OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 11/0/2017 \$ 68.212 10/20/2017 1.00/2017 30.0 12/0/1/2017 36.0 39.0 \$ 2.564,663 3.0 36.0 39.0 2.644,663 181 T AND W VALVE AND MACHINE CO INC OIS - OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 11/0/2017 \$ 54.82 11/0/2017 - 12/0/7017 40.0 \$ 2.564,692 3.0 36.0 3.0 2.644,672 181 T AND W VALVE AND MACHINE CO INC OIS - OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 11/0/2017 \$ 54.82 11/0/2017 - 12/0/7017 40.0 \$ 2.664,625 15.0 16.0 <							10/15/2017	-								
179 PIC GROUP INC 0/6 - 0THER-LABOR-RAP PARTY 11/03/2017 \$ 10/2 10/2/2017 3.00 12/04/2017 3.00 \$ 3.98.6.22 3.0 36.0 39.0 3.986.622 109 PIC GROUP INC OIS - 0THER-LABOR-RAPO PARTY 11/03/2017 \$ 66.27 1/03/2017 1/03/2017 3.00 12/1/2017 36.00 39.00 \$ 3.94.623 3.0 36.0 39.0 3.966.622 3.0 36.0 39.0 \$ 3.94.632 3.0 36.0 39.0 \$ 2.564.663 3.0 36.0 39.0 \$ 2.564.632 3.0 36.0 39.0 \$ 2.564.632 3.0 36.0 39.0 \$ 2.664.672 10/2/2017 10/2/2017 10.0 \$ 1.364.992 15.0 16.0 3.10 2.564.672 15.0 49.0 4.0 3.66.800 3.0 3.66.800 3.0 3.64.922 15.0 16.0 3.66.800 3.0 3.664.872 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800 3.66.800												4,900,200	3.0			
160 PIC GROUP INC OS - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 11/10/2017 5 66,279 10/30/2017 13/00 12/11/2017 36.0 39.0 \$ 2,584,863 3.0 36.0 39.0 2,584,863 181 T AND W VALVE AND MACHINE CO INC O/S - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 11/12/12/017 \$ 8.3.1 11/21/2017 - 12/07/2017 16.00 \$ 1,364,992 15.0 16.0 2,644,672 182 BRANHAM CORP O/S - OTHER-LABOR 3RD PARTY 11/0/2017 5 4.825 1/10/2017 4.9.0 4.9.0 \$ 2,664,255 15.0 40.0 36,080				11/03/2017 \$			10/29/2017		12/04/2017				3.0	36.0	39.0	3.986.262
181 T AND W VALVE AND MACHINE CO INC OIS-OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 11/2/2017 8 8.5/2 11/2/2017 - 12/07/2017 16.00 \$ 1.364,992 15.0 16.0 3.10 2,646,872 12 BRANHAM CORP O/IS-OTHERLABORSRD PARTY 11/0/2017 54,825 11/0 11/0/2017 - 12/2/2/17 49.00 49.00 \$ 2,666,262 15.0 49.0 3,608,800	180	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	66,279	10/30/2017			12/11/2017	36.00	39.00 \$	2,584,863	3.0	36.0	39.0	2,584,863
								-	12/07/2017			1,364,992				2,644,672
								-	12/29/2017			2,686,425				
	163	WEGHARIOAE DITIVAMICO AND ANALTSIS LEC	0/0 - 0 INER-LABOR-ORD PARTT	10/19/2017 \$	1,070,877	10/19/2017		- 1	12/04/2017	+0.00	40.00 \$	49,200,342	15.0	40.0	01.0	03,323,497

104	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/15/2017 \$	87.275	11/15/2017			12/29/2017	44.00 44.00	\$ 3.840.100	15.0	44.0	59.0	5,149,225
	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	0/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/21/2017 \$	848,709	11/21/2017			12/29/2017	30.00 30.00	\$ 25,461,263	15.0	30.0	45.0	38,191,894
	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/22/2017 \$	75,000	10/11/2017	10/25/2017	7.00	12/22/2017	58.00 65.00		7.0	58.0	65.0	4,875,000
187	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/30/2017 \$	286,070	11/30/2017		-	01/03/2018	34.00 34.00		15.0	34.0	49.0	14,017,430
	A AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC KDR SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/28/2017 \$ 12/01/2017 \$	204,417	10/20/2017 12/01/2017	11/22/2017	16.50	12/28/2017 01/02/2018	36.00 52.50 32.00 32.00		16.5 15.0	36.0 32.0	52.5 47.0	10,731,887 21,150
	MOHLER TECHNOLOGY INC	0/S - OTHER-LABOR-SRD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	132 471	11/10/2017			12/11/2017	31.00 31.00		15.0	31.0	46.0	6 093 663
191	WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/27/2017 \$	109,583	03/20/2017	03/23/2017	1.50	05/01/2017	39.00 40.50	\$ 4,438,117	1.5	39.0	40.5	4,438,117
192	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/19/2017 \$	68,576	05/19/2017		-	06/19/2017	31.00 31.00		15.0	31.0	46.0	3,154,510
193 194	CONSOLIDATED METAL SERVICES INC MAXIM CRANE WORKS	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/17/2017 \$ 03/24/2017 \$	102,594 8,945	02/27/2017 03/13/2017	03/18/2017	2.50	03/28/2017 04/05/2017	29.00 29.00 18.00 20.50		15.0 2.5	29.0 18.0	44.0 20.5	4,514,123 183,373
194	GE INTERNATIONAL INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-SRD PARTY	07/10/2017 \$	270.000	07/10/2017	03/16/2017	2.50	08/11/2017	32.00 32.00		15.0	32.0	47.0	12.690.000
196	C AND B MARINE TRIMBLE CO LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	02/27/2017 \$	347	02/16/2017	02/17/2017	0.50	05/24/2017	96.00 96.50		0.5	96.0	96.5	33,475
197	C AND B MARINE TRIMBLE CO LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	02/27/2017 \$	347	02/21/2017		-	05/24/2017	92.00 92.00		15.0	92.0	107.0	37,117
198 199	EXAMINETICS INC EXAMINETICS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - PHYSICAL AND MEDICAL EXAMS	03/21/2017 \$ 04/20/2017 \$	56,933 60,000	02/02/2017 03/08/2017	02/10/2017 03/17/2017	4.00 4.50	04/20/2017 05/22/2017	69.00 73.00 66.00 70.50	\$ 4,156,073 \$ 4,230,000	4.0	69.0 66.0	73.0	4,156,073 4,230,000
199	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	0/S - PHYSICAL AND MEDICAL EXAMS 0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/20/2017 \$	125,331	03/08/2017 01/01/2017	03/17/2017 01/28/2017	4.50	05/22/2017 03/06/2017	37.00 70.50	\$ 4,230,000 \$ 6,329,238	4.5 13.5	66.0 37.0	70.5 50.5	4,230,000 6,329,238
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017 \$	193,802	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50	03/10/2017	41.00 54.50	\$ 10,562,186	13.5	41.0	54.5	10,562,186
202	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017 \$	162,753	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50	04/04/2017	38.00 51.50	\$ 8,381,757	13.5	38.0	51.5	8,381,757
203 204	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/02/2017 \$ 04/07/2017 \$	152,555 196,772	01/29/2017 02/26/2017	02/25/2017 04/01/2017	13.50	04/03/2017	37.00 50.50 37.00 54.00		13.5	37.0 37.0	50.5 54.0	7,704,022 10.625.693
	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/06/2017 \$	153.652	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 17.00	05/08/2017 05/08/2017		\$ 10,625,693 \$ 8,297,200	17.0 17.0	37.0	54.0	8,297,200
206	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/05/2017 \$	153,036	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50	06/06/2017	38.00 51.50	\$ 7,881,332	13.5	38.0	51.5	7,881,332
	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/04/2017 \$	143,478	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50	06/05/2017	37.00 50.50		13.5	37.0	50.5	7,245,646
208	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/08/2017 \$ 06/07/2017 \$	203,260 148,024	04/30/2017 04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00	07/10/2017 07/13/2017	37.00 54.00 40.00 57.00		17.0 17.0	37.0 40.0	54.0 57.0	10,976,029 8,437,386
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR 0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017 \$	148,024 170,352	04/30/2017 06/04/2017	06/03/2017 07/01/2017	17.00	07/13/2017 08/07/2017	40.00 57.00 37.00 50.50		17.0	40.0	57.0	8,437,386
	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017 \$	98,949	06/04/2017	06/30/2017	13.00	08/07/2017	38.00 51.00		13.0	38.0	51.0	5,046,374
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	181,631	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00 54.50		13.5	41.0	54.5	9,898,903
213	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017 \$	115,541	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00 54.50		13.5	41.0	54.5	6,296,980
214 215	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/08/2017 \$ 09/07/2017 \$	217,309 89,905	07/30/2017 07/30/2017	09/02/2017 09/02/2017	17.00 17.00	10/10/2017 10/10/2017	38.00 55.00 38.00 55.00		17.0 17.0	38.0 38.0	55.0 55.0	11,952,001 4,944,755
215	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/06/2017 \$	93.825	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50	11/06/2017	37.00 50.50		13.5	37.0	50.5	4,738,179
217	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017 \$	177,795	10/01/2017	10/28/2017	13.50	12/06/2017	39.00 52.50	\$ 9,334,219	13.5	39.0	52.5	9,334,219
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/08/2017 \$	305,285	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00	01/08/2018	37.00 54.00		17.0	37.0	54.0	16,485,400
219	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/02/2017 \$ 02/14/2017 \$	55,724 90,169	10/29/2017 01/01/2017	12/02/2017 01/28/2017	17.00 13.50	01/03/2018 03/17/2017	32.00 49.00 48.00 61.50	\$ 2,730,491 \$ 5.545.363	17.0 13.5	32.0 48.0	49.0 61.5	2,730,491 5,545,363
220	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/09/2017 \$	100,327	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50	04/10/2017	44.00 57.50	\$ 5,768,788	13.5	48.0	57.5	5,768,788
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/12/2017 \$	103,397	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00	05/15/2017	44.00 61.00	\$ 6,307,240	17.0	44.0	61.0	6,307,240
223	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/27/2017 \$	64,704	01/01/2017	04/01/2017	45.00	05/30/2017	59.00 104.00	\$ 6,729,224	45.0	59.0	104.0	6,729,224
224 225	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/09/2017 \$ 06/09/2017 \$	77,110 82,240	04/02/2017 04/30/2017	04/29/2017 05/27/2017	13.50 13.50	06/20/2017 07/10/2017	52.00 65.50 44.00 57.50		13.5 13.5	52.0 44.0	65.5 57.5	5,050,697 4,728,824
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/07/2017 \$	85 102	05/28/2017	07/01/2017	17.00	08/07/2017		\$ 4,720,024 \$ 4,595,488	17.0	37.0	54.0	4,720,024
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/08/2017 \$	85,334	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00 54.50		13.5	41.0	54.5	4,650,695
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/12/2017 \$	109,301	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00	10/13/2017	41.00 58.00		17.0	41.0	58.0	6,339,458
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/10/2017 \$ 11/10/2017 \$	90,396 105 533	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50 13.50	11/10/2017 12/11/2017	41.00 54.50 44.00 57.50		13.5 13.5	41.0 44.0	54.5 57.5	4,926,599
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR 0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/10/2017 \$ 12/07/2017 \$	105,533	10/01/2017	10/28/2017 12/02/2017	13.50	12/11/2017 01/08/2018	44.00 57.50 37.00 54.00		13.5	44.0 37.0	57.5 54.0	6,068,148
232	CE POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/20/2017 \$	6,474	01/02/2017	01/15/2017	6.50	02/21/2017	37.00 43.50		6.5	37.0	43.5	281,609
233	CE POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/15/2017 \$	688	10/23/2017	11/05/2017	6.50	12/18/2017	43.00 49.50	\$ 34,052	6.5	43.0	49.5	34,052
234 235	STOLL CONSTRUCTION AND PAVING CO INC MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/27/2017 \$ 06/01/2017 \$	4,433 62,822	07/05/2017 05/01/2017	07/25/2017 05/30/2017	10.00 14.50	08/28/2017 07/03/2017	34.00 44.00 34.00 48.50	\$ 195,055 \$ 3.046.887	10.0 14.5	34.0 34.0	44.0 48.5	195,055 3.046.887
235	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/05/2017 \$	65,413	05/29/2017	07/02/2017	14.50	08/07/2017	36.00 53.00		14.5	34.0	48.5 53.0	3,046,887
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	56,878	07/03/2017	07/30/2017	13.50	09/01/2017	33.00 46.50		13.5	33.0	46.5	2,644,805
238	CE POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/04/2017 \$	157	10/09/2017	10/22/2017	6.50	12/05/2017	44.00 50.50	\$ 7,908	6.5	44.0	50.5	7,908
239 240	MILLER PIPELINE CORP MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/06/2017 \$ 06/01/2017 \$	67,219 60,247	04/03/2017 05/01/2017	04/30/2017 05/28/2017	13.50 13.50	07/07/2017 07/07/2017	68.00 81.50 40.00 53.50	\$ 5,478,328 \$ 3,223,218	13.5 13.5	68.0 40.0	81.5 53.5	5,478,328 3,223,218
	TDW SERVICES INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017 \$	56,140	11/03/2017	05/28/2017	13.50	12/07/2017	34.00 34.00		13.5	34.0	53.5 49.0	2,750,860
242	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2016 \$	276,869	11/01/2016	11/30/2016	14.50	01/18/2017	49.00 63.50		14.5	49.0	63.5	17,581,168
	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/31/2016 \$	282,733	12/01/2016	12/31/2016	15.00	02/01/2017	32.00 47.00	\$ 13,288,451	15.0	32.0	47.0	13,288,451
244 245	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/31/2017 \$ 02/28/2017 \$	284,363 289.081	01/01/2017 02/01/2017	01/31/2017 02/28/2017	15.00 13.50	03/08/2017 03/31/2017	36.00 51.00 31.00 44.50		15.0	36.0	51.0 44.5	14,502,519 12,864,085
245	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/31/2017 \$	289,081	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	13.50	05/08/2017	38.00 53.00		13.5 15.0	31.0 38.0	44.5 53.0	12,864,085
247	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/30/2017 \$	298,240	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	06/01/2017	32.00 46.50		14.5	32.0	46.5	13,868,155
248	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/31/2017 \$	274,914	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/03/2017	33.00 48.00		15.0	33.0	48.0	13,195,888
249 250	OLAMETER CORPORATION OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017 \$ 07/31/2017 \$	281,941 269,217	06/01/2017 07/01/2017	06/30/2017 07/31/2017	14.50 15.00	08/04/2017 09/05/2017	35.00 49.50 36.00 51.00		14.5 15.0	35.0 36.0	49.5 51.0	13,956,078 13,730,089
250	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/31/2017 \$	284.893	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	10/02/2017	32.00 47.00		15.0	30.0	47.0	13,389,963
252	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/30/2017 \$	287,524	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50	10/31/2017	31.00 45.50	\$ 13,082,354	14.5	31.0	45.5	13,082,354
253 254	OLAMETER CORPORATION OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$ 11/30/2017 \$	286,913 275,565	10/01/2017 11/01/2017	10/31/2017 11/30/2017	15.00 14.50	12/13/2017	43.00 58.00 33.00 47.50		15.0 14.5	43.0 33.0	58.0 47.5	16,640,962 13,089,319
254 255	OLAMETER CORPORATION TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017 \$ 02/03/2017 \$	275,565 121.308	11/01/2017 01/01/2017	11/30/2017 01/31/2017	14.50 15.00	01/02/2018 03/06/2017		\$ 13,089,319 \$ 5,944,105	14.5 15.0	33.0 34.0	47.5 49.0	13,089,319 5,944,105
256	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/07/2017 \$	109,865	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	04/07/2017	38.00 51.50	\$ 5,658,052	13.5	38.0	51.5	5,658,052
257	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017 \$	115,177	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	15.00	05/08/2017	38.00 53.00		15.0	38.0	53.0	6,104,372
258 259	TRU CHECK INC TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/03/2017 \$ 06/06/2017 \$	107,431 111,263	04/01/2017 05/01/2017	04/30/2017 05/31/2017	14.50 15.00	06/05/2017 07/07/2017	36.00 50.50 37.00 52.00	\$ 5,425,263 \$ 5,785,699	14.5 15.0	36.0 37.0	50.5 52.0	5,425,263 5,785,699
259 260	TRU CHECK INC TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/06/2017 \$ 07/10/2017 \$	111,263 103.628	05/01/2017 06/01/2017	05/31/2017 06/30/2017	15.00	07/07/2017 08/10/2017	37.00 52.00 41.00 55.50		15.0 14.5	37.0 41.0	52.0 55.5	5,785,699 5,751,348
261	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	89,312	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00	09/01/2017	32.00 47.00		15.0	32.0	47.0	4,197,672
	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/05/2017 \$	97,866	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	10/06/2017	36.00 51.00	\$ 4,991,160	15.0	36.0	51.0	4,991,160
263	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017 \$	84,255 89.971	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50	11/06/2017	37.00 51.50		14.5	37.0	51.5	4,339,133
264 265	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/06/2017 \$ 12/06/2017 \$	89,971 92,265	10/01/2017 11/01/2017	10/31/2017 11/30/2017	15.00 14.50	12/07/2017 01/08/2018	37.00 52.00 39.00 53.50		15.0 14.5	37.0 39.0	52.0 53.5	4,678,485 4,936,179
266	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/04/2017 \$	116,035	12/01/2016	12/31/2016	15.00	02/06/2017		\$ 6,033,827	15.0	37.0	52.0	6,033,827
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/03/2017 \$	74,966	01/01/2017	01/29/2017	14.00	03/06/2017	36.00 50.00		14.0	36.0	50.0	3,748,313
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017 \$ 08/31/2017 \$	59,703 54,427	01/30/2017	02/26/2017	13.50	04/03/2017	36.00 49.50		13.5 13.5	36.0	49.5 49.5	2,955,305 2,694,137
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/31/2017 \$ 09/15/2017 \$	54,427 59	07/31/2017 09/10/2017	08/27/2017	13.50	10/02/2017 10/23/2017	36.00 49.50 43.00 43.00		13.5 15.0	36.0 43.0	49.5 58.0	2,694,137 3,399
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/13/2017 \$	22	03/26/2017		-	08/02/2017	129.00 129.00	\$ 2,795	15.0	129.0	144.0	3,120
	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$	112,866	10/31/2017		-	12/01/2017	31.00 31.00		15.0	31.0	46.0	5,191,853
273 274	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/04/2017 \$ 02/07/2017 \$	84,985	05/04/2017	04/00/00/07	-	06/05/2017 03/10/2017	32.00 32.00 41.00 54.50	\$ 2,719,520 \$ 3,863,503	15.0	32.0	47.0	3,994,295
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017 \$ 02/07/2017 \$	70,890 53,516	01/01/2017 01/01/2017	01/28/2017 01/28/2017	13.50 13.50	03/10/2017 03/10/2017	41.00 54.50 41.00 54.50	\$ 3,863,503 \$ 2,916.647	13.5 13.5	41.0 41.0	54.5 54.5	3,863,503 2,916,647
276	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017 \$	71,392	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50	04/04/2017	38.00 51.50	\$ 3,676,706	13.5	38.0	51.5	3,676,706
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017 \$	126,460	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00	05/08/2017	37.00 54.00		17.0	37.0	54.0	6,828,830
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/05/2017 \$ 06/08/2017 \$	107,671 130,243	04/02/2017 04/30/2017	04/29/2017 06/03/2017	13.50 17.00	06/06/2017 08/02/2017	38.00 51.50 60.00 77.00	\$ 5,545,070 \$ 10,028,735	13.5 17.0	38.0 60.0	51.5 77.0	5,545,070 10,028,735
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR 0/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/08/2017 \$	130,243	06/04/2017	06/03/2017 07/01/2017	17.00	08/02/2017 08/07/2017	37.00 50.50	\$ 10,028,735 \$ 5.068.466	17.0	60.0 37.0	50.5	5,068,466
281	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	65,167	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00 54.50	\$ 3,551,600	13.5	41.0	54.5	3,551,600
282	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/13/2017 \$	589	01/13/2017		-	01/30/2017	17.00 17.00	\$ 10,017	15.0	17.0	32.0	18,855

283	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/18/2017	S	3,023	08/18/2017			09/01/2017	14.00 \$	42,324	15.0	14.0	29.0	87,670
284	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2016	S	78.067	11/01/2016	11/30/2016	14.50	01/24/2017	55.00 69.50 \$	5,425,674	14.5	55.0	69.5	5,425,674
285	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2016	è	124,342	11/01/2016	11/30/2016	14.50	01/24/2017	55.00 69.50 \$	8.641.734	14.5	55.0	69.5	8,641,734
286	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/05/2017	2	73,761	12/01/2016	12/30/2016	14.50	02/15/2017	47.00 61.50 \$	4.536.317	14.5	47.0	61.5	
				5											4,536,317
287	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/05/2017	S	116,976	12/01/2016	12/30/2016	14.50	02/15/2017	47.00 61.50 \$	7,194,021	14.5	47.0	61.5	7,194,021
288	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017	S	65,267	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/15/2017	43.00 58.00 \$	3,785,486	15.0	43.0	58.0	3,785,486
289	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017	S	103,435	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/15/2017	43.00 58.00 \$	5,999,233	15.0	43.0	58.0	5,999,233
290	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	s	111 161	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	05/04/2017	65.00 78.50 \$	8,726,131	13.5	65.0	78.5	8,726,131
291	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	ě	68 431	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	05/04/2017	65.00 78.50 \$	5.371.794	13.5	65.0	78.5	5.371.794
292	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/21/2017	2	79,419	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	15.00	05/23/2017	53.00 68.00 \$	5,400,458	15.0	53.0	68.0	5,400,458
292	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR		2			03/31/2017			53.00 68.00 \$	5,400,458 8 852 284	15.0	53.0	68.0	
			04/21/2017	2	130,181	03/01/2017		15.00	05/23/2017						8,852,284
294	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/12/2017	S	57,094	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	06/12/2017	43.00 57.50 \$	3,282,919	14.5	43.0	57.5	3,282,919
295	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/12/2017	\$	91,930	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	06/12/2017	43.00 57.50 \$	5,285,978	14.5	43.0	57.5	5,285,978
296	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/16/2017	S	62,517	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/17/2017	47.00 62.00 \$	3,876,070	15.0	47.0	62.0	3,876,070
297	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/16/2017	S	103.267	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/17/2017	47.00 62.00 \$	6.402.560	15.0	47.0	62.0	6,402,560
298	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/10/2017	ŝ	106 306	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50	08/10/2017	41.00 55.50 \$	5 899 997	14.5	41.0	55.5	5 899 997
299	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/10/2017	ě	71.051	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50	08/10/2017	41.00 55.50 \$	3.943.303	14.5	41.0	55.5	3,943,303
300	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017		63 671	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00	09/05/2017	36.00 51.00 \$	3 247 234	15.0	36.0	51.0	3.247.234
300	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017	2	102.184	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00	09/05/2017	36.00 51.00 \$	5.211.384	15.0	36.0	51.0	5.211.384
															7 131 227
302	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/11/2017	\$	125,109	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	10/12/2017	42.00 57.00 \$	7,131,227	15.0	42.0	57.0	
303	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/11/2017	\$	77,300	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	10/12/2017	42.00 57.00 \$	4,406,114	15.0	42.0	57.0	4,406,114
304	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017	S	105,376	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50	11/06/2017	37.00 51.50 \$	5,426,867	14.5	37.0	51.5	5,426,867
305	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/09/2017	S	79,636	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	12/11/2017	41.00 56.00 \$	4,459,616	15.0	41.0	56.0	4,459,616
306	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/09/2017	S	132,419	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	12/11/2017	41.00 56.00 \$	7,415,472	15.0	41.0	56.0	7,415,472
307	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017	S	64,952	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/02/2018	33.00 47.50 \$	3,085,196	14.5	33.0	47.5	3,085,196
308	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017	S	108,739	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/02/2018	33.00 47.50 \$	5,165,100	14.5	33.0	47.5	5,165,100
309	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/18/2017	S	56,537	03/01/2017	04/01/2017	15.50	05/19/2017	48.00 63.50 \$	3,590,091	15.5	48.0	63.5	3,590,091
310	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/05/2017	s	64.291	06/05/2017	07/02/2017	13.50	08/07/2017	36.00 49.50 \$	3.182.425	13.5	36.0	49.5	3,182,425
311	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/04/2017	e la	55,455	08/28/2017	10/01/2017	17.00	11/06/2017	36.00 53.00 \$	2.939.135	17.0	36.0	53.0	2,939,135
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/02/2017	s	56,138	07/31/2017	08/08/2017	4.00	11/02/2017	86.00 90.00 \$	5.052.388	4.0	86.0	90.0	5.052.388
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/09/2017		940	02/09/2017	00/00/2017	4.00	02/27/2017	18.00 90.00 \$	5,052,388	4.0	18.0	33.0	31.004
	PIC GROUP INC PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/09/2017 02/17/2017	e	940	02/09/2017			02/27/2017 03/06/2017	18.00 18.00 \$ 17.00 17.00 \$		15.0	18.0	33.0	31,004 34,052
				3							18,090				
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/01/2017	\$	5,397	05/01/2017		-	05/17/2017	16.00 \$	86,344	15.0	16.0	31.0	167,292
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/17/2017	S	333	03/17/2017			04/03/2017	17.00 \$	5,668	15.0	17.0	32.0	10,670
317	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017	S	161	12/13/2017			12/22/2017	9.00 9.00 \$	1,451	15.0	9.0	24.0	3,869
318	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/26/2017	S	670	01/26/2017			02/13/2017	18.00 18.00 \$	12,054	15.0	18.0	33.0	22,099
319	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017	S	1.057	06/30/2017			07/17/2017	17.00 17.00 \$	17.961	15.0	17.0	32.0	33.809
320	SUL4R PLUS LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017	ŝ	777	06/01/2017	06/28/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	72.00 85.50 \$	66,454	13.5	72.0	85.5	66,454
321	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/16/2017	ŝ	86	11/16/2017			12/04/2017	18.00 18.00 \$	1.547	15.0	18.0	33.0	2,836
322	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/26/2017	ě	9,081	05/26/2017			07/11/2017	46.00 46.00 \$	417.729	15.0	46.0	61.0	553,945
323	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017	2	10.118	06/07/2017			07/24/2017	47.00 47.00 \$	475.547	15.0	47.0	62.0	627,317
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/28/2017	2		07/28/2017				47.00 47.00 \$ 17.00 17.00 \$		15.0	47.0		186.038
324				5	5,814			-	08/14/2017		98,833			32.0	
325	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017	5	2,774	08/04/2017		-	08/21/2017	17.00 17.00 \$	47,160	15.0	17.0	32.0	88,771
326	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/25/2017	\$	5,424	08/25/2017			09/11/2017	17.00 \$	92,211	15.0	17.0	32.0	173,574
327	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017	\$	1,593	11/03/2017			11/20/2017	17.00 \$	27,083	15.0	17.0	32.0	50,980
328	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/24/2017	S	673	02/24/2017		-	03/13/2017	17.00 \$	11,446	15.0	17.0	32.0	21,546
329	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017	S	438	07/06/2017			08/21/2017	46.00 \$	20,160	15.0	46.0	61.0	26,733
330	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017	S	1,865	07/03/2017	07/30/2017	13.50	09/01/2017	33.00 46.50 \$	86,713	13.5	33.0	46.5	86,713
331	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	s	1,965	02/26/2017			04/03/2017	36.00 36.00 \$	70.751	15.0	36.0	51.0	100.231
332	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/14/2017	ŝ	376	06/11/2017			08/17/2017	67.00 67.00 \$	25,173	15.0	67.0	82.0	30,809
333	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017	e la	2.536	07/23/2017			09/01/2017	40.00 40.00 \$	101.445	15.0	40.0	55.0	139,487
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	é	7,825	03/03/2017			04/03/2017	31.00 31.00 \$	242,581	15.0	31.0	46.0	359,959
334	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/04/2017		1.676	03/26/2017	04/01/2017	3.00	05/08/2017	37.00 40.00 \$	67.024	3.0	37.0	40.0	67.024
				\$											
336	WILLIAM E GROVES CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/20/2017	\$	5,327	06/05/2017	06/06/2017	0.50	07/21/2017	45.00 45.50 \$	242,382	0.5	45.0	45.5	242,382
337	UNITED ELECTRIC CO INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/02/2017	\$	987	06/02/2017		-	07/03/2017	31.00 \$1.00 \$	30,585	15.0	31.0	46.0	45,384
338	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/24/2017	\$	3,663	11/19/2017			12/22/2017	33.00 33.00 \$	120,891	15.0	33.0	48.0	175,841
339	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/29/2016	S	253	12/25/2016			01/30/2017	36.00 36.00 \$	9,116	15.0	36.0	51.0	12,914
340	UNITED ELECTRIC CO INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/10/2017	S	38	05/09/2017			06/12/2017	34.00 \$4.00 \$	1,303	15.0	34.0	49.0	1,877
341	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/27/2017	S	258	01/27/2017			03/14/2017	46.00 \$	11,847	15.0	46.0	61.0	15,711
342	MELVIN AND SONS BUSHHOGGING	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/05/2017	S	53,528	06/05/2017	06/30/2017	12.50	06/12/2017	(18.00) (5.50) \$	(294,404)	12.5	(18.0)	(5.5)	(294,404)
343	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/12/2017	Ś	3,539	11/12/2017		-	12/13/2017	31.00 31.00 \$	109,717	15.0	31.0	46.0	162,806
344	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/20/2017	s	1,547	07/20/2017			08/21/2017	32.00 32.00 \$	49,519	15.0	32.0	47.0	72,731
345	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017	ŝ	2,317	12/13/2017			01/16/2018	34.00 34.00 \$	78,771	15.0	34.0	49.0	113,522
346	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017	ě	20	04/07/2017			05/08/2017	31.00 31.00 \$	616	15.0	31.0	46.0	914
340	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/10/2017	s	1.518	03/10/2017			04/10/2017	31.00 31.00 \$	47,058	15.0	31.0	46.0	69,828
347	UNIVAR USA INC	PM - CHEMICALS	08/31/2017	e e	67,946	08/04/2017	08/31/2017	13.50	10/16/2017	46.00 59.50 \$	4,042,781	13.5	46.0	59.5	4,042,781
340	UNIVAR USA INC	PM - CHEMICALS	03/31/2017	2	61.872	03/01/2017	03/30/2017	13.30	05/08/2017	40.00 59.50 \$ 39.00 53.50 \$	3.310.147	14.5	39.0	53.5	3.310.147
		PM - CHEMICALS PM - CHEMICALS					03/30/2017	14.50							
350 351	NALCO COMPANY PCM SALES INC	PM - CHEMICALS PM - COMPUTER HARDWARE PURCHASES	03/28/2017 04/17/2017	2	29,768 241	03/28/2017 03/06/2017			04/27/2017 05/18/2017	30.00 30.00 \$ 73.00 73.00 \$	893,027 17.629	15.0 15.0	30.0 73.0	45.0 88.0	1,339,540 21,251
				2											
352	ALBERT OIL CO INC	PM - DIESEL (USED IN EQUIP)	07/13/2017	5	367	07/13/2017		-	08/14/2017	32.00 32.00 \$	11,734	15.0	32.0	47.0	17,234
353	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - LIQUID HYDROGEN / GASES	07/27/2017	5	248	07/07/2017		•	08/02/2017	26.00 26.00 \$	6,458	15.0	26.0	41.0	10,183
354	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE	10/31/2017	S	12	10/10/2017			12/11/2017	62.00 62.00 \$	773	15.0	62.0	77.0	959
355	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE	06/30/2017	\$	(210)	04/12/2017	04/19/2017	3.50	07/25/2017	97.00 100.50 \$	(21,097)	3.5	97.0	100.5	(21,097)
356	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	07/31/2017	S	322	06/30/2017	07/24/2017	12.00	08/25/2017	32.00 44.00 \$	14,156	12.0	32.0	44.0	14,156
357	CORNERSTONE CONTROLS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/16/2017	S	54,521	10/16/2017			11/16/2017	31.00 \$1.00 \$	1,690,149	15.0	31.0	46.0	2,507,963
358	CORNERSTONE CONTROLS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	11/06/2017	S	5,196	11/06/2017			12/07/2017	31.00 \$1.00 \$	161,075	15.0	31.0	46.0	239,014
359	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/28/2017	S	24,842	11/29/2017	12/21/2017	11.00	12/29/2017	8.00 19.00 \$	471,999	11.0	8.0	19.0	471,999
360	PLASTIFAB INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/31/2017	S	1,088	10/31/2017			12/01/2017	31.00 \$1.00 \$	33,715	15.0	31.0	46.0	50,029
361	AMERICAN METAL SUPPLY CO KY	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	07/19/2017	S	746	07/19/2017			08/21/2017	33.00 33.00 \$	24.622	15.0	33.0	48.0	35.814
362	MEYER MATERIAL HANDLING PRODUCTS	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/22/2017	S	59,936	12/22/2017			01/22/2018	31.00 31.00 \$	1.858.008	15.0	31.0	46.0	2,757,044
363	ATLAS MANUFACTURING COMPANY INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	08/31/2017	s	4,905	08/31/2017			10/02/2017	32.00 32.00 \$	156,960	15.0	32.0	47.0	230,535
364	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/31/2017	S	4,905	09/22/2017			12/11/2017	80.00 80.00 \$	4 684	15.0	80.0	95.0	5.562
365	ENGINEERED EQUIPMENT VALVES AND CONTROLS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/14/2017	e e	1 743	12/14/2017			01/16/2018	33.00 33.00 \$	57,519	15.0	33.0	48.0	83 664
365	ENGINEERED EQUIPMENT VALVES AND CONTROLS INC RPM AND ASSOCIATES INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/14/2017 10/31/2017	e e	1,743	12/14/2017 10/31/2017			11/30/2017	30.00 30.00 \$	2.193.030	15.0	33.0	48.0	3,289,545
367	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS, AND DISTRIB - LGE	11/29/2017		73,101					21.00 21.00 \$	2,193,030	15.0	21.0	45.0	
367	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS, AND DISTRIB - LGE PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS, AND DISTRIB - LGE		2	30 934	11/13/2017			12/04/2017	21.00 21.00 \$ 58.00 58.00 \$	629 54 172	15.0 15.0	21.0 58.0	36.0 73.0	1,079 68 182
			08/29/2017			08/02/2017			09/29/2017						
369	COASTAL CHEMICAL CO LLC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS. AND DISTRIB - LGE	11/28/2017	S	110,781	11/07/2017			12/29/2017	52.00 52.00 \$	5,760,594	15.0	52.0	67.0	7,422,304
370	AIR TECHNOLOGIES	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	11/08/2017	\$	3,380	10/25/2017	11/15/2017	10.50	12/08/2017	23.00 33.50 \$	113,230	10.5	23.0	33.5	113,230
371	OMEGA RAIL MANAGEMENT INC	RIGHTS OF WAY	01/27/2017	S	9,811	03/12/2017	03/11/2018	182.00	07/31/2017	(223.00) (41.00) \$	(402,241)	182.0	(223.0)	(41.0)	(402,241)
	WENGERD, DANIEL AND DOROTHY	RIGHTS OF WAY	04/03/2017	S	92	04/03/2017			04/13/2017	10.00 \$	920	15.0	10.0	25.0	2,300
373	DONNIE L AND JANUS FANCHER	RIGHTS OF WAY	08/18/2017	S	600	08/18/2017			09/07/2017	20.00 20.00 \$	12,000	15.0	20.0	35.0	21,000
	OFFICE OF NATURAL RESOURCES REVENUE	RIGHTS OF WAY	11/14/2017	S	25	11/14/2017		-	11/22/2017	8.00 8.00 \$	200	15.0	8.0	23.0	575
375	Harper, William K	TRAVEL	03/25/2017	S	1,354	03/19/2017	03/25/2017	3.00	04/13/2017	19.00 22.00 \$	29,795	3.0	19.0	22.0	29,795
376	Buckner, Michael A	TRAVEL	09/20/2017	S	145	09/20/2017		-	10/06/2017	16.00 16.00 \$	2,314	15.0	16.0	31.0	4,484
377	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	11/21/2017	S	100	09/23/2017	11/20/2017	29.00	12/08/2017	18.00 47.00 \$	4,682	29.0	18.0	47.0	4,682
	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	02/09/2017	S	976	12/06/2016	02/09/2017	32.50	02/22/2017	13.00 45.50 \$	44,428	32.5	13.0	45.5	44,428
	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	05/10/2017	S	214	03/07/2017	05/10/2017	32.00	05/30/2017	20.00 52.00 \$	11,129	32.0	20.0	52.0	11,129
	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	06/30/2017	S	9,063	05/08/2017	06/12/2017	17.50	07/20/2017	38.00 55.50 \$	502,990	52.0	20.0		
000					2,000			11.00		00.00 0	,-00				

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-2 Page 20 of 33

381 Total

382 Other O&M Expense Lead

\$ 29,643,395

Notes: Sample size of 381 payments based on 95% confidence level, 5% confidence interval, and 40,330 LG&E payments in population. Selected the highest 228 payment amounts and determined the number of payments by expenditure type for random sampling based on the % of total payments times 153 (population for random sample). Payment to OFFIC2 OF NATURAL RESOURCES REVENUE for \$108,406 covered 4 year period, which is not representative of normal operating results; thus, this payment was excluded from our analysis.





Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 6

Late Payment Credit

Line	Description		mpany oposed	Ac	ljustment	Adjusted Amount		
			(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	Other Operating Revenues	\$	-	\$	231,059	\$	231,059	
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%	
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	-	\$	11,553	\$	11,553	
		•				•		
4	Federal Taxable	\$	-			\$	219,506	
5	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%	
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	-	\$	46,096	\$	46,096	
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	-	\$	57,649	\$	57,649	
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	-	\$	173,410	\$	173,410	

-

Notes and Sources

Line 1: Seelye, page 66, lines 13-15 and Exhibit WSS-14

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.6 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 7

Employee Retirement Plans

Case No. 2018-00295
LG&E-E Schedule 3.7
Page 1 of 1

Line	Description	Company Proposed Adjustment					Adjusted Amount		
			(A)	(B)			(C)		
1	401(k) Match	\$	1,369,708	\$	(1,369,708)	\$	-		
2	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%		
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(68,485)	\$	68,485	\$	-		
4	Federal Taxable	\$	1,301,223			\$			
5	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%		
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(273,257)	\$	273,257	\$	-		
7	Total Income Taxes	\$	(341,742)	\$	341,742	\$			
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(1,027,966)	\$	1,027,966	\$	-		

-

Notes and Sources

Response to KIUC-LGE 1.052

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Adjustment 8 Directors and Officers Liability Insurance

-

Line	Description	company roposed	Ad	Adjustment		Adjusted Amount		
		 (A)	(B)			(C)		
1	LG&E D&O Insurance	\$ 240,936						
2	Total Utiity Plant Assets Ratio-Electric	81.5%						
3	Allocated D&O Insurance	\$ 196,433	\$	(98,216)	\$	98,216		
4	State Income Tax	5.00%				5.00%		
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (9,822)	\$	4,911	\$	(4,911)		
6	Federal Taxable	\$ 186,611			\$	93,305		
7	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%				21%		
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (39,188)	\$	19,594	\$	(19,594)		
9								
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ (49,010)	\$	24,505	\$	(24,505)		
11	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (147,423)	\$	73,711	\$	(73,711)		

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to OAG-LGE 1.081

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between LG&E Gas and Electric based on Total Utility Plant Assets Ratio per CAM [Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(u)(1)16, pages 16 and 29]

6,846,566,580

100.0%

Total Utiity Plant Assets Ratio (Garrett, Schedule B-8, page 3 of 4, line 3)2017 LG&E-Electric Gross Utility Plant5,581,939,04681.5%2017 LG&E-Gas Gross Utility Plant1,264,627,53418.5%

Column B, line 3: 50% of D&O Insurance

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.8 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 9

Dues for EEI and EPRI

Line	Description	Company Proposed	Adjustment		Adjusted Amount
		 (A)		(B)	 (C)
1	EEI Dues	\$ 306,563	\$	(143,703)	\$ 162,859
2	EPRI Dues	1,217,304		(1,217,304)	-
3	Steptoe & Johnson LLC (Midwest Ozone Group)	24,063		(24,063)	-
4	Utility Air Regulatory Group (UARG)	128,800		(128,800)	-
5	Utility Water Act Group (UWAG)	52,440		(52,440)	-
6	Midwest Ozone Group (MOG)	31,625		(31,625)	-
7	Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG)	31,740		(31,740)	-
8	Total Covered Activity Dues	\$ 1,792,535	\$	(1,361,007)	\$ 162,859
9	State Income Tax	5.00%			 5.00%
10	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (89,627)	\$	81,484	\$ (8,143)
11	Federal Taxable	\$ 1,702,908			\$ 154,716
12	Federal Income Tax Rate	 21%			 21%
13	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (357,611)	\$	325,121	\$ (32,490)
14	Total Income Taxes	\$ (447,238)	\$	406,605	\$ (40,633)
15	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (1,345,297)	\$	954,402	\$ (122,226)

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1–7: Garrett, Scheudle F-1

Column C, line 2: EEI Dues	
Recoverable (Schedule F-1)	\$ 306,563
Non Recoverable (Schedule F-1)	 52,554
Total EEI Dues	\$ 359,116
Recommended Exclusion per Commission (Order Case No. 2003-00433)	45.35%
Recoverable EEI Dues	\$ 162,859
Jurisdicitional Allocation (Schedule F-1)	 100.00%
Jurisdictional Recoverable EEI Dues	\$ 162,859

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric

Adjustment 10

Outside Counsel Expense

Line	Description		Company Proposed	Ad	ljustment	Adjusted Amount							
									(A)		(B)	(C)	
1	Outside Counsel	\$	1,560,000										
2	Ratio of Coal Generation		43.3%										
3	Allocated D&O Insurance	\$	675,945	\$	(337,972)	\$	337,972						
4	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%						
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(33,797)	\$	16,898	\$	(16,899)						
6	Federal Taxable	\$	642,148			\$	321,073						
7	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%						
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(134,851)	\$	67,426	\$	(67,425)						
9													
10	Total Income Taxes	\$	(168,648)	\$	84,324	\$	(84,324)						
11	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(507,297)	\$	253,648	\$	(253,648)						

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: Response to AG-LGE 2-52

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between KU and LG&E Electric based on Coal Generation Ratio [Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(h)(7)]

15,998	56.7%
12,232	43.3%
28,230	100.0%
	12,232

Coal Generation GWh	KU	LG&E	Total
Brown 1	320	-	320
Brown 2	661	-	661
Brown 3	1,260	-	1,260
Ghent 1	2,898	-	2,898
Ghent 2	3,241	-	3,241
Ghent 3	2,276	-	2,276
Ghent 4	2,714	-	2,714
Mill Creek 1	-	1,990	1,990
Mill Creek 2	-	1,490	1,490
Mill Creek 3	-	2,476	2,476
Mill Creek 4	-	2,641	2,641
OVEC	243	558	801
Trimble County 1	-	2,518	2,518
Trimble County 2	2,385	559	2,944
	15,998	12,232	28,230

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.10 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 11

Credit Card Rebate

Line	Description	Company Proposed			Adjustment		djusted Amount
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Credit Card Rebate	\$	242,837				
2	M&S and Stores Allocation		98.78%				
3	Allocated Credit Card Rebate	\$	239,870	\$	(239,870)	\$	-
4	State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(11,993)	\$	11,993	\$	-
6	Federal Taxable	\$	227,877			\$	-
7	Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(47,854)	\$	47,854	\$	-
9	Total Income Taxes	\$	(59,847)	\$	59,847	\$	-
10	Impact to Operating Income	\$	(180,023)	\$	180,023	\$	-

Notes and Sources

Response to OAG-LGE 1-084

Schedule B-8, page 3 of 4

Allocated among utilities based on Plant Materials and Operating Supplies plus Stores Expense Undistributed for 2018

	LG&E-Electric	LG&E-Gas	Total LG&E
M&S	35,470,297	10,258	35,480,555
Stores	7,137,329	516,791	7,654,120
	42,607,626	527,049	43,134,675
	98.78%	1.22%	

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.11 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 12

Economic Development

Line	Description	ompany roposed	A	djustment	djusted Amount
		 (A)		(B)	 (C)
1	Economic Development	\$ 990,283			
2	Number of Customers Assets Ratio-Electric	 55.7%	-		
3	Allocated Economic Development	\$ 551,983	\$	(551,983)	\$ -
4	State Income Tax	 5.00%			 5.00%
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (27,599)	\$	27,599	\$
6	Federal Taxable	\$ 524,384			\$ -
7	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (110,121)	\$	110,121	\$ -
9	Total Income Taxes	\$ (137,720)	\$	137,720	\$
10	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (414,263)	\$	414,263	\$ -

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to AG-LGE 2-49

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between LG&E Gas and Electric based on Number of Customers Ratio per CAM [Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(u)(1)16, pages 9 and 27]

Total Number of Customers Ratio (Arbough, Sche	dule I-1, page 3)	
2017 LG&E-Electric	410,876	55.7%
2017 LG&E-Gas	326,255	44.3%
	737,131	100.0%

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 13

Customer Education

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	djusted Amount
		 (A)		(B)	(C)
1	Customer Education	\$ 1,040,000			
2	Number of Customers Assets Ratio-Electric	55.7%			
3	Allocated Customer Education	\$ 579,695	\$	(579,695)	\$ -
4	State Income Tax	5.00%			5.00%
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (28,985)	\$	28,985	\$ -
6	Federal Taxable	\$ 550,710			\$ -
7	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (115,649)	\$	115,649	\$ -
9					
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ (144,634)	\$	144,634	\$
11	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (435,061)	\$	435,061	\$ -

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to OAG-LGE 1.073

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between LG&E Gas and Electric based on Number of Customers Ratio per CAM [Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(u)(1)16, pages 10 and 27]

Total Number of Customers Ratio (Arbough, Schedule I-1, page 3)				
2017 LG&E-Electric	410,876	55.7%		
2017 LG&E-Gas	326,255	44.3%		
	737,131	100.0%		

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Electric

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.14 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 15

Merger Mitigation Depancaking

Case No. 2018-00295
LG&E-E Schedule 3.15
Page 1 of 1

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)		(B)	 (C)
1	Misc. Transmission Expenses	\$ 8,977,509	\$	(8,977,509)	\$ -
2	State Income Tax	5.00%			5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (448,875)	\$	448,875	\$ -
4 5	Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate	\$ 8,528,634 21%			\$ - 21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (1,791,013)	\$	1,791,013	\$ -
7	Total Income Taxes	\$ (2,239,888)	\$	2,239,888	\$ _
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (6,737,621)	\$	6,737,621	\$ -

-

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Garret, LG&E Schedule D-1, page 4 or 8, line 72; AOG-LGE DR 2-29c Response to OAG-LGE 1.049

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 16

Amortization of Storm Damage Regulatory Asset

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)		(B)	(C)
1	Employee Labor	\$ 511,604	\$	943	\$ 512,547
2	Contract Labor	1,636,449		143,852	1,780,301
3	Materials	142,334		(109,210)	33,124
4	Miscellaneous	46,900		32,750	79,650
5	Transportation	 53,186		413	53,599
6	Total Regulatory Asset	\$ 2,390,472	\$	68,747	\$ 2,459,220
7	Amortization Period	5.0		5.0	10.0
8	Annual Amortization	\$ 478,094	\$	(232,172)	\$ 245,922
9	State Income Tax	 5.00%			 5.00%
10	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (23,905)	\$	11,609	\$ (12,296)
11	Federal Taxable	\$ 454,189			\$ 233,626
12	Federal Income Tax Rate	 21%			21%
13	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (95,380)	\$	46,319	\$ (49,061)
14	Total Income Taxes	\$ (119,285)	\$	57,928	\$ (61,357)
18	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (358,809)	\$	174,244	\$ (184,565)

Notes and Sources

Column A, lines 1–6: Case No. 2018-00304, Application dated September 12, 2018, Exhibit 4 Column A, line 7: Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 38, lines 16–17 Column B, lines 1-5: Response to KIUC-KU DR 1.65, which refers to Case No. 2018-00304, PSC-KU DR 1-8

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 17

Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability

Line	Description	 Company Proposed	A	djustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)		(B)	(C)
1	State Tax Reform				
2	Total Regulatory Liability-Excess ADIT	\$ (1,121,030)			\$ (1,121,030)
3	Amortization Period	 15.0		(9.0)	 6.0
4	Annual Amortization	\$ (74,735)	\$	(112,103)	\$ (186,838)
5	State Income Tax				
6	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ 	\$		\$ -
7	Federal Taxable	\$ (74,735)			\$ (186,838)
8	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
9	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ 15,694	\$	23,542	\$ 39,236
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ 15,694	\$	23,542	\$ 39,236
11	Federal Tax Reform				
12	Total Regulatory Liability-Excess ADIT	\$ (16,593,150)			\$ (16,593,150)
13	Amortization Period	 13.7		(9.0)	 4.7
14	Annual Amortization	\$ (1,214,133)	\$	(2,341,542)	\$ (3,555,675)
15	State Income Tax				
16	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
17	Federal Taxable				
18	Federal Income Tax Rate				
19	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
20	Total Income Taxes	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
21	State and Federal Annual Amortization	\$ (1,288,868)	\$	(2,453,645)	\$ (3,742,513)
22	State and Federal Total Income Taxes	\$ 15,694	\$	23,542	\$ 39,236
23	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 1,273,174	\$	2,430,103	\$ 3,703,277

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 2: Case No. 2018-00304, Application dated September 12, 2018, Exhibit 3 Column A, line 3: Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 35, lines 12–13 Column A, line 12: EDIT RMA Workpaper derived from Case No. 2018-00034 PSC DR 2-1

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.17 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Electric Adjustment 18

Interest Synchronization

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-E Schedule 3.18 Page 1 of 1

		Company		Adjusted
Line	Description	Proposed	Adjustment	Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	Capitalization	\$2,593,434,547	(53,995,411)	2,539,439,136
2	Debt Component of Rate of Return	2.11%		2.11%
3	Interest Synchronization	\$ 54,779,664		\$ 53,639,150
4	Interest Per Books	79,720,142		79,720,142
5	Interest Synchronization Adjustment	\$ (24,940,478)		\$ (26,080,992)
6	State Income Tax	5.00%		5.00%
7	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ 1,247,024	\$ 57,026	\$ 1,304,050
8	Federal Taxable	\$ (23,693,454)		\$ (24,776,942)
9	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%		21%
10	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ 4,975,625	\$ 227,533	\$ 5,203,158
11	Total Income Taxes	\$ 6,222,649	\$ 284,559	\$ 6,507,208
12	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 6,222,649	\$ (284,559)	\$ 6,507,208

-

Notes and Sources

Column A: Garrett Schedule WPD-2, sheet 5 of 5 Line 1: Schedule 1.1 Line 2: Schedule 2

Case No. 2018-00295

Louisville	Gas	and	Electric	Company-Gas
-				

List of Schedules

Line #	Schedule #	Description
1	LG&E-G Schedule 1	Summary Comparison of Revenue Requirement
2	LG&E-G Schedule 1.1	Revenue Requirements with OAG's Recommended Adjustments
3	LG&E-G Schedule 1.2	Computation of Gross Up Conversion Factor
4	LG&E-G Schedule 1.2.1	Effect of Recommended Gross-Up Conversion Factor on Company's Revenue Deficiency
5	LG&E-G Schedule 2	Rate of Return Calculation
6	LG&E-G Schedule 2.1	Effect of Proxy ROE on Company's Revenue Deficiency
7	LG&E-G Schedule 3	Ratemaking Adjustments
8	LG&E-G Schedule 3.1	Adjustment 1 Slippage
9	LG&E-G Schedule 3.2	Adjustment 2 Uniform Diameter Transmission Line Replacement
10	LG&E-G Schedule 3.3	Adjustment 3 Nelson County Gas Line Extension Project
11	LG&E-G Schedule 3.4	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.
12	LG&E-G Schedule 3.5	Adjustment 5 Working Capital
13	LG&E-G Schedule 3.5.1	Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper
14	LG&E-G Schedule 3.6	Adjustment 6 Late Payment Credit
15	LG&E-G Schedule 3.7	Adjustment 7 Employee Retirement Plans
16	LG&E-G Schedule 3.8	Adjustment 8 Directors and Officers Liability Insurance
17	LG&E-G Schedule 3.9	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.
18	LG&E-G Schedule 3.10	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.
19	LG&E-G Schedule 3.11	Adjustment 11 Credit Card Rebate
20	LG&E-G Schedule 3.12	Adjustment 12 Economic Development
21	LG&E-G Schedule 3.13	Adjustment 13 Customer Education
22	LG&E-G Schedule 3.14	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.
23	LG&E-G Schedule 3.15	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.
24	LG&E-G Schedule 3.16	This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.
25	LG&E-G Schedule 3.17	Adjustment 17 Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability
26	LG&E-G Schedule 3.18	Adjustment 18 Interest Synchronization

Case No. 2018-0029 LG&E-G Schedule 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Summary Comparison of Revenue Requirement

Line	Description	Company	Recommended	Difference
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 788,382,062	\$ 766,050,078	\$(22,331,984)
2	Rate of Return	7.62%	7.24%	-0.38%
3	Return Requirement	60,057,739	55,442,273	(4,615,467)
4	Adjusted Net Operating Income	41,422,432	42,791,454	1,369,022
5	Deficiency	18,635,307	12,650,819	(5,984,489)
6	Income Tax Effect	6,290,432	4,255,576	(2,034,856)
7	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	24,925,739	16,906,395	(8,019,344)
8	Rounding	(865)	(865)	
9	Revenue Increase	\$ 24,924,874	\$ 16,905,530	\$ (8,019,344)

Notes and Sources

Schedule 1.1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Revenue Requirements with OAG's Recommended Adjustments

Line	Description		Company	Recommended Adjustments		Adjusted Total
			(A)	(B)		(C)
1	Rate Base					
2	Plant in Service	\$	1,316,522,576	\$ (3,704,304)	\$ ⁻	1,312,818,272
3	Property Held for Future Use		-	-		-
4	Accumulated Depreciation		(408,499,313)	-		(408,499,313)
5	Net Plant in Service	\$	908,023,263		\$	904,318,959
6	Construction Work in Progress		50,685,952	(9,631,619)	_	41,054,333
7	Net Plant	\$	958,709,216		\$	945,373,293
8	Cash Working Capital		22,465,273	(5,817,360)		16,647,913
9	Other Working Capital Allowances		24,995,968	(3,178,701)		21,817,267
10	Customers' Advances for Construction		(7,666,910)	-		(7,666,910)
11	Deferred Income Tax		(223,219,910)	-		(223,219,910)
12	Investment Tax Credits		-	-		-
13	Other Items		-	-		-
14	Total Jurisdictional Rate Base	\$	775,283,637	\$(22,331,984)	\$	752,951,653
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$	788,382,062	\$(22,331,984)		766,050,078
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$	788,382,062	\$(22,331,984)		766,050,078
17	Rate of Return		7.62%			7.24%
18	Return Requirement	\$	60,057,739	\$ (4,615,467)	\$	55,442,273
19	Revenues					
20	Gas Sales Revenues	\$	181,727,258	\$-	\$	181,727,258
21	Other Operating Revenues	•	8,821,125	97,753	•	8,918,878
22	Total Revenues	\$	190,548,383	\$ 97,753	\$	190,646,136
23	Expenses					
24	O&M Expenses	\$	93,616,747	\$ (1,356,363)	\$	92,260,384
25	Depreciation and Amortization	Ŷ	38,418,048	(418,864)	Ψ	37,999,184
26	Regulatory Debits		-	-		-
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes		11,768,640	(22,287)		11,746,353
28	Income Taxes		5,327,169	526,245		5,853,414
29	Investment Tax Credits		(4,653)	-		(4,653)
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$	149,125,951	\$ (1,271,269)	\$	147,854,682
31	Net Operating Income	\$	41,422,432	\$ 1,369,022	\$	42,791,454
32	Deficiency	\$	18,635,307	\$ (5,984,489)	\$	12,650,819
33	Gross-Up Conversion Factor		1.337554			1.336387
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	\$	24,925,739	\$ (8,019,344)	\$	16,906,395
35	Rounding		(865)	-		(865)
36	Revenue Increase	\$	24,924,874	\$ (8,019,344)	\$	16,905,530
37	Percent of Request					-32.17%

Column A, Lines 1-14: Garrett, Schedule B-1 Column A, Line 15 and 17, Schedule 2 Column A, Lines 19-30: Garrett, Schedule C-1 Column A, Line 33: Schedule 1.2

Notes and Sources

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 1.1 Page 1 of 1

7

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Computation of Gross Up Conversion Factor

Line	Description	Company	Adjustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)
1	Bad Debt Expense	0.18%	-0.09%	0.095%
2	PSC Fees	0.20%		0.20%
3	Subtotal	0.38%		0.30%
4	Percent Income Before State Income Taxes	99.62%		99.71%
5	Statutory Rate-State	5.00%		5.00%
6	Effective Rate-State	4.98%		4.99%
7 8 9	Percent Income Before Federal Income Taxes Statutory Rate-Federal Effective Rate-Federal	94.64% 21.00% 19.87%		94.72% 21.00% 19.89%
10 11	Total Composite Tax rate Tax Gross Up Factor	25.2367% 74.7633%		25.1714% 74.8286%
12	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.337554	-0.001167	1.336387

Notes and Sources

Column A: Garrett, Schedule H-1

Column A, Line 1: Uncollectibles based on five year average net charge off % (OAG-LGE DR 1.85) Column B, Line 1: Response to OAG-LGE DR 2-79

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 1.2.1 Page 1 of 1

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Effect of Recommended <u>Gross-Up Conversion Factor</u> on Company's Revenue Deficiency

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	Total
		 (A)		(B)	(C)
1	Capitalization	\$ 788,382,062			\$ 788,382,062
2	Rate of Return	 7.62%			 7.62%
3	Return Requirement	\$ 60,057,739			\$ 60,057,739
4	Net Operating Income	\$ 41,422,432			\$ 41,422,432
5	Deficiency	\$ 18,635,307			\$ 18,635,307
6	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	 1.33755		-0.001167	 1.33639
7	Revenue Deficiency	\$ 24,925,739	\$	(21,751)	\$ 24,903,989

Notes and Sources

Column A: Summary Totals from Schedule 1 Line : Schedule 1.2

Check

4,925,739

-

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Rate of Return Calculation

Line	Description	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital	Capital Structure	Cost %	Weighted Cost %
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
	Company Proposed Rate of Return				
1	Short-Term Debt	14,929,496	1.89%	3.25%	0.062%
2	Long-Term Debt	356,896,070	45.27%	4.53%	2.05%
3	Common Equity	416,556,497	52.84%	10.42%	5.51%
4	Total	788,382,062	100.00%		7.62%
5 6 7	<u>Proxy Rate of Return</u> Short-Term Debt Long-Term Debt Common Equity	14,929,496 356,896,070 416,556,497	1.89% 45.27% 52.84%	3.25% 4.53% 9.70%	0.062% 2.05% 5.13%
•	1 2	· · ·		9.10/0	
8	Total	788,382,062	100.00%		7.24%

Notes and Sources

Column A and B, lines 1-4: Arbough, Schedule J-1.1/J-1.2, Page 1 (13 Month Average)

Column C, line 7: Proxy ROE from Case No. 2016-00371, Order dated June 22, 2017, page 20

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 2 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 2.1 Page 1 of 1

Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Effect of Proxy ROE on Company's Revenue Deficiency

Line	Description		Company Proposed	Adjustment		Total
		_	(A)	(B)		(C)
1	<u>ROE of 9.7%</u>					
2	Capitalization	\$	788,382,062		\$	788,382,062
3	Rate of Return		7.62%	-0.38%		7.24%
4	Return Requirement	\$	60,057,739	\$ (2,999,207)	\$	57,058,533
5	Net Operating Income	\$	41,422,432		\$	41,422,432
6	Deficiency	\$	18,635,307		\$	15,636,101
7	Revenue Conversion Factor	÷	1.33755		-	1.33639
8	Revenue Deficiency	\$	24,925,739	\$ (4,029,853)	\$	20,895,887

Notes and Sources

Column A: Summary Totals from Schedule 1

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3 Page 1 of 2

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Ratemaking Adjustments

Line	Description	Company	Adjustment 1	Adjustment 2	Adjustment 3	Adjustment 5	Adjustment 6	Adjustment 7	Adjustment 8	Adjustment 11	Adjustment Subtotal
	Reference Schedule	(A)	(B) LG&E-G Schedule 3.1	(C) LG&E-G Schedule 3.2	(D) LG&E-G Schedule 3.3	(E) LG&E-G Schedule 3.5	(F) LG&E-G Schedule 3.6	(G) LG&E-G Schedule 3.7	(H) LG&E-G Schedule 3.8	(I) LG&E-G Schedule 3.11	(L)
1	Rate Base										
2	Plant in Service	\$1,316,522,576	\$ (3,704,304)								\$ (3,704,304)
3	Property Held for Future Use	-									-
4	Accumulated Depreciation	(408,499,313)									
5	Net Plant in Service	\$ 908,023,263	\$ (3,704,304)		\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$ (3,704,304)
6	Construction Work in Progress	50,685,952		(9,600,000)	(31,619)						(9,631,619)
7	Net Plant	\$ 958,709,215	\$ (3,704,304)	\$ (9,600,000)	\$ (31,619)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (13,335,923)
8	Cash Working Capital	22,465,273				(5,817,360)					(5,817,360)
9	Other Working Capial Allowances	24,995,968				(3,178,701)					(3,178,701)
10	Customers' Advances for Construction	(7,666,910)									-
11	Accumulated Deferred Income Tax	(223,219,910)									-
12	Investment Tax Credits	-									-
13	Other Items										
14	Total Rate Base	\$ 775,283,636	\$ (3,704,304)	\$ (9,600,000)	\$ (31,619)	\$ (8,996,061)	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (22,331,984)
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 788,382,062	\$ (3,704,304)	\$ (9,600,000)	\$ (31,619)	\$ (8,996,061)	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ (22,331,984)
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$ 788,382,062	\$ (3,704,304)	\$ (9,600,000)	\$ (31,619)	\$ (8,996,061)	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$ (22,331,984)
17	Rate of Return	7.62%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%	7.24%
18	Return Requirement	\$ 60,057,739	\$ (268,096)	\$ (694,792)	\$ (2,288)	\$ (651,083)	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$-	\$ (1,616,260)
19	Revenues										
20	Gas Sales Revenues	\$ 181,727,258									\$-
21	Other Operating Revenues	8,821,125					97,753				97,753
22	Total Revenues	\$ 190,548,383	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 97,753	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 97,753
23	Operating Expenses										
24	O&M Expenses	\$ 93,616,747						\$ (432,539)	\$ (22,252)	\$ (2,967)	
25	Depreciation and Amortization	38,418,048	\$ (81,182)								(81,182)
26	Regulatory Debits										-
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	11,768,640	(22,287)				• • • • • • •		· · · · · ·	•	(22,287)
28	Income Taxes	5,327,169	42,753				\$ 24,390	\$ 107,919	\$ 5,551	\$ 740	181,353
29 30	Investment Tax Credits Total Operating Expenses	(4,653) \$ 149,125,951	\$ (60,716)	\$-	\$ -	\$-	\$ 24,390	\$ (324,620)	\$ (16,701)	\$ (2,227)	\$ (379,874)
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 41,422,432	\$ 60,716	s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 73,363	\$ 324,620	\$ 16.701	\$ 2,227	\$ 477,627
32	Income Deficiency	\$ 18,635,307	\$ (328,812)	\$ (694,792)	\$ (2,288)	\$ (651,083)	\$ (73,363)	\$ (324,620)		\$ (2,227)	\$ (2,093,887)
32	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.33755	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639	1.33639
33	Gloss-op Conversion Factor	1.33735	1.33039	1.55059	1.33039	1.55059	1.33039	1.33039	1.33039	1.33039	1.33039
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	\$ 24,925,739	\$ (439,420)	\$ (928,512)	\$ (3,058)	\$ (870,099)	\$ (98,041)	\$ (433,818)	\$ (22,318)	\$ (2,976)	\$ (2,798,244)
35	Check Percent of Total	\$ 24,925,739	1.8%	3.7%	0.0%	3.5%	0.4%	1.7%	0.1%	0.0%	
		Adjustment 1 Adjustment 2 Adjustment 3 Adjustment 5		r Transmission Lin r Transmission Lin			Adjustment 6 Adjustment 7 Adjustment 8 Adjustment 11	Late Payment C Employee Retire Directors and O Credit Card Reb	ement Plans fficers Liability Insu	urance	

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Base Period ending December 31, 2018; Fully Forecasted Test Period ending April 30, 2020 Ratemaking Adjustments

(in thousands)

Line	Description	Carry Forward	Adju	ustment 12	Adj	ustment 13	Adj	ustment 17	Adj	ustment 18		Adjustment Subtotal		Approved Totals
	(A)	(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)		(H)
				LG&E-G	LG&	E-G Schedule	LG&	E-G Schedule	LG&	E-G Schedule				
	Reference Schedule		Sch	nedule 3.12		3.13		3.17		3.18				
1	Rate Base													
2	Plant in Service	\$ (3,704,304)									\$	(3,704,304)	\$	1,312,818,272
3	Property Held for Future Use	-										-		
4	Accumulated Depreciation	-												(408,499,313
5	Net Plant in Service	\$ (3,704,304)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(3,704,304)	\$	904,318,959
6	Construction Work in Progress	(9,631,619)	-		_		_		_		_	(9,631,619)	_	41,054,333
7	Net Plant	\$ (13,335,923)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(13,335,923)	\$	945,373,292
8	Cash Working Capital	(5,817,360)										(5,817,360)		16,647,91
9	Other Working Capial Allowances	(3,178,701)										(3,178,701)		21,817,26
10	Customers' Advances for Construction	-										-		(7,666,910
11	Accumulated Deferred Income Tax	-										-		(223,219,91
12	Investment Tax Credits	-										-		-
13	Other Items	-												
14	Total Rate Base	\$ (22,331,984)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(22,331,984)	\$	752,951,653
15	Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ (22,331,984)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(22,331,984)	\$	766,050,078
16	Used for Return Requirement	\$ (22,331,984)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(22,331,984)	\$	766,050,07
17	Rate of Return	7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24%		7.24
18	Return Requirement	\$ (1,616,260)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(1,616,260)	\$	55,442,27
19	Revenues													
20	Gas Sales Revenues	\$ -									\$	-	\$	181,727,25
21	Other Operating Revenues	97,753										97,753		8,918,87
22	Total Revenues	\$ 97,753	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	97,753	\$	190,646,13
23	Operating Expenses													
24	O&M Expenses	\$ (457,758)	\$	(438,300)	\$	(460,305)					\$	(1,356,363)	\$	92,260,38
25	Depreciation and Amortization	(81,182)					\$	(337,682)				(418,864)		37,999,18
26	Regulatory Debits	-												-
27	Taxes other than Income Taxes	(22,287)										(22,287)		11,746,35
28	Income Taxes	181,353		109,356		114,846		3,000		117,690		526,245		5,853,41
29	Investment Tax Credits	-												(4,65
30	Total Operating Expenses	\$ (379,874)	\$	(328,944)	\$	(345,459)	\$	(334,682)	\$	117,690	\$	(1,271,269)	\$	147,854,68
31	Net Operating Income	\$ 477,627	\$	328,944	\$	345,459	\$	334,682	\$	(117,690)	\$	1,369,022	\$	42,791,45
32	Income Deficiency	\$ (2,093,887)	\$	(328,944)	\$	(345,459)	\$	(334,682)	\$	117,690	\$	(2,985,282)	\$	12,650,81
33	Gross-Up Conversion Factor	1.33639		1.33639		1.33639		1.33639		1.33639		1.33639		1.3363
34	Revenue (Sufficiency) Deficiency	\$ (2,798,244)	\$	(439,597)	\$	(461,667)	\$	(447,264)	\$	157,279	\$	(3,989,493)	\$	16,906,39
35	Percent of Total			1.8%		1.9%		1.8%		-0.6%				16,906,3

.....

Adjustment 12Economic DevelopmentAdjustment 13Customer Education

Adjustment 17 Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability

Adjustment 18 Interest Synchronization

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3 Page 2 of 2

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 1 Slippage

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	Adjusted Amount		
		(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	Rate Base						
2	Plant	\$ 788,382,062	\$	(3,704,304)	\$	784,677,758	
3	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 788,382,062	\$	(3,704,304)	\$	784,677,758	
4	Revenues						
5	Electric Sales Revenues	\$ 181,727,258	\$	-	\$	181,727,258	
6	Other Operating Revenues	 8,821,125	\$	-		8,821,125	
		\$ 190,548,383			\$	190,548,383	
7	Expenses						
8	O&M Expenses	\$ 93,616,747	\$	-	\$	93,616,747	
9	Depreciation and Amortization	38,418,048		(81,182)		38,336,866	
10	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes	11,768,640		(22,287)		11,746,353	
11	Total Income Taxes	5,327,169		42,753		5,369,922	
12	Investment Tax Credit	(4,653)		-		(4,653)	
13	Total Operating Expenses	\$ 149,125,951	\$	(60,715)	\$	149,065,236	
14	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 41,422,432	\$	60,715	\$	41,483,147	

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 1: MFR Schedue A

Column A, linea 5-14 1: MFR Schedue C-1

Column C: Response to PSC-LGE 2.075, Attachments Schedule A and Schedule C-1

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.1 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 2

Uniform Diameter Transmission Line Replacement

Line	Description	Company Proposed	djustment	Adjusted Amount			
		(A)		(B)		(C)	
1	Rate Base						
2	CWIP	\$ 9,600,000	\$	(9,600,000)	\$	-	
3	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 9,600,000	\$	(9,600,000)	\$	_	

-

Notes and Sources

Response to LGE-AG 1.55c

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.2 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 3

Nelson County Gas Line Extension Project

Line	Description	Ce Pi	ljustment	Adjusted Amount			
			(A)		(B)		(C)
1	Rate Base						
2	CWIP	\$	31,619	\$	(31,619)	\$	-
3	Impact to Rate Base	\$	31,619	\$	(31,619)	\$	-

-

Notes and Sources

Response to LGE-AG 1.57c

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.3 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.4 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.5 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 5 Working Capital

Line	Description	Company Proposed	Operating Expenses	Average Daily	Net (Lead)/ Lag Days	CWC Adjustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)
1	Cash Working Capital	\$ 22,465,273				\$ (5,838,074)	\$ 16,627,200
2	Update for Adjustments						
3	O&M Expense		\$ (1,356,363)				
4	Employee Retirement		(432,539)	(1,182)	20.76	(24,535)	(24,535)
5	D&O Insurance		(22,252)	(61)	(25.40)	1,544	1,544
6	Remaining O&M Expense		(901,573)	(2,463)	(9.83)	24,215	24,215
7	Depreciation and Amortization		(418,864)	(1,144)	-	-	-
8	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes		(22,287)	(61)	(172.51)	10,505	10,505
9	Income Taxes (without Interest Synchronization)		408,555	1.116	6.25	6.975	6,975
10	Interest Synchronization		117,690	322	6.25	2,009	2,009
	·		·•				
11	Total Operating Expenses		(1,271,269)				
	Check from Schedule 3		-				
12	Cash Working Capital	\$22,465,273				\$ (5,817,360)	\$ 16,647,913
14	Prepayments	\$ 3,178,701				\$ (3,178,701)	\$-
15	Impact to Rate Base	\$ 25,643,974				\$ (8,996,061)	\$ 16,647,913

Notes and Sources

Column A, lines 1 and 15: Garrett, Schedule B-5, page 2 of 2

Column E, line 1: CWC WP

Column B, line 10: Schedule 3.18

Column B, line 10: Schedule 3.18

Column C: Net (Lead)/Lag Days Schedule 3.5.1 CWC WP

Interest Synchronization

 w/o Int Sync
 w/ Int Sync

 408,555
 526,245
 Income Taxes

Int Sync Γ 526,245

117,690 Schedule 3

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-3 Page 15 of 33

Kentucky Public Service Commission

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper

-

		As Filed by Company							Adjusted														
Line	Description	то	atal Company - Gas	Allocat Facto			e Period		rage Daily Amount	Revenue Lag Days	Expense (Lead)/Lag Days	Net (Lead)/Lag Days	(rking Capital Provided)/ Required	Total Company - Gas	Allocation Factor	Base Period Jurisdictional	Average Daily Amount	Revenue Lag Days	Expense (Lead)/Lag Days	Net (Lead)/Lag Days	Working Capital (Provided)/ Required	Adjustment
	O&M Expenses:		101 005 077	400					339.878	10.75	(00.00)		s	1.389.660				A	43.75	(00.00)			
1	Purchased Gas No-Notice Storage Injections and Withdrawals	\$ \$	124,395,377 (1,235,161)				4,395,377	ծ Տ	(3,375)	43.75 43.75	(39.66)	4.09 43.75	\$ \$	1,389,660 (147,640)	\$ 124,395,377 \$ (1,235,161)	100.000%	\$ 124,395,377 \$ (1,235,161)	\$339,878 \$(3,375)	43.75	(39.66)		\$ 1,389,660 \$ -	
3	Payroll Expense	\$	17,293,652				7,293,652	\$	47,250	43.75	(12.00)	31.75	\$	1,500,186	\$ 17,293,652	100.000%	\$ 17,293,652	\$ 47,250	43.75	(12.00)		\$ 1,500,186	
4	Pension Expense	\$	(314,310)			\$	(314,310)	\$	(859)	43.75	-	43.75	\$	(37,570)	\$ (314,310)	100.000%	\$ (314,310)	\$ (859)		-	-	\$-	
5	OPEB Expense	\$ \$	623,600 1,528,143			\$ \$	623,600 1,528,143	\$ \$	1,704 4,175	43.75 43.75	- (245.22)	43.75 (201.47)	\$ \$	74,540 (841,195)	\$ 623,600 \$ 1,528,143	100.000% 100.000%	\$ 623,600 \$ 1,528,143	\$ 1,704 \$ 4,175	43.75	- (245.22)	- (201.47)	\$- \$(841,195)	
7	Team Incentive Award Compensation 401k Match Expense	ŝ	680,734			\$	680,734	\$	1,860	43.75	(245.22) (22.99)	20.76	\$	38,613	\$ 680,734	100.000%	\$ 680,734	\$ 1,860	43.75	(243.22)		\$ 38,613	
8	Retirement Income Account Expense	\$	317,677		.000%		317,677	\$	868	43.75	(283.50)	(239.75)		(208,098)	\$ 317,677	100.000%	\$ 317,677	\$ 868	43.75	(283.50)		\$ (208,098)	
9 10	Uncollectible Expense Major Storm Damage Expense	\$ \$	592,257		.000%	\$ \$	592,257	\$ \$	1,618	43.75 43.75	(256.34) (35.32)	(212.59) 8.43	\$ \$	(344,016)	\$ 592,257 \$ -	100.000% 100.000%	\$ 592,257 \$ -	\$ 1,618 \$ -	43.75 43.75	(256.34) (35.32)		\$ (344,016) \$ -	
11	Charges from Affiliates	\$	28,443,760				8,443,760	\$	77,715	43.75	(25.40)	18.35	\$	1,426,200	\$ 28,443,760	100.000%		\$ 77,715	43.75	(25.40)		\$ 1,426,200	
12	Other O&M	\$	49,625,064			\$ 4	9,625,064	\$	135,588	43.75	(49.19)	(5.44)	\$	(738,159)	\$ 49,625,064	100.000%	\$ 49,625,064	\$135,588	43.75	(53.58)	(9.83)	\$ (1,332,874)	
13	Total O&M Expenses	\$	221,950,793			\$ 22	1,950,793						\$	2,112,521	\$221,950,793		\$ 221,950,793					\$ 1,628,477	
14	Depreciation and Amortization Expense																						
15	Depreciation and Amortization	\$	40,200,199				0,200,199		109,837	43.75	-			4,805,169	\$ 40,200,199			\$ 109,837		-	-		
16 17	Regulatory Debits Amortization of Regulatory Assets	\$ \$	- 261,556			\$ \$	- 261,556	\$ \$	- 715	43.75 43.75		43.75 43.75	\$ \$	- 31,264	\$ - \$ 261,556	100.000% 100.000%	\$ - \$ 261,556	\$- \$715				\$- \$-	
18	Amortization of Regulatory Liabilities	Ψ	201,550			\$	-	\$	-	43.75		43.75	\$	-	\$ 201,000	100.000%	\$ 201,550	\$ -				\$ -	
19	Total Depreciation and Amortization Expense	\$	40,461,755				0,461,755						\$	4,836,433	\$ 40,461,755		\$ 40,461,755					\$ -	
20	Income Tax Expense:																						
21	Current: Federal	\$	3,678,350		.000%		3,678,350		10,050	43.75	(37.50)	6.25		62,797	\$ 3,678,350			\$ 10,050	43.75	(37.50)		\$ 62,797	
22 23	Current: State	\$ \$	(26,158) 4,330,232		.000% .000%	\$			(71) 11,831	43.75 43.75	(37.50)	6.25 43.75	\$ \$	(447) 517,597	\$ (26,158) \$ 4,330,232	100.000%		\$ (71) \$ 11,831	43.75	(37.50)	6.25	\$ (447) \$ -	
23	Deferred: Federal and State (Including ITC) Total Income Tax Expense	\$	7,982,424	100	.000%		7,982,424	\$	11,631	43.75		43.75	\$	579,947	\$ 7,982,424	100.000%	\$ 7,982,424	\$ 11,031			-	\$ 62,350	
25	Taxes Other Than Income																						
26	Property Tax Expense	\$	9,410,574		.000%		9,410,574		25,712	43.75	(216.26)	(172.51)		(4,435,681)	\$ 9,410,574		\$ 9,410,574		43.75	(216.26)		\$ (4,435,681)	
27	Payroll Tax Expense	\$	2,576,768 597,248				2,576,768	\$	7,040	43.75	(35.48)	8.27	\$	58,245 314.046	\$ 2,576,768			\$ 7,040	43.75	(35.48)	8.27	\$ 58,245	
28 29	Other Taxes Total Taxes Other Than Income	\$	12,584,590	100	.000%		597,248 2,584,590	\$	1,632	43.75	148.70	192.45	\$	(4,063,390)	\$ 597,248 \$ 12,584,590	100.000%	\$ 597,248 \$ 12,584,590	\$ 1,632	43.75	148.70	192.45	\$ 314,046 \$ (4,063,390)	
		s								40.75	(40.75)		•	(1,000,000)					10.75	(10.75)			
30	AFUDC	•	-		.000%		-	\$	-	43.75	(43.75)		\$	-	s -	0.000%		\$-	43.75	(43.75)	-		
31	(Gain)/Loss on Disposition of Property	\$	-		.000%		-	\$	-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$	-	s -	0.000%		\$-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$-	
32	(Gain)/Loss on Disposition of Allowances	\$	-	0	.000%	\$	-	\$	-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$	-	s -	0.000%	s -	\$ -	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$-	
33	Charitable Donations	\$	519,642	0	.000%	\$	-	\$	-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$	-	\$ 519,642	0.000%	s -	\$-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$-	
34	Interest on Customer Deposits	\$	72,256	0	.000%	\$	-	\$	-	-	-	-	\$	-	\$ 72,256	0.000%	\$-	\$-	-	-	-	\$-	
35	Other (Income)/Expense	\$	(95,905)	0	.000%	\$	-	\$	-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$	-	\$ (95,905)	0.000%	\$ -	\$-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$-	
36	Other Interest Expense/(Income)	\$	(26,578)	0	.000%	\$	-	\$	-	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$	-	\$ (26,578)	0.000%	\$-	\$ -	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$-	
37	Interest Expense	\$	17,742,385	100	.000%	\$ 1	7,742,385	\$	48,476	43.75	(87.50)	(43.75)	\$	(2,120,926)	\$ 17,742,385	100.000%	\$ 17,742,385	\$ 48,476	43.75	(87.50)	(43.75)	\$ (2,120,926)	
38	Income Available for Common Equity	\$	30,981,366			\$ 3	1,719,569	\$	86,665	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$		\$ 30,981,366		\$ 31,719,569	\$ 86,665	43.75	(43.75)	-	\$ -	
39	Total	\$	332,172,729			\$ 33	2,441,517	\$	135,142				\$	1,344,584	\$ 332,172,729		\$ 332,441,517	\$135,142				\$ (4,493,490)	
40	Sales Taxes	\$	5,645,136	100	.000%	\$	5,645,136	\$	15,424	43.75	(39.83)	3.92	\$	60,428	\$ 5,645,136	100.000%	\$ 5,645,136	\$ 15,424	43.75	(39.83)	3.92	\$ 60,428	
41	School Taxes	\$	595,265	100	.000%	\$	595,265	\$	1,626	43.75	(35.05)	8.69	\$	14,141	\$ 595,265	100.000%	\$ 595,265	\$ 1,626	43.75	(35.05)	8.69	\$ 14,141	
42	Franchise Fees	\$	-	100	.000%	\$	-	\$	-	43.75	(100.24)	(56.49)	\$		\$ -	100.000%	\$-	\$ -	43.75	(100.24)	(56.49)	\$ -	
43	Cash Working Capital (Lead/Lag)												\$	1,419,153								\$ (4,418,920)	
44	Additional Cash Working Capital Items (Page 2)												\$	21,046,119								\$21,046,119	
45	Total Cash Working Capital												\$	22,465,273								\$16,627,200	\$ (5,838,074)
Notes a	und Sources																						

Notes and Sources Garret, Schedule B.5.2, page 4 of 6

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.5.1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Adjustment 5 Cash Working Capital Workpaper

Vendor Name (1)	Expenditure Type			Service		Comiles Load/	LG&E Payment	Payment			Service Lead/	Payment		
	Expenditure Type										Lead/	Payment		
(1)		Invoice Date	Invoice Amount	Date/From	То	Mid-Point	Date	Lead	Total Lead	Weighted Lead	Mid-Point	-	Total Lead	Weighted Lead
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7) = zero or (6- 5)/2	(8)	(9)=(8-5) or (8-6)	(10)=(7+9)	(11)=(4*10)				
AT MOBILITY	CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES	02/10/2017	\$ 114	02/10/2017			02/28/2017	18.00	18.00		15.0	18.0	33.0	3,769
AT MOBILITY	CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES CELLULAR/PAGING SERVICES	06/12/2017 07/11/2017	\$ 95 \$ 117	06/12/2017 07/11/2017			06/30/2017 07/28/2017	18.00 17.00	18.00 17.00		15.0 15.0	18.0 17.0	33.0 32.0	3,15 3.73
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	05/31/2017	\$ 7	05/17/2017			06/23/2017	37.00	37.00		15.0	37.0	52.0	37
BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - OTHER	04/27/2017	\$ 1,000	03/30/2017	04/11/2017	6.00	05/03/2017	22.00	28.00		6.0	22.0	28.0	28,01
JART STEEL PROTECTION CORP NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	05/16/2017 04/30/2017	\$ 10,550	05/15/2017 03/31/2017		-	07/21/2017 05/25/2017	67.00 55.00	67.00 55.00		15.0 15.0	67.0 55.0	82.0 70.0	865,10
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	02/28/2017	\$ 80	01/20/2017	02/16/2017	13.50	03/30/2017	42.00	55.50		13.5	42.0	55.5	4.4
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	02/28/2017	\$ 118	01/17/2017	01/25/2017	4.00	03/30/2017	64.00	68.00	5 7,997	4.0	64.0	68.0	7,99
STOM POWER INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	04/06/2017 03/30/2017	\$ 61,500 \$ 54,685	04/06/2017 03/30/2017		-	05/08/2017 05/01/2017	32.00 32.00	32.00 32.00		15.0 15.0	32.0 32.0	47.0 47.0	2,890,5 2,570,1
DE BERGEMANN POWER GROUP AMERICAS		03/02/2017	\$ 4,075	01/30/2017		-	04/03/2017	63.00	63.00		15.0	63.0	78.0	2,570,11
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	01/31/2017	\$ 28	12/16/2016			02/27/2017	73.00	73.00	\$ 2,015	15.0	73.0	88.0	2,43
IANA GRATINGS INC REENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	12/29/2016	\$ 49,898 \$ 38,804	12/29/2016		-	01/30/2017 03/31/2017	32.00 35.00	32.00 35.00		15.0 15.0	32.0 35.0	47.0 50.0	2,345,20
REENING SYSTEMS INTERNATIONAL INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	02/28/2017 02/08/2017	\$ 38,804 \$ 54,025	02/24/2017 02/08/2017			03/31/2017	35.00	35.00		15.0	35.0	50.0 48.0	1,940,2
TION INDUSTRIES INC	PM - OTHER	09/29/2017	\$ 7,875	09/29/2017		-	11/20/2017	52.00	52.00	\$ 409,518	15.0	52.0	67.0	527,6
RGUSON ENTERPRISES INC	PM - OTHER	06/01/2017	\$ 277	06/01/2017		-	07/11/2017	40.00	40.00		15.0	40.0	55.0	15,2
NSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTORS IN GOTTEAUX INC	C PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	09/22/2017 03/31/2017	\$ 2,922 \$ 107 100	09/07/2017			10/23/2017 05/01/2017	46.00 31.00	46.00 31.00		15.0 15.0	46.0 31.0	61.0 46.0	178,2 4 926 6
TSO MINERALS INDUSTRIES INC	PM - OTHER	11/06/2017	\$ 54,594	11/03/2017		-	12/07/2017	34.00	34.00		15.0	34.0	40.0	2.675.1
S GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER	03/17/2017	\$ 77,256	03/17/2017			04/14/2017	28.00	28.00	2,163,168	15.0	28.0	43.0	3,322,0
S GLOBAL CORP	PM - OTHER	10/23/2017	\$ 86,414 \$ 119	10/23/2017		•	11/03/2017	11.00	11.00		15.0	11.0	26.0	2,246,7
STOM POWER INC E BABCOCK AND WILCOX COMPANY	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	02/10/2017 10/19/2017	\$ 119 \$ 73,215	02/10/2017			03/13/2017 11/20/2017	31.00 32.00	31.00 32.00		15.0 15.0	31.0 32.0	46.0 47.0	5,4 3,441.1
BABCOCK AND WILCOX COMPANY	PM - OTHER	10/31/2017	\$ 122,025	10/31/2017		-	12/01/2017	31.00	31.00		15.0	31.0	46.0	5,613,1
RGUSON ENTERPRISES INC	PM - OTHER	10/23/2017	\$ 82	10/23/2017		-	11/13/2017	21.00	21.00		15.0	21.0	36.0	2,9
CHER PROCESS INDUSTRIES WARK CORPORATION	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	03/29/2017 09/28/2017	\$ 61,459 \$ 66	03/29/2017 09/28/2017			05/01/2017 10/30/2017	33.00 32.00	33.00 32.00		15.0 15.0	33.0 32.0	48.0 47.0	2,950,0
RDINAL TOOL SUPPLY INC	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	04/24/2017	\$ 4.082	04/18/2017			05/25/2017	37.00	37.00		15.0	32.0	52.0	212.2
BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - OTHER	02/24/2017	\$ 2,447	01/30/2017	02/20/2017	10.50	03/03/2017	11.00	21.50		10.5	11.0	21.5	52,6
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	08/31/2017	\$ 26	08/16/2017		-	09/25/2017	40.00	40.00 379.00		15.0	40.0 379.0	55.0 394.0	1,4
DLE AND ROSE SUPPLY	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	12/31/2017 01/04/2017	\$ 226 \$ 231	01/04/2017			01/25/2018 01/20/2017	379.00	379.00		15.0 15.0	379.0	394.0 31.0	88,9 7,1
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER	09/30/2017	\$ 66	07/11/2017		-	10/25/2017	106.00	106.00		15.0	106.0	121.0	7,92
AS MANUFACTURING COMPANY INC	PM - OTHER	07/31/2017	\$ 96,073	07/31/2017			08/30/2017	30.00	30.00		15.0	30.0	45.0	4,323,29
STOM POWER INC NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OTHER PM - OTHER	11/30/2017 03/31/2017	\$ 106,500 \$ 32	11/30/2017 03/08/2017			01/02/2018 04/25/2017	33.00 48.00	33.00 48.00		15.0 15.0	33.0 48.0	48.0 63.0	5,112,00 1,98
USTRIAL CONTROLS DISTRIBUTORS LLC	PM - OTHER	10/09/2017	\$ 215	09/18/2017			11/09/2017	52.00	52.00		15.0	52.0	67.0	14,4
STOM POWER INC	PM - OTHER	02/02/2017	\$ 82,545	02/02/2017		-	03/06/2017	32.00	32.00		15.0	32.0	47.0	3,879,6
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - SAFETY SUPPLIES PM - SMALL TOOLS	02/28/2017 06/28/2017	\$ 14 \$ 440	01/31/2017 06/19/2017	02/22/2017 06/20/2017	11.00 0.50	03/30/2017 07/03/2017	36.00 13.00	47.00 13.50		11.0 0.5	36.0 13.0	47.0 13.5	6
TION INDUSTRIES INC	PM - SMALL TOOLS PM - SPARE PARTS	06/28/2017	\$ 440 \$ 1,192	04/11/2017	06/20/2017	0.50	05/01/2017	20.00	20.00		15.0	20.0	35.0	5,9 41,7
OWNSTOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO INC	PM - VENDOR DIRECT SHIP	01/31/2017	\$ 292	01/31/2017		-	03/03/2017	31.00	31.00		15.0	31.0	46.0	13,4
DERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMM	CORPORATE DEFAULT	07/18/2017	\$ 90,647	01/01/2017	12/31/2017	182.00	09/01/2017	(121.00)	61.00		182.0	(121.0)	61.0	5,529,4
E TIME VENDOR od. Gabriel R	CUSTOMER INCENTIVE PROGRAMS EDUCATION & TRAINING - COURSE FEES	11/21/2017 02/27/2017	\$ 368 \$ 175	11/21/2017 02/27/2017		-	12/06/2017 03/06/2017	15.00 7.00	15.00 7.00	\$ 5,520 \$ 1,225	15.0 15.0	15.0 7.0	30.0 22.0	11,0 3,8
ECLLC	ENGINEERING SERVICES	01/31/2017	\$ 65.920	01/31/2017		-	03/06/2017	34.00	34.00		15.0	34.0	49.0	3,230,0
JISVILLE METRO AIR POLLUTION	FEES, PERMITS & LICENSES	03/03/2017	\$ 519	03/03/2017			05/01/2017	59.00	59.00	\$ 30,612	15.0	59.0	74.0	38,39
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER FREIGHT - OTHER	02/28/2017	\$ 1 \$ 76	02/22/2017		•	03/30/2017	36.00	36.00		15.0	36.0	51.0	
CH COMPANY NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER FREIGHT - OTHER	10/09/2017 10/31/2017	\$ 76 \$ 15	10/09/2017 10/04/2017	10/26/2017	- 11.00	11/09/2017 12/11/2017	31.00 46.00	31.00 57.00	\$ 2,364 \$ 882	15.0 11.0	31.0 46.0	46.0 57.0	3,50
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER	06/30/2017	\$ 1	06/27/2017	10/20/2011	-	07/25/2017	28.00	28.00		15.0	28.0	43.0	
S COMPOSITES OHIO INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	03/15/2017	\$ 159	02/27/2017		-	05/05/2017	67.00	67.00		15.0	67.0	82.0	12,99
	FREIGHT - OTHER FREIGHT - OTHER	06/12/2017	\$ 12	06/12/2017		-	07/12/2017	30.00	30.00		15.0	30.0	45.0	5
EPTRE MECHANICAL INC NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER	07/11/2017 01/31/2017	\$ 27 \$ 1	07/11/2017 12/15/2016			08/10/2017 02/27/2017	30.00 74.00	30.00 74.00	\$ 816 \$ 67	15.0 15.0	30.0 74.0	45.0 89.0	1,2
NTUCKY STATE TREASURER	FREIGHT - OTHER	04/30/2017	\$ 5	04/17/2017			05/25/2017	38.00	38.00	\$ 176	15.0	38.0	53.0	2
MPMEISTERS INC	FREIGHT - OTHER	07/31/2017	\$ 62	07/27/2017			08/30/2017	34.00	34.00		15.0	34.0	49.0	3,0
K INC elen, Olivia	FREIGHT - OTHER MEALS - FULLY DEDUCTIBLE	08/14/2017 07/20/2017	\$ 215 \$ 33	08/14/2017 07/20/2017			09/13/2017 07/27/2017	30.00	30.00 7.00		15.0 15.0	30.0 7.0	45.0 22.0	9,6 7
berg, Brian	MEALS / ENTER- PARTIALLY DEDUCTIBLE	08/21/2017	\$ 287	07/28/2017	08/21/2017	12.00	09/13/2017	23.00	35.00	\$ 10.058	12.0	23.0	35.0	10,0
CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	01/27/2017	\$ 155,345	01/27/2017		-	02/27/2017	31.00	31.00		15.0	31.0	46.0	7,145,8
CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	02/24/2017 03/28/2017	\$ 250,421 \$ 88,527	02/24/2017	03/17/2017	- 0.50	03/27/2017	31.00 42.00	31.00 42.50		15.0	31.0 42.0	46.0 42.5	11,519,3
	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	04/26/2017	\$ 66,527 \$ 115,403	03/16/2017 04/13/2017	04/18/2017	2.50	04/28/2017 05/30/2017	42.00	42.50		2.5	42.0	42.5 44.5	3,762,3 5,135,4
CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	05/24/2017	\$ 198,472	05/02/2017	05/23/2017	10.50	06/23/2017	31.00	41.50	8,236,605	10.5	31.0	41.5	8,236,6
	MERCURY MITIGATION	06/28/2017	\$ 316,045	05/24/2017	06/22/2017	14.50	07/31/2017	39.00	53.50		14.5	39.0	53.5	16,908,4
LCO COMPANY CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	07/25/2017 08/29/2017	\$ 254,525 \$ 291,656	06/28/2017 08/03/2017	07/20/2017 08/22/2017	11.00 9.50	08/25/2017 09/29/2017	36.00 38.00	47.00		11.0 9.5	36.0 38.0	47.0 47.5	11,962,6 13,853,6
	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	09/28/2017	\$ 291,050 \$ 236,222	08/03/2017	09/19/2017	9.50	10/30/2017	41.00	47.50		9.5	41.0	47.5	11,929,1
CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	10/27/2017	\$ 225,142	10/27/2017			11/24/2017	28.00	28.00	6,303,982	15.0	28.0	43.0	9,681,1
	MERCURY MITIGATION	11/28/2017	\$ 268,143	10/25/2017	11/15/2017	10.50	12/29/2017	44.00	54.50		10.5	44.0	54.5	14,613,7
LCO COMPANY LCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	12/28/2017 01/27/2017	\$ 279,242 \$ 167,945	11/27/2017 01/05/2017	12/19/2017 01/23/2017	11.00 9.00	01/29/2018 02/27/2017	41.00	52.00 44.00		11.0 9.0	41.0 35.0	52.0 44.0	14,520,5 7,389,5
	MERCURY MITIGATION	02/24/2017	\$ 170,586	02/01/2017	02/15/2017	7.00	03/27/2017	40.00	47.00		7.0	40.0	44.0	8,017,5
CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	04/26/2017	\$ 172,550	04/10/2017	04/25/2017	7.50	05/26/2017	31.00	38.50	\$ 6,643,190	7.5	31.0	38.5	6,643,1
LCO COMPANY CO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	05/24/2017 06/28/2017	\$ 172,705 \$ 169,687	05/15/2017	05/23/2017	4.00	06/23/2017	31.00 31.00	35.00 41.00		4.0	31.0 31.0	35.0 41.0	6,044,6
	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	06/28/2017 07/25/2017	\$ 169,687 \$ 115.326	06/07/2017 07/13/2017	06/27/2017 07/20/2017	10.00 3.50	07/28/2017 08/24/2017	31.00 35.00	41.00 38.50		10.0	31.0 35.0	41.0 38.5	6,957,1 4,440,0
LCO COMPANY						0.00								
LCO COMPANY LCO COMPANY LCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION MERCURY MITIGATION	08/29/2017 09/28/2017	\$ 115,300 \$ 171,725	08/08/2017 09/07/2017	08/15/2017 09/18/2017	3.50 5.50	09/28/2017 10/30/2017	44.00 42.00	47.50 47.50		3.5 5.5	44.0 42.0	47.5 47.5	5,476,7 8,156,9

.

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.5.1

	NALCO COMPANY	MERCURY MITIGATION	11/28/2017 \$	172.937	11/02/2017	11/21/2017	9.50	12/28/2017	37.00	46.50 \$	8.041.589			46.5	8.041.589
84 85	Litton, Terry Allen	MERCURY MITIGATION MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	08/08/2017 \$	172,937	08/07/2017	08/08/2017	9.50	09/28/2017	37.00 51.00	46.50 \$ 51.50 \$	6,392	9.5 0.5	37.0 51.0	46.5	8,041,589 6,392
86	Benge, Eric C	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	12/07/2017 \$	40	12/07/2017		-	12/14/2017	7.00	7.00 \$	277	15.0	7.0	22.0	871
87	Simmons, Damien	MISCELLANEOUS	03/13/2017 \$	241	03/13/2017			03/28/2017	15.00	15.00 \$	3,609	15.0	15.0	30.0	7,217
88	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	02/07/2017 \$	64,601	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50	03/10/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	3,520,729	13.5	41.0	54.5	3,520,729
89 90	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	03/03/2017 \$ 04/07/2017 \$	54,251 65,591	01/29/2017 02/26/2017	02/25/2017 04/01/2017	13.50 17.00	04/04/2017 05/08/2017	38.00 37.00	51.50 \$ 54.00 \$	2,793,919 3.541.898	13.5 17.0	38.0 37.0	51.5 54.0	2,793,919 3.541.898
91	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	07/07/2017 \$	56,784	06/04/2017	07/01/2017	13.50	08/07/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	2.867.592	13.5	37.0	50.5	2.867.591
92	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	08/04/2017 \$	59,947	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	3,267,107	13.5	41.0	54.5	3,267,107
93	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	09/08/2017 \$	72,436	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00	10/10/2017	38.00	55.00 \$	3,984,000	17.0	38.0	55.0	3,984,000
94 95	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/03/2017 \$ 12/08/2017 \$	58,269 81.039	10/01/2017 10/29/2017	10/28/2017 12/02/2017	13.50 17.00	12/06/2017 01/08/2018	39.00 37.00	52.50 \$ 54.00 \$	3,059,145 4 376 119	13.5 17.0	39.0 37.0	52.5 54.0	3,059,145 4,376,119
95	STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/29/2016 \$	76,522	12/29/2016	12/02/2017	17.00	01/30/2018	32.00	32.00 \$	2,448,712	17.0	32.0	54.0 47.0	4,376,119
97	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	09/08/2017 \$	4,600	08/26/2017			10/10/2017	45.00	45.00 \$	206,999	15.0	45.0	60.0	275,999
98	INTEGRATED GLOBAL SERVICES INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	04/14/2017 \$	59,404	04/02/2017	04/06/2017	2.00	05/15/2017	39.00	41.00 \$	2,435,549	2.0	39.0	41.0	2,435,549
99	PETROCHEM INSULATION INC CTI INDUSTRIES	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	05/05/2017 \$	75,516 91,400	05/02/2017	05/05/2017	1.50	06/05/2017	31.00	32.50 \$	2,454,255	1.5	31.0	32.5	2,454,255
100 101	WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	04/25/2017 \$ 04/26/2017 \$	91,400 4,663	04/19/2017 04/15/2017	04/21/2017	3.00	05/26/2017 05/22/2017	37.00 31.00	37.00 \$ 34.00 \$	3,381,800 158,557	15.0 3.0	37.0 31.0	52.0 34.0	4,752,800 158,557
102	MEINERS MEDICAL FIRE AND SAFETY	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	02/02/2017 \$	266	02/02/2017	04/21/2017	-	03/06/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	8,509	15.0	32.0	47.0	12,497
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	07/20/2017 \$	(461)	06/01/2017	06/29/2017	14.00	07/31/2017	32.00	46.00 \$	(21,190)	14.0	32.0	46.0	(21,190)
104	CHARAH LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/30/2017 \$	16,105	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/02/2018	33.00	47.50 \$	764,982	14.5	33.0	47.5	764,982
105 106	ATLAS MACHINE AND SUPPLY INC CHARAH LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/28/2017 \$ 12/31/2016 \$	6,558 59,454	11/28/2017 12/01/2016	12/31/2016	- 15.00	12/29/2017 01/31/2017	31.00 31.00	31.00 \$ 46.00 \$	203,291 2,734,878	15.0 15.0	31.0 31.0	46.0 46.0	301,658 2,734,878
	CHARAH LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	01/31/2017 \$	59,076	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/03/2017	31.00	46.00 \$	2,717,509	15.0	31.0	46.0	2,717,509
108	PEAK INDUSTRIAL COATINGS AND LININGS INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/23/2017 \$	84,500	12/23/2017		-	01/23/2018	31.00	31.00 \$	2,619,500	15.0	31.0	46.0	3,887,000
	KLEIN BROS SAFE AND LOCK	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	08/31/2017 \$	957	08/31/2017		-	10/02/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	30,632	15.0	32.0	47.0	44,991
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	03/15/2017 \$ 08/04/2017 \$	268 106	03/12/2017 07/23/2017		-	04/13/2017 09/26/2017	32.00 65.00	32.00 \$ 65.00 \$	8,580 6,880	15.0 15.0	32.0 65.0	47.0 80.0	12,602 8,467
	PIKE ELECTRICILIC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/24/2017 \$	715	11/12/2017			12/22/2017	40.00	40.00 \$	28,606	15.0	40.0	55.0	39,334
113	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	07/14/2017 \$	219	07/02/2017		-	08/30/2017	59.00	59.00 \$	12,907	15.0	59.0	74.0	16,188
	DONALDSON COMPANY INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	12/04/2017 \$	80,134	12/04/2017		-	01/05/2018	32.00	32.00 \$	2,564,272	15.0	32.0	47.0	3,766,275
	MPW INDUSTRIAL SERVICES INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	11/29/2017 \$	67,866	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	12/29/2017	59.00	74.00 \$	5,022,094	15.0	59.0	74.0	5,022,094
	THOMPSON INDUSTRIAL SERVICES LLC SICK INC	O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED) O/S - MATERIAL & EQUIPMENT (INSTALLED)	04/19/2017 \$ 12/28/2016 \$	616 10.897	03/28/2017 10/27/2016		-	05/05/2017 02/24/2017	38.00 120.00	38.00 \$ 120.00 \$	23,419 1.307.640	15.0 15.0	38.0 120.0	53.0 135.0	32,663 1.471.095
	ELSTER AMERICAN METER	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/11/2017 \$	5,032	07/18/2017	07/19/2017	0.50	10/25/2017	98.00	98.50 \$	495,667	0.5	98.0	98.5	495,667
119	ROSEN USA	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/24/2017 \$	147,725	05/24/2017		-	08/03/2017	71.00	71.00 \$	10,488,440	15.0	71.0	86.0	12,704,307
	ROSEN USA	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/17/2017 \$	76,101	08/17/2017			11/03/2017	78.00	78.00 \$	5,935,839	15.0	78.0	93.0	7,077,347
121 122	QUEST INTEGRITY USA LLC QUEST INTEGRITY USA LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/31/2017 \$ 11/15/2017 \$	206,990 66,469	10/05/2017 11/15/2017	10/22/2017	8.50	12/21/2017 12/21/2017	60.00 36.00	68.50 \$ 36.00 \$	14,178,815 2,392,886	8.5 15.0	60.0 36.0	68.5 51.0	14,178,815 3,389,922
122	APPLUS RTD USA INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/19/2017 \$	73,720	04/19/2017			05/22/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	2,392,880	15.0	33.0	48.0	3,538,560
	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	134,857	11/10/2017		-	12/11/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	4,180,567	15.0	31.0	46.0	6,203,422
125	STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ASSOC INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/12/2017 \$	132,000	11/22/2017		-	01/12/2018	51.00	51.00 \$	6,732,000	15.0	51.0	66.0	8,712,000
126 127	TJ H2B ANALYTICAL SERVICES USA LLC S D MYERS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/27/2017 \$ 12/27/2016 \$	110 136 254	04/27/2017 12/27/2016		-	05/30/2017 02/06/2017	33.00 41.00	33.00 \$ 41.00 \$	3,630 5,586,414	15.0	33.0 41.0	48.0 56.0	5,280
	PRECISION SERVICES INC	0/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/05/2016 \$	64.654	10/30/2016	11/11/2016	6.00	01/17/2017	67.00	41.00 \$ 73.00 \$	4,719,742	15.0 6.0	67.0	73.0	7,630,224 4,719,742
	READY ELECTRIC CO INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/29/2017 \$	4,175	11/29/2017		-	01/02/2018	34.00	34.00 \$	141,945	15.0	34.0	49.0	204,568
	CONTROL COMPONENTS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/31/2017 \$	101,093	09/29/2017	10/18/2017	9.50	12/01/2017	44.00	53.50 \$	5,408,480	9.5	44.0	53.5	5,408,480
131 132	PIC GROUP INC EMERSON PROCESS MGT PWR AND WTR SOLUTIONS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/24/2017 \$ 01/02/2017 \$	178 70 101	03/24/2017		-	04/10/2017 02/02/2017	17.00 31.00	17.00 \$ 31.00 \$	3,028 2,173,131	15.0 15.0	17.0 31.0	32.0 46.0	5,700 3.224.646
132	TEAM INDUSTRIAL SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/18/2017 \$	31.270	10/03/2017	10/12/2017	4.50	12/21/2017	70.00	74.50 \$	2,173,131	4.5	70.0	46.0	2,329,591
134	MARINE SOLUTIONS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/05/2017 \$	287,525	03/21/2017	04/03/2017	6.50	05/08/2017	35.00	41.50 \$	11,932,288	6.5	35.0	41.5	11,932,288
	POWER PLANT SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/31/2017 \$	84,240	03/06/2017		-	09/28/2017	206.00	206.00 \$	17,353,440	15.0	206.0	221.0	18,617,040
	POWER PLANT SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/25/2017 \$	159,155	02/25/2017	03/09/2017	6.00	10/26/2017	231.00	237.00 \$	37,719,842	6.0	231.0	237.0	37,719,842
137 138	PRECISION SERVICES INC PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/13/2017 \$ 01/20/2017 \$	356,687 293	01/13/2017 01/20/2017	02/05/2017	11.50	05/15/2017 02/06/2017	99.00 17.00	110.50 \$ 17.00 \$	39,413,880 4,973	11.5 15.0	99.0 17.0	110.5 32.0	39,413,880 9,361
	PETROCHEM INSULATION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/05/2017 \$	228,382	05/02/2017	05/05/2017	1.50	06/05/2017	31.00	32.50 \$	7,422,430	1.5	31.0	32.5	7,422,430
140	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/18/2017 \$	56,377	04/18/2017		-	05/04/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	902,031	15.0	16.0	31.0	1,747,684
141 142	PIC GROUP INC PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/27/2017 \$ 05/03/2017 \$	110,941 116.816	04/27/2017 05/03/2017		-	05/15/2017 05/19/2017	18.00 16.00	18.00 \$ 16.00 \$	1,996,936 1,869.062	15.0 15.0	18.0 16.0	33.0 31.0	3,661,050 3.621,308
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/03/2017 \$	105.117	05/11/2017			05/30/2017	19.00	19.00 \$	1,997,223	15.0	16.0	31.0	3,621,308
144	UNITED DYNAMICS ADVANCED	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/11/2017 \$	53,610	04/04/2017	04/21/2017	8.50	06/12/2017	52.00	60.50 \$	3,243,405	8.5	52.0	60.5	3,243,405
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/03/2017 \$	53,387	05/03/2017		-	05/19/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	854,195	15.0	16.0	31.0	1,655,003
146	CTI INDUSTRIES PROFESSIONAL POWER GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/25/2017 \$ 04/04/2017 \$	54,500	04/19/2017		-	05/26/2017	37.00	37.00 \$	2,016,500	15.0	37.0	52.0	2,834,000
147	PROFESSIONAL POWER GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/26/2017 \$	276,415 221,133	04/04/2017 04/26/2017		-	05/05/2017 05/30/2017	31.00 34.00	31.00 \$ 34.00 \$	8,568,865 7,518,507	15.0 15.0	31.0 34.0	46.0 49.0	12,715,090 10.835.496
149	PROFESSIONAL POWER GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	04/03/2017 \$	55,283	04/03/2017			05/26/2017	53.00	53.00 \$	2,930,007	15.0	53.0	68.0	3,759,254
150	TITAN CONTRACTING AND LEASING CO INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/27/2016 \$	56,853	11/15/2016	11/18/2016	1.50	01/27/2017	70.00	71.50 \$	4,064,954	1.5	70.0	71.5	4,064,954
151 152	TEI CONSTRUCTION SERVICES INC A AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/20/2017 \$ 11/27/2017 \$	58,691 59,644	10/18/2017 11/09/2017	11/28/2017 11/19/2017	20.50 5.00	01/22/2018 01/02/2018	55.00 44.00	75.50 \$ 49.00 \$	4,431,180 2,922,556	20.5 5.0	55.0 44.0	75.5 49.0	4,431,180 2.922.556
	A AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC KOSMOS CEMENT COMPANY	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/27/2017 \$	59,644 57,804	11/09/2017	11/19/2017	5.00	01/02/2018	44.00	49.00 \$	2,922,556	5.0	44.0 145.0	49.0	2,922,556
154	GE INTERNATIONAL INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	01/24/2017 \$	59,500	01/01/2017	12/31/2017	182.00	03/01/2017	(305.00)	(123.00) \$	(7,318,500)	182.0	(305.0)	(123.0)	(7,318,500)
	RYAN FIREPROTECTION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	01/30/2017 \$	3,925	01/30/2017		-	03/02/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	121,675	15.0	31.0	46.0	180,550
156 157	RANGER STEEL INC INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/07/2017 \$ 12/13/2017 \$	77,134 238	12/07/2017 12/13/2017		-	01/08/2018 12/22/2017	32.00 9.00	32.00 \$ 9.00 \$	2,468,288 2,145	15.0 15.0	32.0 9.0	47.0 24.0	3,625,298 5,719
157	AMTECK LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/13/2017 \$	238 5,586	12/13/2017 12/04/2017			01/04/2018	31.00	9.00 \$ 31.00 \$	2,145	15.0	9.0 31.0	24.0 46.0	5,719 256,974
159	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/31/2017 \$	477	08/31/2017		-	09/11/2017	11.00	11.00 \$	5,245	15.0	11.0	26.0	12,397
160	PRECISION SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/21/2017 \$	1,401	09/21/2017		-	11/02/2017	42.00	42.00 \$	58,842	15.0	42.0	57.0	79,857
161	GLOBAL GEAR AND MACHINE CO INC PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/03/2017 \$ 03/17/2017 \$	149,850	11/02/2017 03/17/2017		-	12/05/2017 04/03/2017	33.00 17.00	33.00 \$ 17.00 \$	4,945,050 1.807	15.0	33.0 17.0	48.0	7,192,800 3.401
162	COMPUTERIZED WASTE SYSTEMS	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/17/2017 \$	106 87	03/17/2017 05/01/2017	05/31/2017	- 15.00	07/27/2017	57.00	72.00 \$	1,807	15.0 15.0	17.0	32.0 72.0	3,401 6,228
164	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/15/2017 \$	57,592	12/15/2017		-	01/16/2018	32.00	32.00 \$	1,842,944	15.0	32.0	47.0	2,706,824
165	SIEMENS ENERGY INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	12/19/2017 \$	73,660	09/18/2017	07/17/2018	151.00	01/19/2018	(179.00)	(28.00) \$	(2,062,480)	151.0	(179.0)	(28.0)	(2,062,480)
166 167	ACTION PEST CONTROL THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/31/2016 \$ 06/08/2017 \$	200	10/28/2016 06/08/2017		-	12/01/2016 07/10/2017	34.00 32.00	34.00 \$ 32.00 \$	6,800 1,536	15.0 15.0	34.0 32.0	49.0 47.0	9,800 2,256
	RIVERSIDE GROUP LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	06/08/2017 \$	48 348,360	09/20/2017		-	10/20/2017	32.00	32.00 \$ 30.00 \$	1,536 10,450,800	15.0	32.0	47.0	2,256 15,676,200
169	FIELD MAINTENANCE SERVICES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	01/27/2017 \$	5,720	01/27/2017		-	02/27/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	177,320	15.0	31.0	46.0	263,120
	MARINE SOLUTIONS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	08/07/2017 \$	62,004	07/07/2017	07/28/2017	10.50	09/06/2017	40.00	50.50 \$	3,131,189	10.5	40.0	50.5	3,131,189
	MARINE SOLUTIONS INC MIDWEST SWITCHGEAR SERVICES LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	09/07/2017 \$ 10/13/2017 \$	64,241 34.060	07/10/2017	08/31/2017	26.00 2.00	09/29/2017 11/13/2017	29.00 31.00	55.00 \$ 33.00 \$	3,533,256	26.0 2.0	29.0 31.0	55.0 33.0	3,533,256
	MIDWEST SWITCHGEAR SERVICES LLC MPW INDUSTRIAL SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/13/2017 \$ 11/29/2017 \$	34,060 203,598	10/09/2017 10/01/2017	10/13/2017 10/31/2017	2.00 15.00	11/13/2017 12/29/2017	31.00 59.00	33.00 \$ 74.00 \$	1,123,980 15.066.279	2.0 15.0	31.0 59.0	33.0 74.0	1,123,980 15.066.279
174	TESTEX INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/02/2017 \$	67,331	10/02/2017	10/28/2017	13.00	12/08/2017	41.00	54.00 \$	3,635,874	13.0	41.0	54.0	3,635,874
175	WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/23/2017 \$	75,939	10/23/2017			11/03/2017	11.00	11.00 \$	835,333	15.0	11.0	26.0	1,974,424
176 177	PETROCHEM INSULATION INC STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ASSOC INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	101,399 72,500	10/11/2017 10/14/2017	10/15/2017	-	12/11/2017	61.00	61.00 \$ 68.50 \$	6,185,363	15.0	61.0	76.0	7,706,354
177 178	STRUCTURAL INTEGRITY ASSOC INC PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/22/2017 \$ 10/31/2017 \$	72,500 56,218	10/14/2017 10/16/2017	10/15/2017 10/22/2017	0.50 3.00	12/22/2017 11/30/2017	68.00 39.00	68.50 \$ 42.00 \$	4,966,250 2,361,145	0.5 3.0	68.0 39.0	68.5 42.0	4,966,250 2,361,145
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/03/2017 \$	102,212	10/16/2017	10/29/2017	3.00	12/04/2017	36.00	42.00 \$ 39.00 \$	3,986,262	3.0	39.0	42.0	3,986,262
180	PIC GROUP INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	66,279	10/30/2017	11/05/2017	3.00	12/11/2017	36.00	39.00 \$	2,584,863	3.0	36.0	39.0	2,584,863
181	T AND W VALVE AND MACHINE CO INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/21/2017 \$	85,312	11/21/2017		-	12/07/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	1,364,992	15.0	16.0	31.0	2,644,672
182	BRANHAM CORP	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	54,825	11/10/2017		-	12/29/2017	49.00	49.00 \$	2,686,425	15.0	49.0	64.0	3,508,800

	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	10/19/2017 \$ 11/15/2017 \$	1,070,877	10/19/2017			12/04/2017	46.00 44.00	46.00 \$ 44.00 \$	49,260,342 3 840 100	15.0 15.0	46.0 44.0	61.0 59.0	65,323,497 5 149 225
	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/15/2017 \$ 11/21/2017 \$	87,275	11/15/2017			12/29/2017	44.00	44.00 \$ 30.00 \$	3,840,100	15.0	44.0 30.0	59.0 45.0	5,149,225
186	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/22/2017 \$	75,000	10/11/2017	10/25/2017	7.00	12/22/2017	58.00	65.00 \$	4,875,000	7.0	58.0	65.0	4,875,000
187	MECHANICAL DYNAMICS AND ANALYSIS LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/30/2017 \$	286,070	11/30/2017			01/03/2018	34.00	34.00 \$	9,726,380	15.0	34.0	49.0	14,017,430
188 189	A AND D CONSTRUCTORS LLC KDR SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/28/2017 \$ 12/01/2017 \$	204,417 450	10/20/2017 12/01/2017	11/22/2017	16.50	12/28/2017 01/02/2018	36.00 32.00	52.50 \$ 32.00 \$	10,731,887 14,400	16.5 15.0	36.0 32.0	52.5 47.0	10,731,887 21,150
190	MOHLER TECHNOLOGY INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	11/10/2017 \$	132,471	11/10/2017		-	12/11/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	4,106,599	15.0	31.0	46.0	6,093,663
191	WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/27/2017 \$	109,583	03/20/2017	03/23/2017	1.50	05/01/2017	39.00	40.50 \$	4,438,117	1.5	39.0	40.5	4,438,117
192 193	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC CONSOLIDATED METAL SERVICES INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	05/19/2017 \$ 03/17/2017 \$	68,576 102,594	05/19/2017 02/27/2017			06/19/2017 03/28/2017	31.00 29.00	31.00 \$ 29.00 \$	2,125,866 2,975,217	15.0 15.0	31.0 29.0	46.0 44.0	3,154,510 4,514,123
194	MAXIM CRANE WORKS	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/24/2017 \$	8,945	03/13/2017	03/18/2017	2.50	04/05/2017	18.00	20.50 \$	183,373	2.5	18.0	20.5	183,373
195	GE INTERNATIONAL INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	07/10/2017 \$	270,000	07/10/2017			08/11/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	8,640,000	15.0	32.0	47.0	12,690,000
196 197	C AND B MARINE TRIMBLE CO LLC C AND B MARINE TRIMBLE CO LLC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	02/27/2017 \$ 02/27/2017 \$	347 347	02/16/2017 02/21/2017	02/17/2017	0.50	05/24/2017 05/24/2017	96.00 92.00	96.50 \$ 92.00 \$	33,475 31,914	0.5 15.0	96.0 92.0	96.5 107.0	33,475 37,117
198	EXAMINETICS INC	O/S - OTHER-LABOR-3RD PARTY	03/21/2017 \$	56,933	02/02/2017	02/10/2017	4.00	04/20/2017	69.00	73.00 \$	4,156,073	4.0	69.0	73.0	4,156,073
199	EXAMINETICS INC	O/S - PHYSICAL AND MEDICAL EXAMS	04/20/2017 \$	60,000	03/08/2017	03/17/2017	4.50	05/22/2017	66.00	70.50 \$	4,230,000	4.5	66.0	70.5	4,230,000
200 201	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/03/2017 \$ 02/07/2017 \$	125,331 193,802	01/01/2017 01/01/2017	01/28/2017 01/28/2017	13.50 13.50	03/06/2017 03/10/2017	37.00 41.00	50.50 \$ 54.50 \$	6,329,238 10,562,186	13.5 13.5	37.0 41.0	50.5 54.5	6,329,238 10,562,186
202	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017 \$	162,753	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50	04/04/2017	38.00	51.50 \$	8,381,757	13.5	38.0	51.5	8,381,757
203 204	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/02/2017 \$ 04/07/2017 \$	152,555 196,772	01/29/2017 02/26/2017	02/25/2017 04/01/2017	13.50	04/03/2017 05/08/2017	37.00 37.00	50.50 \$ 54.00 \$	7,704,022 10.625.693	13.5	37.0	50.5	7,704,022
204	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/06/2017 \$	153.652	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00 17.00	05/08/2017	37.00	54.00 \$ 54.00 \$	8,297,200	17.0 17.0	37.0 37.0	54.0 54.0	10,625,693 8,297,200
206	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/05/2017 \$	153,036	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50	06/06/2017	38.00	51.50 \$	7,881,332	13.5	38.0	51.5	7,881,332
207	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/04/2017 \$ 06/08/2017 \$	143,478 203,260	04/02/2017 04/30/2017	04/29/2017 06/03/2017	13.50 17.00	06/05/2017	37.00 37.00	50.50 \$ 54.00 \$	7,245,646	13.5 17.0	37.0 37.0	50.5 54.0	7,245,646
208	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017 \$	148,024	04/30/2017	06/03/2017	17.00	07/13/2017	40.00	57.00 \$	8,437,386	17.0	40.0	57.0	8,437,386
210		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/07/2017 \$	170,352	06/04/2017	07/01/2017	13.50	08/07/2017	37.00	50.50 \$	8,602,775	13.5	37.0	50.5	8,602,775
211 212	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017 \$ 08/04/2017 \$	98,949 181.631	06/04/2017 07/02/2017	06/30/2017 07/29/2017	13.00 13.50	08/07/2017 09/08/2017	38.00 41.00	51.00 \$ 54.50 \$	5,046,374 9,898,903	13.0 13.5	38.0 41.0	51.0 54.5	5,046,374 9,898,903
212		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017 \$	115.541	07/02/2017	07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	6,296,980	13.5	41.0	54.5	6,296,980
214	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/08/2017 \$	217,309	07/30/2017	09/02/2017	17.00	10/10/2017	38.00	55.00 \$	11,952,001	17.0	38.0	55.0	11,952,001
215 216	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/07/2017 \$ 10/06/2017 \$	89,905 93,825	07/30/2017 09/03/2017	09/02/2017 09/30/2017	17.00 13.50	10/10/2017 11/06/2017	38.00 37.00	55.00 \$ 50.50 \$	4,944,755 4,738,179	17.0 13.5	38.0 37.0	55.0 50.5	4,944,755 4,738,179
210	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017 \$	177,795	10/01/2017	10/28/2017	13.50	12/06/2017	39.00	52.50 \$	9,334,219	13.5	39.0	52.5	9,334,219
218	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/08/2017 \$	305,285	10/29/2017	12/02/2017	17.00	01/08/2018	37.00	54.00 \$	16,485,400	17.0	37.0	54.0	16,485,400
219 220	TOWNSEND TREE SERVICE COMPANY INC NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/02/2017 \$ 02/14/2017 \$	55,724 90,169	10/29/2017 01/01/2017	12/02/2017 01/28/2017	17.00 13.50	01/03/2018 03/17/2017	32.00 48.00	49.00 \$ 61.50 \$	2,730,491 5,545,363	17.0 13.5	32.0 48.0	49.0 61.5	2,730,491 5,545,363
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/09/2017 \$	100,327	01/29/2017	02/25/2017	13.50	04/10/2017	44.00	57.50 \$	5,768,788	13.5	44.0	57.5	5,768,788
222	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/12/2017 \$	103,397	02/26/2017	04/01/2017	17.00	05/15/2017	44.00	61.00 \$	6,307,240	17.0	44.0	61.0	6,307,240
223 224	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/27/2017 \$ 05/09/2017 \$	64,704 77 110	01/01/2017 04/02/2017	04/01/2017 04/29/2017	45.00 13.50	05/30/2017 06/20/2017	59.00 52.00	104.00 \$ 65.50 \$	6,729,224 5,050,697	45.0 13.5	59.0 52.0	104.0 65.5	6,729,224 5.050.697
225	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/09/2017 \$	82,240	04/30/2017	05/27/2017	13.50	07/10/2017	44.00	57.50 \$	4,728,824	13.5	44.0	57.5	4,728,824
226		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/07/2017 \$	85,102	05/28/2017	07/01/2017	17.00	08/07/2017	37.00	54.00 \$	4,595,488	17.0	37.0	54.0	4,595,488
227 228	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/08/2017 \$ 09/12/2017 \$	85,334 109,301	07/02/2017 07/30/2017	07/29/2017 09/02/2017	13.50 17.00	09/08/2017 10/13/2017	41.00 41.00	54.50 \$ 58.00 \$	4,650,695 6,339,458	13.5 17.0	41.0 41.0	54.5 58.0	4,650,695 6,339,458
	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/10/2017 \$	90,396	09/03/2017	09/30/2017	13.50	11/10/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	4,926,599	13.5	41.0	54.5	4,926,599
230		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/10/2017 \$	105,533	10/01/2017	10/28/2017	13.50	12/11/2017	44.00	57.50 \$	6,068,148	13.5	44.0	57.5	6,068,148
231 232	NELSON TREE SERVICE INC CE POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2017 \$ 01/20/2017 \$	119,231 6,474	10/29/2017 01/02/2017	12/02/2017 01/15/2017	17.00 6.50	01/08/2018 02/21/2017	37.00 37.00	54.00 \$ 43.50 \$	6,438,499 281,609	17.0 6.5	37.0 37.0	54.0 43.5	6,438,499 281,609
233	CE POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/15/2017 \$	688	10/23/2017	11/05/2017	6.50	12/18/2017	43.00	49.50 \$	34,052	6.5	43.0	49.5	34,052
234	STOLL CONSTRUCTION AND PAVING CO INC MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/27/2017 \$	4,433 62,822	07/05/2017 05/01/2017	07/25/2017	10.00 14.50	08/28/2017 07/03/2017	34.00 34.00	44.00 \$ 48.50 \$	195,055 3.046.887	10.0 14.5	34.0 34.0	44.0 48.5	195,055 3.046.887
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/01/2017 \$ 07/05/2017 \$	65,413	05/29/2017	05/30/2017 07/02/2017	14.50	08/07/2017	36.00	48.50 \$ 53.00 \$	3,466,871	14.5	34.0	48.5 53.0	3,046,887
237	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	56,878	07/03/2017	07/30/2017	13.50	09/01/2017	33.00	46.50 \$	2,644,805	13.5	33.0	46.5	2,644,805
238 239	CE POWER ENGINEERED SERVICES LLC MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/04/2017 \$ 05/06/2017 \$	157 67,219	10/09/2017 04/03/2017	10/22/2017 04/30/2017	6.50 13.50	12/05/2017 07/07/2017	44.00 68.00	50.50 \$ 81.50 \$	7,908 5,478,328	6.5 13.5	44.0 68.0	50.5 81.5	7,908 5,478,328
239		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/01/2017 \$	60.247	05/01/2017	05/28/2017	13.50	07/07/2017	40.00	53.50 \$	3,223,218	13.5	40.0	53.5	3.223.218
241	TDW SERVICES INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017 \$	56,140	11/03/2017		-	12/07/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	1,908,760	15.0	34.0	49.0	2,750,860
242 243	OLAMETER CORPORATION OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2016 \$ 12/31/2016 \$	276,869 282,733	11/01/2016 12/01/2016	11/30/2016 12/31/2016	14.50 15.00	01/18/2017 02/01/2017	49.00 32.00	63.50 \$ 47.00 \$	17,581,168 13,288,451	14.5 15.0	49.0 32.0	63.5 47.0	17,581,168 13,288,451
243	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/31/2017 \$	284,363	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/08/2017	36.00	51.00 \$	14,502,519	15.0	36.0	51.0	14,502,519
245	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/28/2017 \$	289,081	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	03/31/2017	31.00	44.50 \$	12,864,085	13.5	31.0	44.5	12,864,085
246 247	OLAMETER CORPORATION OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/31/2017 \$ 04/30/2017 \$	280,888 298,240	03/01/2017 04/01/2017	03/31/2017 04/30/2017	15.00 14.50	05/08/2017 06/01/2017	38.00 32.00	53.00 \$ 46.50 \$	14,887,067 13.868.155	15.0 14.5	38.0 32.0	53.0 46.5	14,887,067 13,868,155
248	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/31/2017 \$	274,914	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/03/2017	33.00	48.00 \$	13,195,888	15.0	33.0	48.0	13,195,888
249	OLAMETER CORPORATION OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017 \$ 07/31/2017 \$	281,941 269,217	06/01/2017 07/01/2017	06/30/2017 07/31/2017	14.50	08/04/2017 09/05/2017	35.00 36.00	49.50 \$ 51.00 \$	13,956,078 13,730,089	14.5	35.0 36.0	49.5	13,956,078
250	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/31/2017 \$	284.893	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00 15.00	10/02/2017	32.00	47.00 \$	13,730,089	15.0 15.0	36.0	51.0 47.0	13,730,089 13,389,963
252		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/30/2017 \$	287,524	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50	10/31/2017	31.00	45.50 \$	13,082,354	14.5	31.0	45.5	13,082,354
253 254	OLAMETER CORPORATION	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$ 11/30/2017 \$	286,913 275 565	10/01/2017 11/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00 14.50	12/13/2017 01/02/2018	43.00 33.00	58.00 \$ 47.50 \$	16,640,962 13,089,319	15.0 14.5	43.0 33.0	58.0 47.5	16,640,962 13 089 319
254	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/03/2017 \$	121,308	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/06/2017	34.00	49.00 \$	5,944,105	15.0	34.0	49.0	5,944,105
256 257	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/07/2017 \$	109,865 115,177	02/01/2017 03/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	04/07/2017	38.00	51.50 \$	5,658,052	13.5 15.0	38.0	51.5	5,658,052
257 258	TRU CHECK INC TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017 \$ 05/03/2017 \$	115,177 107.431	03/01/2017 04/01/2017	03/31/2017 04/30/2017	15.00 14.50	05/08/2017 06/05/2017	38.00 36.00	53.00 \$ 50.50 \$	6,104,372 5.425.263	15.0 14.5	38.0 36.0	53.0 50.5	6,104,372 5,425,263
259	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/06/2017 \$	111,263	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/07/2017	37.00	52.00 \$	5,785,699	15.0	37.0	52.0	5,785,699
260	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/10/2017 \$	103,628	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50	08/10/2017	41.00	55.50 \$	5,751,348	14.5	41.0	55.5	5,751,348
261 262	TRU CHECK INC TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$ 09/05/2017 \$	89,312 97,866	07/01/2017 08/01/2017	07/31/2017 08/31/2017	15.00 15.00	09/01/2017 10/06/2017	32.00 36.00	47.00 \$ 51.00 \$	4,197,672 4,991,160	15.0 15.0	32.0 36.0	47.0 51.0	4,197,672 4,991,160
263	TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017 \$	84,255	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50	11/06/2017	37.00	51.50 \$	4,339,133	14.5	37.0	51.5	4,339,133
264	TRU CHECK INC TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/06/2017 \$ 12/06/2017 \$	89,971 92,265	10/01/2017 11/01/2017	10/31/2017 11/30/2017	15.00	12/07/2017	37.00 39.00	52.00 \$ 53.50 \$	4,678,485	15.0	37.0	52.0	4,678,485
265 266	TRU CHECK INC TRU CHECK INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/06/2017 \$ 01/04/2017 \$	92,265 116,035	11/01/2017 12/01/2016	11/30/2017 12/31/2016	14.50 15.00	01/08/2018 02/06/2017	39.00 37.00	53.50 \$ 52.00 \$	4,936,179 6,033,827	14.5 15.0	39.0 37.0	53.5 52.0	4,936,179 6,033,827
267	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/03/2017 \$	74,966	01/01/2017	01/29/2017	14.00	03/06/2017	36.00	50.00 \$	3,748,313	14.0	36.0	50.0	3,748,313
268	MILLER PIPELINE CORP MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017 \$ 08/31/2017 \$	59,703 54,427	01/30/2017 07/31/2017	02/26/2017 08/27/2017	13.50 13.50	04/03/2017 10/02/2017	36.00 36.00	49.50 \$ 49.50 \$	2,955,305 2,694,137	13.5 13.5	36.0 36.0	49.5 49.5	2,955,305 2,694,137
269		O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/31/2017 \$	54,427	07/31/2017 09/10/2017	00/27/2017	13.50	10/02/2017 10/23/2017	36.00 43.00	49.50 \$ 43.00 \$	2,694,137 2,520	13.5	36.0 43.0	49.5 58.0	2,694,137 3,399
271	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/13/2017 \$	22	03/26/2017		-	08/02/2017	129.00	129.00 \$	2,795	15.0	129.0	144.0	3,120
272	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/31/2017 \$ 05/04/2017 \$	112,866 84,985	10/31/2017 05/04/2017		:	12/01/2017 06/05/2017	31.00 32.00	31.00 \$ 32.00 \$	3,498,857 2,719,520	15.0 15.0	31.0 32.0	46.0 47.0	5,191,853 3,994,295
274	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017 \$	70,890	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50	03/10/2017	41.00	54.50 \$	3,863,503	13.5	41.0	54.5	3,863,503
275 276	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017 \$ 03/03/2017 \$	53,516 71,392	01/01/2017	01/28/2017	13.50 13.50	03/10/2017	41.00 38.00	54.50 \$ 51.50 \$	2,916,647	13.5 13.5	41.0 38.0	54.5 51.5	2,916,647
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017 \$ 04/07/2017 \$	71,392 126,460	01/29/2017	02/25/2017 04/01/2017	13.50 17.00	04/04/2017 05/08/2017	38.00	51.50 \$ 54.00 \$	3,676,706	13.5 17.0	38.0 37.0	51.5 54.0	3,676,706
278	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/05/2017 \$	107,671	04/02/2017	04/29/2017	13.50	06/06/2017	38.00	51.50 \$	5,545,070	13.5	38.0	51.5	5,545,070
279 280	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/08/2017 \$ 07/07/2017 \$	130,243 100,366	04/30/2017 06/04/2017	06/03/2017 07/01/2017	17.00 13.50	08/02/2017 08/07/2017	60.00 37.00	77.00 \$ 50.50 \$	10,028,735 5,068,466	17.0 13.5	60.0 37.0	77.0 50.5	10,028,735 5,068,466
	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017 \$	100,366	06/04/2017 07/02/2017	07/01/2017 07/29/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	37.00 41.00	50.50 \$ 54.50 \$	3,551,600	13.5	37.0	50.5 54.5	5,068,466
									-						

	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/13/2017	S	589	01/13/2017		-	01/30/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	10,017	15.0	17.0	32.0	18,855
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/18/2017	S	3,023	08/18/2017		-	09/01/2017	14.00	14.00 \$	42,324	15.0	14.0	29.0	87,670
284	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2016	S	78,067	11/01/2016	11/30/2016	14.50	01/24/2017	55.00	69.50 \$	5,425,674	14.5	55.0	69.5	5,425,674
285	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/07/2016	\$ ·	124,342	11/01/2016	11/30/2016	14.50	01/24/2017	55.00	69.50 \$	8,641,734	14.5	55.0	69.5	8,641,734
286	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/05/2017	S	73,761	12/01/2016	12/30/2016	14.50	02/15/2017	47.00	61.50 \$	4,536,317	14.5	47.0	61.5	4,536,317
287	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/05/2017	s ·	116.976	12/01/2016	12/30/2016	14.50	02/15/2017	47.00	61.50 \$	7.194.021	14.5	47.0	61.5	7,194,021
288	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017	Ś	65.267	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/15/2017	43.00	58.00 \$	3,785,486	15.0	43.0	58.0	3,785,486
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/07/2017	s ·	103,435	01/01/2017	01/31/2017	15.00	03/15/2017	43.00	58.00 \$	5,999,233	15.0	43.0	58.0	5,999,233
290	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	Ś	111.161	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	05/04/2017	65.00	78.50 \$	8,726,131	13.5	65.0	78.5	8,726,131
291	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	s	68,431	02/01/2017	02/28/2017	13.50	05/04/2017	65.00	78.50 S	5.371.794	13.5	65.0	78.5	5,371,794
292	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/21/2017	ŝ	79,419	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	15.00	05/23/2017	53.00	68.00 \$	5,400,458	15.0	53.0	68.0	5,400,458
293	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/21/2017	s ·	130,181	03/01/2017	03/31/2017	15.00	05/23/2017	53.00	68.00 \$	8,852,284	15.0	53.0	68.0	8,852,284
294	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/12/2017	ŝ	57.094	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	06/12/2017	43.00	57.50 \$	3.282.919	14.5	43.0	57.5	3,282,919
295	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/12/2017	ŝ	91,930	04/01/2017	04/30/2017	14.50	06/12/2017	43.00	57.50 \$	5.285.978	14.5	43.0	57.5	5,285,978
296	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/16/2017	š	62.517	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/17/2017	47.00	62.00 \$	3.876.070	15.0	47.0	62.0	3.876.070
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/16/2017	ě.	103.267	05/01/2017	05/31/2017	15.00	07/17/2017	47.00	62.00 \$	6.402.560	15.0	47.0	62.0	6,402,560
298	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/10/2017		106,306	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50	08/10/2017	41.00	55.50 \$	5,899,997	14.5	41.0	55.5	5,899,997
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/10/2017		71.051	06/01/2017	06/30/2017	14.50	08/10/2017	41.00	55.50 \$	3.943.303	14.5	41.0	55.5	3,943,303
300	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017	è	63,671	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	14.50	09/05/2017	36.00	51.00 \$	3,247,234	14.5	36.0	51.0	3,247,234
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/03/2017	· · ·	102,184	07/01/2017	07/31/2017	15.00	09/05/2017	36.00	51.00 \$	5,211,384	15.0	36.0	51.0	5,211,384
301	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/11/2017		125,109	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	10/12/2017	42.00	57.00 \$	7,131,227	15.0	42.0	57.0	7,131,227
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	09/11/2017		77,300	08/01/2017	08/31/2017	15.00	10/12/2017	42.00	57.00 \$	4,406,114	15.0	42.0	57.0	4,406,114
303	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/05/2017	÷ .	105.376	09/01/2017	09/30/2017	14.50	11/06/2017	37.00	51.50 \$	5.426.867	14.5	42.0	51.5	5.426.867
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/09/2017		79.636	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	12/11/2017	41.00	56.00 \$	4,459,616	15.0	41.0	56.0	4,459,616
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/09/2017	÷ .	132.419	10/01/2017	10/31/2017	15.00	12/11/2017	41.00	56.00 \$	7,415,472	15.0	41.0	56.0	7,415,472
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017		64.952	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/02/2018	33.00	47.50 \$	3 085 196	14.5	33.0	47.5	3.085.196
	USIC LOCATING SERVICES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/30/2017		108 739	11/01/2017	11/30/2017	14.50	01/02/2018	33.00	47.50 \$	5.165.100	14.5	33.0	47.5	5,165,100
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/18/2017	č	56.537	03/01/2017	04/01/2017	15.50	05/19/2017	48.00	63.50 \$	3.590.091	15.5	48.0	63.5	3,590,091
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/05/2017		64.291	06/05/2017	07/02/2017	13.50	08/07/2017	36.00	49.50 \$	3,182,425	13.5	36.0	49.5	3,182,425
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/04/2017	č	55.455	08/28/2017	10/01/2017	17.00	11/06/2017	36.00	53.00 \$	2.939.135	17.0	36.0	53.0	2,939,135
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	10/02/2017	ě	56 138	07/31/2017	08/08/2017	4.00	11/02/2017	86.00	90.00 \$	5,052,388	4.0	86.0	90.0	5,052,388
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/09/2017	s	940	02/09/2017	30/00/2017	4.00	02/27/2017	18.00	18.00 \$	16.911	15.0	18.0	33.0	31.004
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/17/2017	s	1.064	02/17/2017			03/06/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	18,090	15.0	17.0	32.0	34,052
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/17/2017	s	5 397	05/01/2017			05/17/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	86.344	15.0	16.0	32.0	167 292
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/17/2017	s	333	03/17/2017			04/03/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	5 668	15.0	17.0	32.0	10 670
	INCORP INDUSTRIES LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017	è	161	12/13/2017			12/22/2017	9.00	9.00 \$	1.451	15.0	9.0	24.0	3.869
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/26/2017		670	01/26/2017		-	02/13/2017	18.00	18.00 \$	12 054	15.0	18.0	33.0	22 099
	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017	è	1.057	06/30/2017			07/17/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	17.961	15.0	17.0	32.0	33.809
	SUL4R PLUS LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/30/2017		777	06/01/2017	06/28/2017	13.50	09/08/2017	72.00	85.50 \$	66.454	13.5	72.0	85.5	66,454
321	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/16/2017	č	86	11/16/2017	00/20/2017	13.30	12/04/2017	18.00	18.00 \$	1.547	15.0	18.0	33.0	2.836
322	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/26/2017	č	9.081	05/26/2017			07/11/2017	46.00	46.00 \$	417.729	15.0	46.0	61.0	553,945
323	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/07/2017	č	10.118	06/07/2017			07/24/2017	47.00	47.00 \$	475.547	15.0	47.0	62.0	627,317
324	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/28/2017		5.814	07/28/2017		-	08/14/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	98.833	15.0	17.0	32.0	186.038
325	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017	č	2.774	08/04/2017			08/21/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	47.160	15.0	17.0	32.0	88,771
326	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/25/2017	č	5.424	08/25/2017			09/11/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	92.211	15.0	17.0	32.0	173,574
327	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/03/2017	š	1.593	11/03/2017			11/20/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	27.083	15.0	17.0	32.0	50,980
328	PIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	02/24/2017	č	673	02/24/2017			03/13/2017	17.00	17.00 \$	11.446	15.0	17.0	32.0	21,546
329	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/06/2017	š	438	07/06/2017			08/21/2017	46.00	46.00 \$	20.160	15.0	46.0	61.0	26,733
	MILLER PIPELINE CORP	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017	š	1.865	07/03/2017	07/30/2017	13.50	09/01/2017	33.00	46.50 \$	86.713	13.5	33.0	46.5	86,713
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	š	1,965	02/26/2017	0110012011	10.00	04/03/2017	36.00	36.00 \$	70,751	15.0	36.0	51.0	100,231
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/14/2017	ě	376	06/11/2017			08/17/2017	67.00	67.00 \$	25.173	15.0	67.0	82.0	30,809
333	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	08/04/2017	š	2,536	07/23/2017			09/01/2017	40.00	40.00 \$	101,445	15.0	40.0	55.0	139,487
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/03/2017	č	7,825	03/03/2017			04/03/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	242,581	15.0	31.0	46.0	359,959
335	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/04/2017		1.676	03/26/2017	04/01/2017	3.00	05/08/2017	37.00	40.00 \$	67.024	3.0	37.0	40.0	67.024
	WILLIAM E GROVES CONSTRUCTION INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/20/2017	è	5,327	06/05/2017	06/06/2017	0.50	07/21/2017	45.00	45.50 \$	242,382	0.5	45.0	40.0	242,382
337	UNITED ELECTRIC CO INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/02/2017		987	06/02/2017	00/00/2017	0.50	07/03/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	30.585	15.0	31.0	46.0	45.384
	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/24/2017	2	3,663	11/19/2017		-	12/22/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	120,891	15.0	33.0	48.0	175,841
339	PIKE ELECTRIC LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/29/2016		253	12/25/2016		-	01/30/2017	36.00	36.00 \$	9,116	15.0	36.0	51.0	12,914
340	UNITED ELECTRIC CO INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	05/10/2017	č	38	05/09/2017			06/12/2017	34.00	34.00 \$	1,303	15.0	34.0	49.0	1,877
341	FACILITIES PERFORMANCE GROUP LLC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	01/27/2017	č	258	01/27/2017			03/14/2017	46.00	46.00 \$	11,847	15.0	46.0	61.0	15,711
342	MELVIN AND SONS BUSHHOGGING	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	06/05/2017	š	53,528	06/05/2017	06/30/2017	12.50	06/12/2017	(18.00)	(5.50) \$	(294,404)	12.5	(18.0)	(5.5)	(294,404)
343	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	11/12/2017	ě	3.539	11/12/2017	00/00/2011	12.00	12/13/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	109.717	15.0	31.0	46.0	162.806
344	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	07/20/2017	š	1.547	07/20/2017			08/21/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	49.519	15.0	32.0	47.0	72,731
345	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	12/13/2017	ě	2,317	12/13/2017			01/16/2018	34.00	34.00 \$	78,771	15.0	34.0	49.0	113,522
345	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	04/07/2017	S	2,317	04/07/2017			05/08/2017	34.00	31.00 \$	616	15.0	34.0	49.0	914
347	THE ATLANTIC GROUP INC	O/S SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACTOR	03/10/2017	S	1.518	03/10/2017			04/10/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	47.058	15.0	31.0	46.0	69.828
348	UNIVAR USA INC	PM - CHEMICALS	08/31/2017	S	67.946	08/04/2017	08/31/2017	13.50	10/16/2017	46.00	59.50 \$	4.042.781	13.5	46.0	59.5	4.042.781
349	UNIVAR USA INC	PM - CHEMICALS	03/31/2017	s	61.872	03/01/2017	03/30/2017	14.50	05/08/2017	39.00	53.50 \$	3.310.147	14.5	39.0	53.5	3 310 147
	NALCO COMPANY	PM - CHEMICALS	03/28/2017	S	29,768	03/28/2017			04/27/2017	30.00	30.00 \$	893,027	15.0	30.0	45.0	1,339,540
351	PCM SALES INC	PM - COMPUTER HARDWARE PURCHASES	04/17/2017	S	241	03/06/2017			05/18/2017	73.00	73.00 \$	17,629	15.0	73.0	88.0	21,251
352	ALBERT OIL CO INC	PM - DIESEL (USED IN EQUIP)	07/13/2017	S	367	07/13/2017			08/14/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	11,734	15.0	32.0	47.0	17,234
353	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PM - LIQUID HYDROGEN / GASES	07/27/2017	S	248	07/07/2017			08/02/2017	26.00	26.00 \$	6,458	15.0	26.0	41.0	10,183
354	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE	10/31/2017	S	12	10/10/2017			12/11/2017	62.00	62.00 \$	773	15.0	62.0	77.0	959
	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - OFFICE SUPPLIES/EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE	06/30/2017	S	(210)	04/12/2017	04/19/2017	3.50	07/25/2017	97.00	100.50 \$	(21,097)	3.5	97.0	100.5	(21,097)
356	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PM - PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	07/31/2017	S	322	06/30/2017	07/24/2017	12.00	08/25/2017	32.00	44.00 \$	14,156	12.0	32.0	44.0	14,156
357	CORNERSTONE CONTROLS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/16/2017	S	54,521	10/16/2017			11/16/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	1,690,149	15.0	31.0	46.0	2,507,963
358	CORNERSTONE CONTROLS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	11/06/2017	S	5,196	11/06/2017			12/07/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	161,075	15.0	31.0	46.0	239,014
359	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/28/2017	S	24,842	11/29/2017	12/21/2017	11.00	12/29/2017	8.00	19.00 \$	471,999	11.0	8.0	19.0	471,999
360	PLASTIFAB INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/31/2017	S	1,088	10/31/2017			12/01/2017	31.00	31.00 \$	33,715	15.0	31.0	46.0	50,029
361	AMERICAN METAL SUPPLY CO KY	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	07/19/2017	S	746	07/19/2017		-	08/21/2017	33.00	33.00 \$	24,622	15.0	33.0	48.0	35,814
	MEYER MATERIAL HANDLING PRODUCTS	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/22/2017	S	59,936	12/22/2017		-	01/22/2018	31.00	31.00 \$	1,858,008	15.0	31.0	46.0	2,757,044
363	ATLAS MANUFACTURING COMPANY INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	08/31/2017	S	4,905	08/31/2017		-	10/02/2017	32.00	32.00 \$	156,960	15.0	32.0	47.0	230,535
364	KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/31/2017	S	59	09/22/2017		-	12/11/2017	80.00	80.00 \$	4,684	15.0	80.0	95.0	5,562
365	ENGINEERED EQUIPMENT VALVES AND CONTROLS INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	12/14/2017	S	1,743	12/14/2017		-	01/16/2018	33.00	33.00 \$	57,519	15.0	33.0	48.0	83,664
366	RPM AND ASSOCIATES INC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - GENERATION - LGE	10/31/2017	S	73,101	10/31/2017			11/30/2017	30.00	30.00 \$	2,193,030	15.0	30.0	45.0	3,289,545
	US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ND	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS. AND DISTRIB - LGE	11/29/2017	S	30	11/13/2017		-	12/04/2017	21.00	21.00 \$	629	15.0	21.0	36.0	1,079
368	STUART STEEL PROTECTION CORP	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS. AND DISTRIB - LGE	08/29/2017	S	934	08/02/2017		-	09/29/2017	58.00	58.00 \$	54,172	15.0	58.0	73.0	68,182
369	COASTAL CHEMICAL CO LLC	PURCHASED MATERIAL - TRANS. AND DISTRIB - LGE	11/28/2017	S ·	110,781	11/07/2017		•	12/29/2017	52.00	52.00 \$	5,760,594	15.0	52.0	67.0	7,422,304
370	AIR TECHNOLOGIES	RENTAL OTHER (NON-LEASE)	11/08/2017	S	3,380	10/25/2017	11/15/2017	10.50	12/08/2017	23.00	33.50 \$	113,230	10.5	23.0	33.5	113,230
	OMEGA RAIL MANAGEMENT INC	RIGHTS OF WAY	01/27/2017	S	9,811	03/12/2017	03/11/2018	182.00	07/31/2017	(223.00)	(41.00) \$	(402,241)	182.0	(223.0)	(41.0)	(402,241)
372	WENGERD, DANIEL AND DOROTHY	RIGHTS OF WAY	04/03/2017	S	92	04/03/2017		•	04/13/2017	10.00	10.00 \$	920	15.0	10.0	25.0	2,300
	DONNIE L AND JANUS FANCHER	RIGHTS OF WAY	08/18/2017	5	600	08/18/2017		•	09/07/2017	20.00	20.00 \$	12,000	15.0	20.0	35.0	21,000
	OFFICE OF NATURAL RESOURCES REVENUE	RIGHTS OF WAY	11/14/2017	S	25	11/14/2017		-	11/22/2017	8.00	8.00 \$	200	15.0	8.0	23.0	575
375	Harper, William K	TRAVEL	03/25/2017	5	1,354	03/19/2017	03/25/2017	3.00	04/13/2017	19.00	22.00 \$	29,795	3.0	19.0	22.0	29,795
	Buckner, Michael A	TRAVEL	09/20/2017	S	145	09/20/2017	4410010010		10/06/2017	16.00	16.00 \$	2,314	15.0	16.0	31.0	4,484
	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	11/21/2017	5	100	09/23/2017	11/20/2017	29.00	12/08/2017	18.00	47.00 \$	4,682	29.0	18.0	47.0	4,682
	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	02/09/2017	5	976 214	12/06/2016	02/09/2017	32.50 32.00	02/22/2017	13.00	45.50 \$ 52.00 \$	44,428 11 129	32.5	13.0	45.5 52.0	44,428
	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES		5		03/07/2017	05/10/2017		05/30/2017				32.0	20.0	52.0	11,129
380	LOUISVILLE WATER CO	UTILITIES	06/30/2017	S	9,063	05/08/2017	06/12/2017	17.50	07/20/2017	38.00	55.50 \$	502,990				

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-3 Page 20 of 33

381 Total

382 Other O&M Expense Lead

\$ 29,643,395





Notes: Sample size of 381 payments based on 95% confidence level, 5% confidence interval, and 40,330 LG&E payments in population. Selected the highest 228 payment amounts and determined the number of payments by expenditure type for random sampling based on the % of total payments times 153 (population for random sample). Payment to OFFICE OF NATURAL RESOURCES REVENUE for \$108,406 covered 4 year period, which is not representative of normal operating results; thus, this payment was excluded from our analysis.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 6

Late Payment Credit

-

Line	Description	ompany roposed	Ad	justment	djusted Amount
		(A)		(B)	 (C)
1	Other Operating Revenues	\$ -	\$	97,753	\$ 97,753
2	State Income Tax	5.00%			5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ -	\$	4,888	\$ 4,888
4	Federal Taxable	\$ -			\$ 92,865
5	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ -	\$	19,502	\$ 19,502
7	Total Income Taxes	\$ 	\$	24,390	\$ 24,390
	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 	\$	73,363	\$ 73,363

-

Notes and Sources

Line 1: Seelye, page 66, lines 13-15 and Exhibit WSS-14

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.6 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 7

Employee Retirement Plans

Case No. 2018-00295
LG&E-G Schedule 3.7
Page 1 of 1

Line	Description	ompany roposed	Ac	djustment	ljusted mount
		 (A)		(B)	 (C)
1	401(k) Match	\$ 432,539	\$	(432,539)	\$ -
2	State Income Tax	5.00%			5.00%
3	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (21,627)	\$	21,627	\$ -
4	Federal Taxable	\$ 410,912			\$ -
5	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
6	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (86,292)	\$	86,292	\$ -
7	Total Income Taxes	\$ (107,919)	\$	107,919	\$
8	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (324,620)	\$	324,620	\$

-

Notes and Sources

Response to KIUC-LGE 1.052

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Adjustment 8

Directors and Officers Liability Insurance

Line	Description	ompany roposed	Ad	justment	djusted Amount
		 (A)		(B)	(C)
1	LG&E D&O Insurance	\$ 240,936			
2	Total Utiity Plant Assets Ratio-Gas	18.5%			
3	Allocated D&O Insurance	\$ 44,503	\$	(22,252)	\$ 22,252
4	State Income Tax	 5.00%	_		5.00%
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (2,225)	\$	1,112	\$ (1,113)
6	Federal Taxable	\$ 42,278			\$ 21,139
7	Federal Income Tax Rate	 21%			 21%
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (8,878)	\$	4,439	\$ (4,439)
9					
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ (11,103)	\$	5,551	\$ (5,552)
11	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (33,400)	\$	16,701	\$ (16,700)

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to OAG-LGE 1.081

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between LG&E Gas and Electric based on Total Utility Plant Assets Ratio per CAM

Total Utiity Plant Assets Ratio (Garrett, Schedu	le B-8, page 3 of 4, line 3)	
2017 LG&E-Electric Gross Utility Plant	5,581,939,046	81.5%
2017 LG&E-Gas Gross Utility Plant	1,264,627,534	18.5%
	6,846,566,580	100.0%

Column B, line 3: 50% of D&O Insurance

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.9 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.10 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Adjustment 11

Credit Card Rebate

Description		• •	Ad	justment		Adjusted Amount
		(A)		(B)		(C)
Credit Card Rebate	\$	242,837				
M&S and Stores Allocation		1.22%	_			
Allocated Credit Card Rebate	\$	2,967	\$	(2,967)	\$	-
State Income Tax		5.00%				5.00%
Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$	(148)	\$	148	\$	-
Federal Taxable	\$	2,819			\$	-
Federal Income Tax Rate		21%				21%
Federal Income Tax Expense	\$	(592)	\$	592	\$	-
Total Income Taxes	\$	(740)	\$	740	\$	-
Impact to Operating Income	\$	(2,227)	\$	2,227	\$	-
	Credit Card Rebate M&S and Stores Allocation Allocated Credit Card Rebate State Income Tax Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax Federal Taxable Federal Income Tax Rate Federal Income Tax Expense Total Income Taxes	DescriptionPCredit Card Rebate\$M&S and Stores Allocation\$Allocated Credit Card Rebate\$State Income Tax\$Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax\$Federal Taxable\$Federal Income Tax Rate\$Federal Income Tax Expense\$Total Income Taxes\$	(A)Credit Card Rebate\$ 242,837M&S and Stores Allocation1.22%Allocated Credit Card Rebate\$ 2,967State Income Tax\$ 2,967Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax\$ (148)Federal Taxable\$ 2,819Federal Income Tax Rate\$ 2,819Federal Income Tax Expense\$ (592)Total Income Taxes\$ (740)	DescriptionProposedAd(A)(A)Credit Card Rebate\$ 242,837M&S and Stores Allocation1.22%Allocated Credit Card Rebate\$ 2,967State Income Tax5.00%Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax\$ (148)Federal Taxable\$ 2,819Federal Income Tax Rate\$ (592)Federal Income Tax Expense\$ (592)Total Income Taxes\$ (740)	DescriptionProposedAdjustment(A)(B)Credit Card Rebate\$ 242,837M&S and Stores Allocation1.22%Allocated Credit Card Rebate\$ 2,967State Income Tax5.00%Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax\$ (148)Federal Taxable\$ 2,819Federal Income Tax Rate\$ 2,819Federal Income Tax Expense\$ (592)\$ (592)\$ 592Total Income Taxes\$ (740)	DescriptionProposedAdjustment(A)(B)Credit Card Rebate\$ 242,837M&S and Stores Allocation1.22%Allocated Credit Card Rebate\$ 2,967\$ 2,967\$ (2,967)State Income Tax5.00%Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax\$ (148)Federal Taxable\$ 2,819Federal Income Tax Rate\$ (148)Federal Income Tax Expense\$ (592)\$ (592)\$ 592Total Income Taxes\$ (740)

Notes and Sources

Response to OAG-LGE 1-084

Schedule B-8, page 3 of 4

Allocated among utilities based on Plant Materials and Operating Supplies plus Stores Expense Undistributed for 2018

	LG&E-Electric	LG&E-Gas	Total LG&E
M&S	35,470,297	10,258	35,480,555
Stores	7,137,329	516,791	7,654,120
	42,607,626	527,049	43,134,675
	98.78%	1.22%	

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.11 Page 1 of 1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 12

Economic Development

Line	Description	company Proposed	A	djustment	djusted Amount
		 (A)		(B)	 (C)
1	Economic Development	\$ 990,283			
2	Number of Customers Assets Ratio-Electric	44.3%			
3	Allocated Economic Development	\$ 438,300	\$	(438,300)	\$ -
4	State Income Tax	 5.00%			 5.00%
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (21,915)	\$	21,915	\$ -
6	Federal Taxable	\$ 416,385			\$ -
7	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (87,441)	\$	87,441	\$ -
9					
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ (109,356)	\$	109,356	\$ -
11	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (328,944)	\$	328,944	\$ _

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to AG-LGE 2-49

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between LG&E Gas and Electric based on Number of Customers Ratio per CAM

Total Number of Customers Ratio (Arbough, Sc	hedule I-1, page 3)	
2017 LG&E-Electric	410,876	55.7%
2017 LG&E-Gas	326,255	44.3%
	737,131	100.0%

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 13

Customer Education

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	djusted mount
		 (A)		(B)	 (C)
1	Customer Education	\$ 1,040,000			
2	Number of Customers Assets Ratio-Electric	 44.3%			
3	Allocated Customer Education	\$ 460,305	\$	(460,305)	\$ -
4	State Income Tax	 5.00%			 5.00%
5	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ (23,015)	\$	23,015	\$ -
6	Federal Taxable	\$ 437,290			\$ -
7	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
8	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ (91,831)	\$	91,831	\$ -
9					
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ (114,846)	\$	114,846	\$ -
11	Impact to Operating Income	\$ (345,459)	\$	345,459	\$ -

Notes and Sources

Column A, Line 1: Response to OAG-LGE 1.073

Column A, Line 2: Allocation between LG&E Gas and Electric based on Number of Customers Ratio per CAM

Total Number of Customers Ratio (Arbough, Sc	hedule I-1, page 3)	
2017 LG&E-Electric	410,876	55.7%
2017 LG&E-Gas	326,255	44.3%
	737,131	100.0%

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.14 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.15 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company-Gas

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.16 Page 1 of 1

This schedule intentionally left blank to maintain numbering with other utilities.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas

Adjustment 17

Amortization of Tax Reform Regulatory Liability

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	Adjusted Amount
		 (A)		(B)	(C)
1	State Tax Reform				
2	Total Regulatory Liability-Excess ADIT	\$ (142,818)			\$ (142,818)
3	Amortization Period	15.0		(9.0)	6.0
4	Annual Amortization	\$ (9,521)	\$	(14,282)	\$ (23,803)
5	State Income Tax				
6	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
7	Federal Taxable	\$ (9,521)			\$ (23,803)
8	Federal Income Tax Rate	 21%			 21%
9	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ 1,999	\$	3,000	\$ 4,999
10	Total Income Taxes	\$ 1,999	\$	3,000	\$ 4,999
11	Federal Tax Reform				
12	Total Regulatory Liability-Excess ADIT	\$ (2,291,747)			\$ (2,291,747)
13	Amortization Period	 13.7		(9.0)	 4.7
14	Annual Amortization	\$ (167,689)	\$	(323,400)	\$ (491,089)
15	State Income Tax				
16	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ 	\$	-	\$ -
17	Federal Taxable				
18	Federal Income Tax Rate				
19	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
20	Total Income Taxes	\$ 	\$	-	\$
21	State and Federal Annual Amortization	\$ (177,210)	\$	(337,682)	\$ (514,892)
22	State and Federal Total Income Taxes	\$ 1,999	\$	3,000	\$ 4,999
23	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 175,211	\$	334,682	\$ 509,893

Notes and Sources

Column A, line 2: Case No. 2018-00304, Application dated September 12, 2018, Exhibit 3 Column A, line 3: Direct Testimony of Christopher M. Garrett, page 35, lines 12–13 Column A, line 12: EDIT RMA Workpaper derived from Case No. 2018-00034 PSC DR 2-1

Louisville Gas and Electric Company–Gas Adjustment 18

Interest Synchronization

Case No. 2018-00295 LG&E-G Schedule 3.18 Page 1 of 1

Line	Description	Company Proposed	A	djustment	Adjusted Amount
		(A)		(B)	(C)
1	Capitalization	\$ 788,382,062	(2	2,331,984)	766,050,078
2	Debt Component of Rate of Return	2.11%			2.11%
3	Interest Synchronization	\$ 16,652,552			\$ 16,180,846
4	Interest Per Books	 17,499,543			 17,499,543
5	Interest Attributable to Rate Base	\$ (846,991)			\$ (1,318,697)
6	State Income Tax	 5.00%			 5.00%
7	Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax	\$ 42,350	\$	23,585	\$ 65,935
8	Federal Taxable	\$ (804,641)			\$ (1,252,762)
9	Federal Income Tax Rate	21%			21%
10	Federal Income Tax Expense	\$ 168,975	\$	94,105	\$ 263,080
11	Total Income Taxes	\$ 211,326	\$	117,690	\$ 329,016
12	Impact to Operating Income	\$ 211,326	\$	(117,690)	\$ 329,016

-

Notes and Sources

Column A: Garrett Schedule WPD-2, sheet 5 of 5 Line 1: Schedule 1.1 Line 2: Schedule 2

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 85

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

Q-85. Regarding uncollectibles:

- a. Explain how the Bad Debt Expense of 0.18% used in the development of Schedule H-1 was derived. Provide the supporting documentation for the derivation.
- b. Why is KU and LG&E (gas and electric) bad debt expense used on Schedule H-1 the same if the actual history of bad debt is different as shown in the response to PSC-1-49?
- c. Refer to the 2015 Gas Operations % of bad debt to revenue: Explain why the Reserve Account balance was significantly higher in 2015 than the Reserve in 2016 and 2017.
- A-85. a. The KU Bad Debt Expense on Schedule H-1 is 0.316%.

<u>Year</u>	Retail Revenues	Net Charge Offs	Net Charge Off %
2013	1,475,359,565	3,690,691	0.250%
2014	1,595,639,675	6,721,700	0.421%
2015	1,584,248,424	5,537,467	0.350%
2016	1,582,449,743	4,426,557	0.280%
2017	1,561,731,101	4,347,134	0.278%
5-YR Avg	7,799,428,508	24,723,549	0.316%

- kU and LG&E (gas and electric) bad debt expense used on Schedule H-1 is not the same. The KU "Uncollectible Accounts Expense" as reported on Schedule H-1 is 0.316% (also shown in item a. above), whereas the LG&E (gas and electric) "Uncollectible Accounts Expense" as reported on Schedule H-1 is 0.182%.
- c. Not applicable. KU does not have Gas Operations.

Garrett

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 85

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

Q-85. Regarding uncollectibles:

- a. Explain how the Bad Debt Expense of 0.18% used in the development of Schedule H-1 was derived. Provide the supporting documentation for the derivation.
- b. Why is KU and LG&E (gas and electric) bad debt expense used on Schedule H-1 the same if the actual history of bad debt is different as shown in the response to PSC-1-49?
- c. Refer to the 2015 Gas Operations % of bad debt to revenue: Explain why the Reserve Account balance was significantly higher in 2015 than the Reserve in 2016 and 2017.

A-85.

a.

Year	<u>Retail Revenues</u>	<u>Net Charge Offs</u>	<u>Net Charge Off %</u>
2013	1,314,194,010	1,863,407	0.142%
2014	1,403,783,006	3,623,462	0.258%
2015	1,395,053,719	2,698,427	0.193%
2016	1,373,169,377	2,083,763	0.152%
2017	1,377,548,223	2,271,999	0.165%
5-YR Avg	6,863,748,335	12,541,058	0.182%

- b. KU and LG&E (gas and electric) bad debt expense used on Schedule H-1 is not the same. The KU "Uncollectible Accounts Expense" as reported on Schedule H-1 is 0.316% (see the response to Q-85 for KU for derivation), whereas the LG&E (gas and electric) "Uncollectible Accounts Expense as reported on Schedule H-1 is 0.182%.
- c. The "Reserve Balance at Beginning of Year" for Gas Operations in 2015 was high as a result of the polar vortex that occurred in the first quarter of 2014. This weather event drove customer bills high and thus resulted in a higher

Garrett

percentage of customer charge-offs related to non-payment. The calculation used to generate the reserve for uncollectibles is driven by a historical net charge-off percentage that decreased in 2016 and 2017, as depicted in part a.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 79

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-79. Reference the Company's response to AG DR 1-85.
 - a. If the actual history of bad debt is different as shown on PSC-LGE 1-49, explain why the LG&E gas (0.18%) and electric (0.18%) bad debt expense used on Schedule H-1 is the same.
 - b. Provide the Retail Revenues and Net Charge Offs and Net Charge Off's percent broken down between electric and gas for 2013–2017.
- A-79.
- a. The difference between the electric and gas net charge-off percentage in PSC 1-49 is the result of the removal of the Gas Supply Clause (GSC) bad debt expense. For example, the GSC bad debt provision for 2017 is \$225K which increases the gas bad debt percentage by 0.07% to align with the electric net charge-off percentage.

The Company does not maintain a separate account balance for electric and gas uncollectible accounts, because LG&E customers receive one bill regardless of whether or not they receive gas service. Therefore, the Company used the same net charge-off percentage for electric and gas when developing the revenue requirements.

b. For purposes of responding to this question, the Company has performed an allocation similar to the one used in PSC 1-49 to derive the electric and gas net charge-off percentage split based on revenues.

Garrett

LOGE Total Company Summary						
Year	Retail Revenues	Net Charge Offs	Net Charge Off %			
2013	1,314,194,010	1,863,407	0.142%			
2014	1,403,783,006	3,623,462	0.258%			
2015	1,395,053,719	2,698,427	0.193%			
2016	1,373,169,377	2,083,763	0.152%			
2017	1,377,548,223	2,271,999	0.165%			
5-YR Avg			0.182%			

LG&E Total Company Summary

LG&E Electric Summary

			Net Charge Off
Year	Retail Revenues	Net Charge Offs	%
2013	1,003,167,539	1,640,284	0.164%
2014	1,047,607,991	3,197,686	0.305%
2015	1,079,677,731	2,452,508	0.227%
2016	1,095,756,004	1,823,622	0.166%
2017	1,076,596,028	1,937,028	0.180%
5-YR Avg			0.208%

LG&E Gas Summary

			Net Charge Off
Year	Retail Revenues	Net Charge Offs	%
2013	311,026,471	223,123	0.072%
2014	356,175,015	425,776	0.120%
2015	315,375,988	245,919	0.078%
2016	277,413,373	260,141	0.094%
2017	300,952,195	334,971	0.111%
5-YR Avg			0.095%

Arbough/Garrett/Seelye

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's Second Request for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 65

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Christopher M. Garrett / William Steven Seelye

- Q-65. Refer to KU's Responses to Staff's First Request, Item 13.b. The 10-year average ratio of actual to budgeted capital construction (slippage factors) for 2008 through 2017 is 96.027 percent for the Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects.
 - a. Assuming all other factors are unchanged, recalculate KU's forecasted revenue requirement, rate base, capital structure and cost-of-service study to take into account the use of a slippage factor of 96.027 for all monthly Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects expenditures beginning July 1, 2018, through the end of the forecasted period, April 30, 2020.
 - b. Provide copies of all workpapers, state all assumptions, and show all calculations used to determine the effect of the slippage factor to each forecasted element of revenue requirement, rate base, and cost-of-service study.
 - c. Provide copies of all schedules, supporting calculations, and documentation requested in Item 1.b in Excel spreadsheet format with formulas intact and unprotected, and all rows and columns fully accessible.
- A-65. As stated in response to PSC 1-13, KU did not recognize a Slippage Factor for capital additions in either the base period or the forecasted test period. The requested calculations of the slippage factor of 96.027% for KU on capital projects that are recovered in base rates continue to demonstrate the reasonableness of KU's accuracy in projecting capital additions. Given the reasonable accuracy demonstrated, the need to apply a Slippage Factor does not exist and the Commission should decline to do so for the reasons identified in KU's Response to PSC 1-13.
 - a. The impact on the KU revenue requirement for the forecasted test year is a reduction of \$2,685,522.
 - b. The assumptions used, except for the application of the slippage factor requested, have not changed from those contained in the written direct testimony of Daniel K. Arbough and David S. Sinclair and provided in the

Filing Requirement Section 16(7)(c). For copies of all workpapers see the attachments being provided in Excel format in part c.

c. See the attachments being provided in Excel format.

Blake/Bellar

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's First Request for Information Dated September 19, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 13

Responding Witness: Kent W. Blake / Lonnie E. Bellar

Q-13. Concerning the utility's construction projects:

- a. For each project started during the last ten calendar years, provide the information requested in the format contained in Schedule 13a. For each project, include the amount of any cost variance and delay encountered, and explain in detail the reasons for such variances and delays.
- b. Using the data included in Schedule 13a, calculate the annual "Slippage Factor" associated with those construction projects. The Slippage Factor should be calculated as shown in Schedule 13b.
- c. In determining the capital additions reflected in the base period and forecasted test period, explain whether the utility recognized a Slippage Factor.

A-13.

- a. See attached. The Company has provided the requested data for both Mechanism Capital Construction Projects and Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects. Due to the voluminous number of projects over a 10-year period (over 12,000 individual projects), the Company has provided the variance explanations included in the last rate case for portions of the ten year period included therein and have added explanations for variances greater than \$500,000 for the additional two periods.
- b. See attached for the requested calculations of the Slippage Factor. The Company recommends the weighted average, as opposed to the simple average, be used in the requested calculation to reflect the relationship of the size of the budget and associated variance.
- c. No. KU did not recognize a Slippage Factor for capital additions in either the base period or the forecasted test period. The requested calculations of the slippage factors (96.027% for KU and 97.153% for LG&E) on capital projects that are recovered in base rates demonstrate the reasonableness of KU and LG&E's accuracy in projecting capital additions. In addition, through August 2018, non-mechanism capital spend is trending over budget by 3%. Given the

Response to Question No. 13 Page 2 of 2 Blake/Bellar

reasonable accuracy demonstrated with years of being both over and under budget, the need to apply a Slippage Factor does not exist and the Commission should decline to do so. If a purely numeric slippage factor calculation based on historic results is used to either reduce or increase the projected capital construction costs, it can provide a disincentive for utilities to continue their efforts to reduce capital costs after having established its annual budget. In forward-looking test period rate cases, a utility is required to provide their actual forecast for capital spend "made in good faith". If a utility has historically been successful in managing down capital cost estimates, it would not be allowed to recover its then best estimate of capital spend for its forward-looking test period. In contrast, a utility that has been less effective in managing to or below its costs estimates and have incurred significant overruns on capital projects would actually be rewarded by being provided a revenue requirement above its best estimate of capital costs.

The Slippage Factors for the mechanism capital are different than base rate capital because mechanism projects are typically larger projects that are subject to delays caused by environmental permitting; ongoing, frequent, and contentious environmental regulation; and greater exposure to commodity and skilled labor availability variables. The projects to be included in base rates, with the exception of new base load generation, are typically smaller in size and are not subject to the same exposure by such variables. In addition, mechanism projects are explicitly reviewed and approved as part of the operation of the respective mechanism. To the extent there are delays or the Company is able to complete those projects at costs less than original estimates, that unexpected available capital is not redeployed to other prudent projects as the Company may do with respect to base rate capital projects.

Finally, mechanism capital slippage is irrelevant for ratemaking in a base rate case. The cost of base rate capital projects is recovered through forecasted amounts in future test period rate cases. In contrast, the cost of mechanism capital projects (e.g., KU and LG&E's Environmental Cost Recovery mechanism) is recovered based on actual amounts spent. Therefore, any consideration of a slippage factor, if any, should be limited to capital projects to be recovered in base rates. For the reasons previously stated, the Company believes the need to apply a Slippage Factor does not exist and the Commission should decline to do so.

Schedule 13b(1)

Kentucky Utilities Company Case No. 2018-00294 Calculation of Capital Construction Project Slippage Factor -Non-Mechanism Construction Projects

Source: Schedule 13a - Construction Projects

Years	Base Rate Capital Actual Cost	Base Rate Capital Budget Cost	Variance in Dollars	Variance as a percent	Slippage Factor
2017	331,452,600	353,148,308	(21,695,708)	-6.144%	93.856%
2016	257,316,496	247,479,708	9,836,788	3.975%	103.975%
2015	240,247,704	254,705,926	(14,458,222)	-5.676%	94.324%
2014	258,672,601	285,655,724	(26,983,123)	-9.446%	90.554%
2013	467,930,147	442,723,204	25,206,943	5.694%	105.694%
2012	250,621,314	298,013,293	(47,391,979)	-15.903%	84.097%
2011	203,042,999	215,256,373	(12,213,373)	-5.674%	94.326%
2010	209,036,428	183,198,611	25,837,818	14.104%	114.104%
2009	247,393,650	254,530,196	(7,136,546)	-2.804%	97.196%
2008	299,810,659	364,973,077	(65,162,418)	-17.854%	82.146%
Totals	2,765,524,598	2,899,684,420	(134,159,822)	-4.627%	95.373%

10 Year Average Slippage Factor (Mathematic Average of the Yearly Slippage Factors / 10 Years)

96.027%

The Base Rate Capital Actual Cost is the Annual Actual Cost per Schedule 13(a)Non-Mechanism Construction Projects . The Base Rate Capital Budget Cost is the Annual Original Budget per Schedule 13(a)Non-Mechanism Construction Projects .

The Slippage Factor is calculated by dividing the Base Rate Capital Actual Cost by the Base Rate Capital Budget Cost. Calculate a Slippage Factor for each year and the Totals line. Carry Slippage Factor percentages to 3 decimal places

 2012^{1} = Removed the budgeted amount related to the acquisition of the Bluegrass CTs. Based on the mitigation measures required by FERC for approval LG&E and KU determined that the options were not commercially justifiable. In June 2012, LG&E and KU terminated the asset purchase agreement for the Bluegrass CTs in accordance with its terms and made applicable filings with the KPSC and FERC.

Case No. 2018-00294 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 13(b) Page 1 of 2 Bellar/Blake

79.086%

Kentucky Utilities Company Case No. 2018-00294 Calculation of Capital Construction Project Slippage Factor - Mechanisms Construction Projects Only								Schedule 13b (2)	
Source: Schedu	ile 13a - Construction I A	Projects B	C=A+B	D	E	F=D+E	G=C-F	H=G/F	I=C/F
Years	Actual ECR	Actual DSM	Mechanism Capital Actual Total	Budget ECR	Budget DSM	Mechanism Capital Budget Total	Variance in Dollars	Variance as a percent	Slippage Factor
2017	113,633,138	902,940	114,536,077	155,701,578	1,931,766	157,633,344	(43,097,267)	-27.340%	
2016	65,003,671	1,716,079	66,719,750	133,378,623	2,332,374	135,710,997	(68,991,246)	-50.837%	
2015	202,607,589	3,226,169	205,833,758	221,828,814	1,546,665	223,375,478	(17,541,720)	-7.853%	92.147%
2014	325,250,119	1,235,843	326,485,962	311,941,339	2,102,322	314,043,661	12,442,301	3.962%	103.962%
2013	357,471,329	1,808,343	359,279,672	331,193,876	1,307,386	332,501,262	26,778,410	8.054%	108.054%
2012	249,935,786	304,046	250,239,832	319,312,275	1,604,339	320,916,614	(70,676,782)	-22.023%	77.977%
2011	122,599,687	-	122,599,687	222,559,895	1,853,002	224,412,896	(101,813,209)	-45.369%	54.631%
2010	136,407,834	-	136,407,834	232,331,970	-	232,331,970	(95,924,136)	-41.288%	58.712%
2009	227,067,458	-	227,067,458	260,647,784	-	260,647,784	(33,580,326)	-12.883%	87.117%
2008	381,490,690	-	381,490,690	441,357,545	-	441,357,545	(59,866,855)	-13.564%	86.436%
Totals	2,181,467,302	9,193,420	2,190,660,722	2,630,253,699	12,677,852	2,642,931,551	(452,270,829)	-17.112%	82.888%

The Mechanism Capital Actual Total, Mechanism Capital Budget Total, Variance in Dollars, and Variance as Percent are to be taken from Schedule 13a Mechanism Construction Projects. Total all projects for a given year.

10 Year Average Slippage Factor (Mathematic Average of the Yearly Slippage Factors / 10 Years)

The Slippage Factor is calculated by dividing the Mechanism Capital Actual Total by the Mechanism Capital Budget Total. Calculate a Slippage Factor for each year and the Totals line. Carry Slippage Factor percentages to 3 decimal places.

Explanation for significant variances from budget:

2017 - Under budget due to Brown Landfill phase II being delayed and also due to delays in the Trimble Co landfill and CCRT construction

2016 - Lower costs on the Trimble landfill due to delays in the permitting process. In addition, there was a shift in spend related to CCR Pond Closures from 2016 to future years.

2015 - Lower costs on the Trimble landfill due to delays in the permitting process.

2014 – The Ghent Environmental Air project was above budget due to change orders with the primary contractor KBR primarily related to the unit 3 and 4 economizers, partially offset by lower costs on the Brown landfill due to the shifting of milestones on the transport system from 2014 to 2015.

2013 - Better than expected customer engagement in the DSM Direct Load Control program.

2012 – Continued permitting delays on the Trimble County landfill and a later start to the Environmental Air projects under the 2011 ECR plan than had been expected in the budget. With regards to DSM, lower costs were the result of the approval of Case No. 2011-00134 being later than originally expected. The original budget assumed capitalizing the expenses starting in January but the Company had existing expensed inventory that had to be used before starting to use the newly approved DSM Rate of Return for capital projects within the DSM mechanism.

2011 – Permanent savings on the Brown 3 SCR, a later start to the Environmental Air projects under the 2011 ECR plan than had been expected in the budget, and permitting delays on the Trimble County landfill.

With regards to DSM, lower costs were the result of the approval of Case No. 2011-00134 being later than originally expected.

2010 - Permanent savings toward the end of the KU FGD installations, a delay in the start of the Brown ash pond/landfill due to the shift from an ash pond to a landfill under the 2011 ECR plan.

Case No. 2018-00294 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 13(b) Page 2 of 2 Bellar/Blake

Arbough/Garrett/Seelye

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's Second Request for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 75

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Christopher M. Garrett / William Steven Seelye

- Q-75. Refer to LG&E's Responses to Staff's First Request, Item 13.b. The 10-year average ratio of actual to budgeted capital construction (slippage factors) for 2008 through 2017 is 97.153 percent for the Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects.
 - a. Assuming all other factors are unchanged, recalculate LG&E Electric's forecasted revenue requirement, rate base, capital structure and cost-of-service study to take into account the use of a slippage factor of 97.153 for all monthly Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects expenditures beginning July 1, 2018, through the end of the forecasted period, April 30, 2020.
 - b. Assuming all other factors are unchanged, recalculate LG&E-Gas's forecasted revenue requirement, rate base, capital structure, and cost-of-service study to take into account the use of a slippage factor of 97.153 for all monthly Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects expenditures beginning July 1, 2018, through the end of the forecasted period, April 30, 2020.
 - c. Provide copies of all workpapers, state all assumptions, and show all calculations used to determine the effect of the slippage factor to each forecasted element of revenue requirement, rate base, and cost-of-service study.
 - d. Provide copies of all schedules, supporting calculations, and documentation requested in Item 1.c in Excel spreadsheet format with formulas intact and unprotected, and all rows and columns fully accessible.
- A-75. As stated in the response to PSC 1-13, LG&E did not recognize a Slippage Factor for capital additions in either the base period or the forecasted test period. The requested calculations of the slippage factor of 97.153% for LG&E on capital projects that are recovered in base rates demonstrate the reasonableness of LG&E's accuracy in projecting capital additions. Given the reasonable accuracy demonstrated with years of being both over and under budget, the need to apply a Slippage Factor does not exist and the Commission should decline to do so for the reasons identified in LG&E's response to PSC 1-13.

- a. The impact on the LG&E Electric revenue requirement for the forecasted test year is a reduction of \$1,304,937.
- b. The impact on the LG&E Gas revenue requirement for the forecasted test year is a reduction of \$432,475.
- c. The assumptions used, except for the application of the slippage factor requested, have not changed from those contained in the written direct testimony of Daniel K. Arbough and David S. Sinclair and provided in the Filing Requirement Section 16(7)(c). For copies of all workpapers see the attachments being provided in Excel format in part d.
- d. See the attachments being provided in Excel format.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's First Request for Information Dated September 19, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 13

Responding Witness: Kent W. Blake / Lonnie E. Bellar

Q-13. Concerning the utility's construction projects:

- a. For each project started during the last 10 calendar years, provide the information requested in the format contained in Schedule 13a for electric and gas operations separately. For each project, include the amount of any cost variance and delay encountered, and explain in detail the reasons for such variances and delays.
- b. Using the data included in Schedule 13a, calculate the annual "Slippage Factor" associated with those construction projects for electric and gas operations separately. The Slippage Factor should be calculated as shown in Schedule 13b.
- c. In determining the capital additions reflected in the base period and forecasted test period, explain whether the utility recognized a Slippage Factor.
- A-13.
- a. See attached. The Company has provided the requested data for both Mechanism Capital Construction Projects and Non-Mechanism Capital Construction Projects. Due to the voluminous number of projects over a 10-year period (over 12,000 individual projects), the Company has provided the variance explanations included in the last rate case for portions of the ten year period included therein and have added explanations for variances greater than \$500,000 for the additional two periods.
- b. See attached for the requested calculations of the Slippage Factor. The Company recommends the weighted average, as opposed to the simple average, be used in the requested calculation to reflect the relationship of the size of the budget and associated variance.
- c. No. LG&E did not recognize a Slippage Factor for capital additions in either the base period or the forecasted test period. The requested calculations of the slippage factors (96.027% for KU and 97.153% for LG&E) on capital projects that are recovered in base rates demonstrate the reasonableness of KU and

LG&E's accuracy in projecting capital additions. In addition, through August 2018, non-mechanism capital spend is trending over budget by 3%. Given the reasonable accuracy demonstrated with years of being both over and under budget, the need to apply a Slippage Factor does not exist and the Commission should decline to do so. If a purely numeric slippage factor calculation based on historic results is used to either reduce or increase the projected capital construction costs, it can provide a disincentive for utilities to continue their efforts to reduce capital costs after having established its annual budget. In forward-looking test period rate cases, a utility is required to provide their actual forecast for capital spend "made in good faith". If a utility has historically been successful in managing down capital cost estimates, it would not be allowed to recover its then best estimate of capital spend for its forward-looking test period. In contrast, a utility that has been less effective in managing to or below its costs estimates and have incurred significant overruns on capital projects would actually be rewarded by being provided a revenue requirement above its best estimate of capital construction costs.

The Slippage Factors for the mechanism capital are different than base rate capital because mechanism projects are typically larger projects that are subject to delays caused by environmental permitting; ongoing, frequent, and contentious environmental regulation; and greater exposure to commodity and skilled labor availability variables. The projects to be included in base rates, with the exception of new base load generation, are typically smaller in size and are not subject to the same exposure by such variables. In addition, mechanism projects are explicitly reviewed and approved as part of the operation of the respective mechanism. To the extent there are delays or the Company is able to complete those projects at costs less than original estimates, that unexpected available capital is not redeployed to other prudent projects as the Company may do with respect to base rate capital projects.

Finally, mechanism capital slippage is irrelevant for ratemaking in a base rate case. The cost of base rate capital projects is recovered through forecasted amounts in future test period rate cases. In contrast, the cost of mechanism capital projects (e.g., KU and LG&E's Environmental Cost Recovery mechanism) is recovered based on actual amounts spent. Therefore, any consideration of a slippage factor, if any, should be limited to capital projects to be recovered in base rates. For the reasons previously stated, the Company believes the need to apply a Slippage Factor does not exist and the Commission should decline to do so.

Schedule 13b(1)

Louisville Gas and Electric Company Case No. 2018-00295 Calculation of Capital Construction Project Slippage Factor -Non-Mechanism Construction Projects

Source: Schedule 13a - Construction Projects

		Base Rate Capital Budget			
Year	Base Rate Capital Actual Cost	Cost	Variance in Dollars	Variance as a percent	Slippage Factor
2017	273,814,739	314,514,052	(40,699,313)	-12.940%	87.060%
2016	201,820,465	205,916,322	(4,095,857)	-1.989%	98.011%
2015	213,433,085	213,558,521	(125,436)	-0.059%	99.941%
2014	233,542,915	246,109,548	(12,566,633)	-5.106%	94.894%
2013	301,411,194	297,836,538	3,574,656	1.200%	101.200%
2012	198,826,795	214,793,287	(15,966,492)	-7.433%	92.567%
2011	197,524,642	226,223,175	(28,698,533)	-12.686%	87.314%
2010	203,125,349	170,001,291	33,124,058	19.485%	119.485%
2009	167,411,673	179,893,509	(12,481,836)	-6.938%	93.062%
2008	212,232,535	216,569,290	(4,336,754)	-2.002%	97.998%
Totals	2,203,143,393	2,285,415,533	(82,272,140)	-3.600%	96.400%

10 Year Average Slippage Factor (Mathematic Average of the Yearly Slippage Factors / 10 Years)

97.153%

The Slippage Factor is calculated by dividing the Base Rate Capital Actual Cost by the Base Rate Capital Budget Cost. Calculate a Slippage Factor for each year and the Totals line. Carry Slippage Factor percentages to 3 decimal places

 2012^{1} = Removed the budgeted amount related to the acquisition of the Bluegrass CTs. Based on the mitigation measures required by FERC for approval LG&E and KU determined that the options were not commercially justifiable. In June 2012, LG&E and KU terminated the asset purchase agreement for the Bluegrass CTs in accordance with its terms and made applicable filings with the KPSC and FERC.

			Calculation of		e Gas and Electric Co ase No. 2018-00295 ect Slippage Factor -N		action Projects On	ly			Schedule 13b (
ource: Schedu	ile 13a - Construction	Projects									
	A	В	С	D = A+B+C Mechanism Capital	Е	F	G	H=E+F+G Mechanism Capital	I=D-H Variance in	J=I/H Variance as a	K=D/H Slippage
Year	Actual ECR	Actual DSM	Actual GLT	Actual Total	ECR	DSM	GLT	Budget Total	Dollars	percent	Factor
2017	152,550,358	901,116	43,068,468	196,519,941	137,392,654	1,931,766	49,518,353	188,842,773	7,677,168	4.065%	104.0659
2016	118,080,979	2,032,812	56,811,210	176,925,001	213,541,391	2,332,374	57,452,364	273,326,130	(96,401,129)	-35.270%	64.7309
2015	332,975,913	2,956,595	54,787,547	390,720,056	328,957,067	1,546,665	52,747,681	383,251,413	7,468,643	1.949%	101.9499
2014	404,522,580	1,407,752	51,358,901	457,289,233	286,241,263	2,102,330	54,601,467	342,945,060	114,344,172	33.342%	133.3429
2013	247,148,691	1,530,891	44,368,114	293,047,695	323,761,867	1,307,381	48,259,066	373,328,314	(80,280,619)	-21.504%	78.496
2012	80,423,350	248,316	15,858,155	96,529,822	231,552,739	1,603,839	14,753,636	247,910,213	(151,380,392)	-61.063%	38.9379
2011	9,605,232	-	-	9,605,232	77,034,797	1,900,012	-	78,934,809	(69,329,578)	-87.831%	12.1699
2010	7,859,154	-	-	7,859,154	17,203,191	-	-	17,203,191	(9,344,037)	-54.316%	45.6849
2009	17,420,492	-	-	17,420,492	11,793,861	-	-	11,793,861	5,626,631	47.708%	147.7089
2008	25,900,841	-	-	25,900,841	26,519,109	-	-	26,519,109	(618,268)	-2.331%	97.6699
Totals	1,396,487,590	9,077,481	266,252,395	1,671,817,466	1,653,997,940	12,724,366	277,332,567	1,944,054,874	(272,237,408)	-14.004%	85.996%
-											
	actor is calculated by o	Ŭ.		rge Slippage Factor (Math Total by the Mechanism C	×				Carry Slippage Facto	or percentages to 3 de	
planation fo		es from budget:	unism Capital Actual	Total by the Mechanism C	×				Carry Slippage Facto	or percentages to 3 de	82.475%
planation fo	or significant variance	es from budget: ypsum Dewatering a	nism Capital Actual	Total by the Mechanism C	apital Budget Total. (Calculate a Slippag	ge Factor for each		Carry Slippage Facto	or percentages to 3 de	
planation fo 7 – Over buc 6 – Lower cos	or significant variance dget due to Mill Creek G sts on the Trimble landfill d	es from budget: ypsum Dewatering a lue to delays in the per	unism Capital Actual and Process Water Sys rmitting process. In addi	Total by the Mechanism C	apital Budget Total. (lated to CCR Pond Closure	Calculate a Slippag s from 2016 to future	ge Factor for each years.	year and the Totals line. C			ecimal places.
planation fo 7 – Over buc 6 – Lower cos 5 – The Mill	or significant variance dget due to Mill Creek G sts on the Trimble landfill d I Creek Environmental Ai	es from budget: ypsum Dewatering a lue to delays in the per ir project was above	unism Capital Actual and Process Water Sys mitting process. In addi budget due to change	Total by the Mechanism C tems construction. tion, there was a shift in spend re	apital Budget Total. (lated to CCR Pond Closure ts against the target pri	Calculate a Slippag s from 2016 to future cing contract in plac	ge Factor for each years. :e with the primary	year and the Totals line. C contractor Zachry, partially			ecimal places.

2011 – Later start to the Mill Creek environmental air projects under the 2011 ECR plan than had been expected in the budget, and permitting delays on the Trimble County landfill. With regards to DSM, lower costs were the result of the approval of Case No. 2011-00134 being later than originally expected.

2010 – Delay in the Trimble County barge Loading (Holcim) project, and the Mill Creek SAM mitigation cancelled.

2009 - More costs incurred on the Trimble County Bottom Ash Pond that had been expected in the budget.

Bellar/Conroy

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 55

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar / Robert M. Conroy

- Q-55. Refer to the direct testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar, pages 59-60, wherein he described the \$91.2 million transmission line replacement/upgrade.
 - a. Provide the Company's analyses which evidences that the portion of the project wherein the Company "will replace segments of predominately 16-inch pipeline with 20-inch diameter pipeline, to achieve the uniform diameter," is a cost-beneficial investment.
 - b. Cite to the Company's application for a CPCN for this 13.2 mile transmission line upgrade.
 - c. Explain what portion of the \$91.2 million price tag that the 13.2 mile transmission line replacement represents.
 - d. Explain the need for the 1.45 mile replacement of the pipeline connecting the Western Kentucky and Magnolia pipelines. Any response should explain the condition of the current pipeline, including why it is no longer adequate for service.

A-55.

- a. While a formal analysis has not been completed, replacing the 13.2 miles is cost beneficial based on the following assessment:
 - The replacements will enable each enhanced inline inspection tool to be run from one end of the pipeline to the other end in each of the WK A and WK B pipelines.
 - Some multi-diameter enhanced inline inspection tools are not currently offered. As a result, the alternative to replacing the 13.2 miles of pipeline to achieve uniform diameter would be to complete a separate set of inline inspection tool runs for each change in pipeline diameter. To accomplish this, over 20 segments would be inspected separately in total between the WK A and WK B pipelines. The cost for an enhanced inline inspection assessment of a single-diameter pipeline is

onse to Question No. 55 Page 2 of 2 Bellar/Conroy

projected to be \$2.5 million. Inline inspections are repeated every seven years.

- The WKA and WKB pipelines are equipped with above ground facilities at each end to launch and receive tools. Separate tools runs in the middle of the pipeline would require separating the pipelines and installing temporary tool launching and receiving equipment, then removing the temporary equipment after the tool to reconnect the pipelines. This would require isolating at least a portion of the pipeline each time.
- Replacing the 13.2 miles to get a uniform diameter for both lines facilitates coordination with tool vendors for inspecting the WKA and WKB pipelines as only one set of single-diameter tools would be needed to inspect each line versus coordination of multiple sets of single-diameter tool runs to accommodate each segment with different pipeline diameters.
- 20-inch diameter pipeline makes up approximately 70% of the current pipeline for the WKA and WKB pipelines and greater than 50% for each pipeline. Replacements allowing conformity to 20-inch diameter pipe required the least amount of replacement to get to a single diameter. The 20-inch diameter is also adequate from a system planning perspective.
- b. LG&E has not requested a CPCN for the transmission line upgrades. As explained in Mr. Bellar's testimony, this project involves the replacement of existing transmission line segments, and is in the ordinary course of business. The upgrades pertain to ten separate segments in two transmission lines and were described cumulatively.
- c. Approximately \$77.4 million has been included for the 13.2 miles. Of this amount, \$9.6 million is included in the forecasted test period.
- d. The pipeline is being replaced because its short length makes running enhanced ILI tools cost prohibitive for the length of pipe inspected.

Bellar

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 57

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar

- Q-57. Refer to the direct testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar, pages 61-61, wherein he describes the Nelson County Reinforcement Project. Mr. Bellar states that "the primary driver for this project is to extend an additional gas supply to the west side of the existing distribution system to accommodate additional growth. Mr. Bellar further states that the "existing system could support some modest commercial and residential growth."
 - a. Explain how much additional growth the existing system could accommodate.
 - b. Provide the studies or forecasts the Company depended on when assuming that growth in the short or medium term will outpace the capacity available on this portion of the system.
 - c. Are any costs associated with this project included in the Company's forecasted period in this matter? If so, cite to same.
- A-57.
- The west side of the Bardstown Gas System is fed from the medium pressure a. distribution system that extends from the current gas supplies coming primarily from (2) regulator stations located along highway 62 north of Hwy 245 and along Hwy 245 just to the south of CR-1615 (Glenwood Dr). With current supplies the existing west side of the system can support some additional small commercial and residential growth requiring lower loads and delivery pressures. However, due to the supplies being on the east side of the system, the west side of the system would be limited to support larger commercial or industrial requests requiring higher loads and potentially higher delivery pressures. The Nelson County Reinforcement Project will bring a high pressure distribution system to this corridor to support planned and future development in the area. The new pipeline will be sized to have pressure to support future residential, commercial and industrial growth on the west side of the system, in addition to providing an additional supply to the existing Bardstown distribution system.

- b. As discussed in the response to part (a) of the question, system planning analysis has shown that the west side of the Bardstown system would be limited in supporting larger commercial or industrial load requests without the proposed pipeline reinforcement. Factors considered supporting the need for reinforcement to provide additional capacity include:
 - (1) The Company has been approached by an existing commercial gas customer with substantial load that will be moving to the western area of Nelson County.
 - (2) The Company has been approached in the past by another business with a commercial load request (capacity is currently available for this load). The business opted not to pay for the main extension at that time.
 - (3) In discussions with officials, Nelson County is focusing commercial and industrial development on the northwest area of the county as development in the industrial park has reached near capacity.
 - (4) The Kentucky Department of Transportation has presented two corridor options for a bypass that will provide a western route around Bardstown that will support future traffic flow and development. The proposed pipeline will terminate in the location of the proposed bypass near Hwy 245.
 - (5) Since 2015, the Company has received 28 commercial load requests from the Bardstown area and 12 have occurred along and to the north and west of Highways 62 and 150 in Bardstown. Commercial loads in this area will continue to diminish available capacity on the western side of Bardstown.
- c. Yes, there is \$31,619 of capital in the forecasted test period for the Nelson County Reinforcement Project.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Second Request for Information of the Louisville Metro Government Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 38

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar

- Q-38. Please refer to the answer to Louisville Metro 1-93(c).
 - a. Have the Bullitt County and Nelson County pipeline growth projects been started?
 - b. How much is the expected cost of each project?
 - c. Is the purpose for the projects for future expansion or to accommodate current growth?
 - d. Were the projects required by an outside authority? If the response is affirmative, what authority required the projects? If the response is negative, what is the justification for the expansion projects?

A-38.

- a. The Company has started engineering, design, permitting and easement acquisition for the Bullitt County project, but construction has not started. See the testimony of Mr. Bellar at page 60, lines 9-22 for a project status report. The Nelson Co. pipeline project has not begun.
- b. See the testimony of Mr. Bellar on page 60 lines 21-22 for the expected cost of the Bullitt County project, and on page 62 lines 7-8 for the expected cost of the Nelson County project.
- c. See the testimony of Mr. Bellar on page 60 beginning at line 13 for a description of the Bullitt County project.

See the testimony of Mr. Bellar on page 61 beginning at line 21 for a description of the Nelson County project.

d. See response to part c of this question.

The Bullitt County project received a CPCN from the Commission in Case No. 2016-00371.

For the Nelson County project, see the response to AG 1-57.

Response to Commission Staff's First Request for Information Dated September 19, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 21

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-21. Provide the following information for each item of property or plant held for future use at the beginning of the base period:
 - a. Description of property;
 - b. Location;
 - c. Date purchased;
 - d. Cost;
 - e. Estimated date to be placed in service;
 - f. Brief description of the intended use; and
 - g. Current status of each project.
- A-21. See attached.

Kentucky Utilities Company Plant Held for Future Use January 1, 2018

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) Estimated Date	(f)	(g)
Description of Property	Location	Date Purchased	Cost	to be Placed in Service	Brief Description of Intended Use	Current Status of Project
Land and site prep	Pennington Gap ¹	28-Dec-11	\$ 324,088	2019-2020	69-12 KV Substation	Property Acquired
Land	Green River Station	1-Jul-14	\$ 309,541	2029	Generation - Combined Cycle Gas Turbine	Property Acquired
Land and site prep	Kevil Service Center	22-Dec-15	\$ 131,956	2019-2020	Service Center	Property Acquired
Land and site prep	London Substation	1-Aug-11	\$ 113,882	2022	69-12 KV Substation	Property Acquired
Land and site prep	Lonesome Pine Substation ¹	1-Feb-17	\$ 240,853	2019-2020	69-12 KV Substation	Property Acquired
Land and site prep	Polo Club Substation	28-Feb-10	\$ 792,599	2025	69-12 KV Substation	Property Acquired
	Plant Held for Future U	J se Total	\$ 1,912,920			

Case No. 2018-00294 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 21 Page 1 of 1 Garrett

¹Pennington Gap and Lonesome Pine are located in Virginia.

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 77

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett / John K. Wolfe

- Q-77. Reference the Company's response to Staff DR 1-21. The Company's response indicates that Pennington Gap 28-Dec-11 \$324,088 2019-2020 69-12 KV Substation and Lonesome Pine Substation 1-Feb-17 \$240,853 2019-2020 69-12 KV Substation are both physically located in Virginia.
 - a. How do the future substations at these locations benefit KY customers?
 - b. How will the cost of the land and future 69kv-12kv substation be divided between KY and Virginia Utility Plant?
- A-77.
- a. These future substations will be located in the Virginia service territory and do not directly benefit Kentucky customers.
- b. The 69kv-12kv substation distribution property is directly assigned to the jurisdiction of physical location. The Lonesome Pine Substation was inadvertently assigned to the Kentucky Jurisdiction on Schedule B-2.6.

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 64

Responding Witness: William Steven Seelye

- Q-64. Refer to Exhibit WSS-36 which presents the individual revenue lags and expense leads developed for each Company.
 - a. For each item with an expense lead of 0 (e.g., pension and OPEB expense, depreciation, amortization, and deferred taxes), clarify whether the intention is to reflect an exclusion from cash working capital or an actual expense lead of 0 days in the computation.
 - b. If the item with an expense lead of 0 should be reflected in the computation as shown in Schedule B-5.2, explain and provide supporting workpapers for the determination of 0 days.

A-64.

- a. The intention of including an expense lead of 0 for the referenced items shown on Exhibit WSS-36 is to exclude these items from the calculation of cash working capital.
- b. See the response to part a.

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 21

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett / William Steven Seelye

- Q-21. Reference the Companies' response to AG DR 1-64(a). The response states, "The intention of including an expense lead of 0 for the referenced items as shown on Exhibit WSS-36 is to exclude these items from cash working capital."
 - a. Explain the theoretical basis for why the items with an expense lead of 0 (e.g., Pension, OPEB, Depreciation, and Amortization, etc.) are excluded from cash working capital.
 - b. Explain why the following component (provisions)/requirements should not be removed from the calculated allowance on Schedule B-5.2.

	Expense	working ca	pital (Frovided)	Requireu
	(Lead)/Lag	KU	LG&E-E	LG&E-G
No-Notice Storage Injections and Withdrawals	-			(147,640)
Pension Expense	-	(214,820)	(95,286)	(37,570)
OPEB Expense	-	49,558	176,073	74,540
Depreciation and Amortization	-	41,549,335	26,415,000	4,805,169
Regulatory Debits	-	1,051,265	184,403	-
Amortization of Regulatory Assets	-	823,067	734,123	31,264
Amortization of Regulatory Liabilities	-	(393,968)	(36,934)	-
Deferred: Federal and State (Including ITC)	-	4,188,150	1,723,108	517,597
		47,052,586	29,100,488	5,243,359
Source: Schedules B-5.2				

Evnence

Working Capital (Provided) /Required

CASH WORKING CAPITAL COMPONENTS FORECAST PERIOD FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED APRIL 30, 2020

A-21.

- a. The expense items referenced are intentionally excluded from the calculation of cash working capital from an expense standpoint because they do not have a current cash outlay when the expense is recorded. The revenue requirements for these expense items included in revenue do however have a revenue lag due to the time it takes to recover the expenses from customers.
- b. See the response to part a.

McFarland / Seelye

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Lexington-Fayette Urban County Government's Request for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 58

Responding Witness: Elizabeth J. McFarland / William Steven Seelye

- Q-58. Please refer to Mr. Seelye's testimony beginning on page 66.
 - a. Explain the procedure for how the Late Payment Credit will be applied to a customer's account. Include within your response a statement on whether a customer will be required to speak with the Company's customer service representatives, or whether the request for the Credit will be accepted through a customer account accessible on the Company's website.
 - b. Explain how the Companies calculated the reduction in revenue identified on lines 14-15.
 - c. Confirm that the reduction in revenue identified on lines 14-15 presumes that 100% of customers who would be eligible for the Late Payment Credit actually requested the Credit be applied.
 - d. Provide any documentation or study supporting the percentage of customers who would make a request for a Late Payment Credit to be applied.
- A-58.
 - a. The Late Payment Credit will be manually applied to an eligible customer's account. Customers will be required to contact a customer service representative and request the late payment credit.
 - b. The Company identified each residential late payment charge for the 12 months ended December 31, 2017 and determined the amount for each such late payment charge for any residential customers who had only one late payment charge during the current and previous 11 months. The total reduction in revenue represented the sum of all such residential late payment charges for the 12-month period.
 - c. Confirmed.

d. The Company is unable to conduct such a study until the waiver program is implemented.

Response to Commission Staff's Third Request for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 27

Responding Witness: Elizabeth J. McFarland

- Q-27. Refer to KU's Response to the Lexington-Fayette Urban County Government's First Request for Information, Item 58.
 - a. Explain why a paperless customer cannot apply for the Late Payment Credit online.
 - b. Explain how KU will advertise the Late Payment Credit option.

A-27.

- a. Customers will be able to request the Late Payment Credit online through the Contact Us form on the website.
- b. The Company is not planning on advertising the Late Payment Credit option.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's Third Request for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 26

Responding Witness: Elizabeth J. McFarland

- Q-26. Refer to LG&E's Response to Louisville Metro Government's First Request for Information, Item 52.
 - a. Explain why a paperless customer cannot apply for the Late Payment Credit online.
 - b. Explain how LG&E will advertise of the Late Payment Credit option.

A-26.

- a. Customers will be able to request the Late Payment Credit online through the Contact Us form on the website.
- b. The Company is not planning on advertising the Late Payment Credit option.

Response to First Set of Data Requests of Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 60

Responding Witness: Gregory J. Meiman

- Q.1-60. Refer to the disallowance of costs referenced on pages 13-15 of the June 22, 2017 Order in Kentucky Utilities, Inc. Case No. 2016-00370 and to pages 16-17 of the June 22, 2017 Order in Louisville Gas and Electric Company Case No. 2016-00371. For employees who participate in a defined benefit plan, please provide the total and jurisdictional amount of matching contributions made on behalf of employees who also participate in any 40 1 (k) retirement savings account if the Commission applied the same methodology for a similar disallowance in the instant proceeding.
- A.1-60. In response to the Commission's order, the Company commissioned two independent studies to assess (1) the reasonableness of the benefit offerings and (2) the level of retirement benefits. Based upon those studies, the Company believes that the cost of providing retirement benefits is not excessive and should be a recoverable expense.

Although the Company disagrees with the assertion that this should be disallowed, in order to be responsive to this question the total match for employees who also participate in a defined benefit plan is \$2,152,591. Of this amount, the KU jurisdictional piece is \$2,018,838.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to First Set of Data Requests of Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 52

Responding Witness: Gregory J. Meiman

- Q.1-52. Refer to the disallowance of costs referenced on pages 13-15 of the June 22, 2017 Order in Kentucky Utilities, Inc. Case No. 2016-00370 and to pages 16-17 of the June 22, 2017 Order in Louisville Gas and Electric Company Case No. 2016-00371. For employees who participate in a defined benefit plan, please provide the total and jurisdictional amount of matching contributions made on behalf of employees who also participate in any 40 1 (k) retirement savings account if the Commission applied the same methodology for a similar disallowance in the instant proceeding. Further distinguish jurisdictional costs between gas and electric operations.
- A.1-52. In response to the Commission's order, the Company commissioned two independent studies to assess (1) the reasonableness of the benefit offerings and (2) the level of retirement benefits. Based upon those studies, the Company believes that the cost of providing retirement benefits is not excessive and should be a recoverable expense.

Although the Company disagrees with the assertion that this should be disallowed, in order to be responsive to this question the total match for employees who also participate in a defined benefit plan is \$1,802,247. Of this amount, \$1,369,708 dollars are allocated to electric and \$432,539 are allocated to gas.

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 114

Responding Witness: Gregory J. Meiman

- Q-114. Refer to the direct testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 6, wherein he testifies that the three-year average turnover rate in the call center was 13.4%, excluding retirements. Mr. Meiman also testifies that the Companies determined compensation paid to those individuals was below market (page 6, line 17) and that adjusting their wages "to become market competitive . . . will reduce turnover costs and allow for uninterrupted service for our customers."
 - a. Explain in detail how Mr. Meiman determined that call center employees' pay was below market. Provide all supporting documentation.
 - b. Explain how Mr. Meiman determined that the below-market compensation was the cause of the turnover rate (e.g., exit interviews or surveys)? Any response should provide all supporting documentation.

A-114.

a. Below is the assessment of the Companies' starting pay rates:

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-23 Page 2 of 2 Response to Question No. 114 Page 2 of 2 Meiman

Key	Business Information	Location	Advertised Hourly Pay Rate	
1	Global outsourcer call center	Lexington	\$12.00	
2	LKE Current Offer	Lexington & Louisville	\$12.00	
3	Retail & foodservice	Lexington & Louisville	\$12.00	
4	Global outsourcer call center	Louisville	\$13.00	
5	National utility call center	Louisville	\$14.00	Free/Discounted on company provided services
6	Utility outsourcer call center	Lexington	\$14.00	
7	Medical collections call center	Louisville	\$15.50	bonus averaging \$1,000/month and \$0.50 increase every 6 months
8	Recommended LKE Sala	ary Offer	\$16.00	
9	Regional utility call center	Plainfield. IN	\$16.00	
10	Large retail call center	New Albany, IN	\$16.45	
11	Local utility call center	Louisville	\$18.00	

Corresponding adjustments were made to maintain internal equity and assist in retention of existing employees.

b. The exit interview scores (1-5, with 5 the highest) for the Call Center area are reflected below:

	Call	
	Center	LKE
	Рау	Рау
2017	2.50	3.55
2016	3.17	4.23
2015	3.25	4.16

As illustrated above, satisfaction with pay decreases over the period. Additionally, the Call Center scores are lower than the rest of the company for pay.

Meiman

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 114

Responding Witness: Gregory J. Meiman

- Q-114. Refer to the direct testimony of Gregory J. Meiman, page 6, wherein he testifies that the three-year average turnover rate in the call center was 13.4%, excluding retirements. Mr. Meiman also testifies that the Companies determined compensation paid to those individuals was below market (page 6, line 17) and that adjusting their wages "to become market competitive . . . will reduce turnover costs and allow for uninterrupted service for our customers."
 - a. Explain in detail how Mr. Meiman determined that call center employees' pay was below market. Provide all supporting documentation.
 - b. Explain how Mr. Meiman determined that the below-market compensation was the cause of the turnover rate (e.g., exit interviews or surveys)? Any response should provide all supporting documentation.

A-114.

a. Below is the assessment of the Companies' starting pay rates:

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-24 Page 2 of 2

Response to Question No. 114 Page 2 of 2

Meiman

Key	Business Information	Location	Advertised Hourly Pay Rate	
1	Global outsourcer call center	Lexington	\$12.00	
2	LKE Current Offer	Lexington & Louisville	\$12.00	
3	Retail & foodservice	Lexington & Louisville	\$12.00	
4	Global outsourcer call center	Louisville	\$13.00	
5	National utility call center	Louisville	\$14.00	Free/Discounted on company provided services
6	Utility outsourcer call center	Lexington	\$14.00	
7	Medical collections call center	Louisville	\$15.50	bonus averaging \$1,000/month and \$0.50 increase every 6 months
8	Recommended LKE Sala	ary Offer	\$16.00	
9	Regional utility call center	Plainfield, IN	\$16.00	
10	Large retail call center	New Albany, IN	\$16.45	
11	Local utility call center	Louisville	\$18.00	

Corresponding adjustments were made to maintain internal equity and assist in retention of existing employees.

b. The exit interview scores (1-5, with 5 the highest) for the Call Center area are reflected below:

	Call Center Pay	LKE Pay
2017	2.50	3.55
2016	3.17	4.23
2015	3.25	4.16

As illustrated above, satisfaction with pay decreases over the period. Additionally, the Call Center scores are lower than the rest of the company for pay.

Arbough

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 81

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-81. Directors' and Officers' ("D&O") Liability Insurance: Does the cost of service include any premium costs for D&O insurance either direct charged or allocated? If the response is in the affirmative, provide the following items:
 - a. Amount included in the base year and forecasted period. If the amount is allocated, provide the allocations.
 - b. List of officers and directors covered by the insurance.
 - c. List of acts covered by the insurance.
- A-81. Yes, the cost of service includes premium costs for D&O insurance.
 - a. The amount included in the base year for LG&E is \$246,454. The amount included in the forecasted period for LG&E is \$240,936. One third of the premium is first allocated from PPL to LG&E and KU Energy LLC ("LKE"). LKE further allocates 46% of the LKE portion of the premium to LG&E.
 - b. All directors and officers of PPL Corporation and each subsidiary, and employees regardless of job title, if employee is involved in an outside nonprofit board or industry association at the request of PPL Corporation or a subsidiary are covered by this insurance.
 - c. PPL maintains broad directors and officers liability insurance that is designed to indemnify the directors and officers of PPL Corporation and each of its subsidiaries against any liability (including legal expenses, settlements and judgments) arising out of alleged wrongful acts, errors or omissions committed while managing corporate affairs.

PPL's D&O insurance is comprised of Corporate Indemnification and Side A coverages. Corporate Indemnification coverage will reimburse a company for payments made to directors and officers under the indemnification provisions of the company's bylaws. In situations where a company is unable to indemnify a director or officer, such as in the case of a derivative claim

Arbough brought on behalf of the company by a third party, or in the case of the company's financial inability to pay, Side A coverage provides, on a direct

company's financial inability to pay, Side A coverage provides, on a direct basis and with no deductible, payments for legal expenses, settlements and judgments.

Arbough

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 81

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-81. Directors' and Officers' ("D&O") Liability Insurance: Does the cost of service include any premium costs for D&O insurance either direct charged or allocated? If the response is in the affirmative, provide the following items:
 - a. Amount included in the base year and forecasted period. If the amount is allocated, provide the allocations.
 - b. List of officers and directors covered by the insurance.
 - c. List of acts covered by the insurance.
- A-81. Yes, the cost of service includes premium costs for D&O insurance.
 - a. The amount included in the base year for KU is \$283,961. The amount included in the forecasted period for KU is \$277,596. One third of the premium is first allocated from PPL to LG&E and KU Energy LLC ("LKE"). LKE further allocates 53% of the LKE portion of the premium to KU.
 - b. All directors and officers of PPL Corporation and each subsidiary, and employees, regardless of job title, if employee is involved in an outside nonprofit board or industry association at the request of PPL Corporation or a subsidiary are covered by this insurance.
 - c. PPL maintains broad directors and officers liability insurance that is designed to indemnify the directors and officers of PPL Corporation and each of its subsidiaries against any liability (including legal expenses, settlements and judgments) arising out of alleged wrongful acts, errors or omissions committed while managing corporate affairs.

PPL's D&O insurance is comprised of Corporate Indemnification and Side A coverages. Corporate Indemnification coverage will reimburse a company for payments made to directors and officers under the indemnification provisions of the company's bylaws. In situations where a company is unable to indemnify a director or officer, such as in the case of a derivative claim brought on behalf

Arbough of the company by a third party, or in the case of the company's financial inability to pay, Side A coverage provides, on a direct basis and with no deductible, payments for legal expenses, settlements and judgments.

Garrett

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 92

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-92. Reference FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1 of the current application.
 - a. Confirm that in the base period, KU paid \$400,967 in jurisdictional dues to EEI, and excluded \$64,343.85.
 - b. Confirm that for the forecasted period, KU seeks to recover \$420,215.55 of the jurisdictional dues it believes it will pay to EEI, and to exclude \$70,071.48.
 - c. Confirm that for both the base period and the forecasted test period, EEI has engaged in, and will continue to engage in, inter alia, covered activities.
 - d. Confirm that all portions of the EEI dues KU proposes to exclude for the forecasted period are non-jurisdictional.
 - e. If subpart (d), above is so confirmed, explain why the non-recoverable portions of EEI dues identified here are not recoverable in KU's other jurisdictions.
 - f. Since EEI no longer breaks out its activities by NARUC operating expense category, provide the basis for KU's proposed exclusion of \$70,071.48 in EEI dues from the forecasted test period. Provide copies of all documents supporting both the amount of KU's proposed exclusion, and the amounts of EEI dues KU suggests should be included for recovery.
 - g. Confirm that based on Commission precedent of excluding 45.35% of EEI dues, KU should exclude \$190,567.76 from the forecasted period.

A-92.

- a. Yes, amounts are confirmed.
- b. Yes, amounts are confirmed.
- c. KU cannot confirm the activity of EEI, but it is assumed in the forecast they will continue their current activities.

- d. Confirmed. The non-recoverable portion of the EEI dues KU excluded for the forecasted period are non-jurisdictional.
- e. No, the Company does not agree with this position. KU excluded the appropriate amount of unrecoverable dues based on the information provided on the 2018 invoice from EEI. See the response to Question No. 91(b).
- f. Based on the invoice for the EEI membership in 2018, 13% of membership dues and 24% of industry issues should be excluded from the cost of service as those expenses relate to influencing legislation. The combined exclusion of the invoice amount is 14%, which is appropriately applied to the forecasted test period. See the response to Question No. 98 for a copy of the invoice.

The 2019 estimate was provided by PPL. The amount excluded for the forecasted test period was 14% of the amount provided.

g. No, the Company does not agree with this position. KU excluded the appropriate amount of unrecoverable dues based on the information provided on the 2018 invoice from EEI. See the response to Question No. 91(b).

Garrett

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 92

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-92. Reference FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1 of the current application.
 - c. Confirm that in the base period, LG&E paid \$309,928.90 in dues to EEI, and excluded \$46,792.28.
 - d. Confirm that for the forecasted period, LG&E seeks to recover \$306,562.76 of the dues it believes it will pay to EEI, and to exclude \$52,553.68.
 - e. Confirm that for both the base period and the forecasted test period, EEI has engaged in, and will continue to engage in, inter alia, covered activities.
 - f. Since EEI no longer breaks out its activities by NARUC operating expense category, provide the basis for LG&E's proposed exclusion of \$52,553.68 in EEI dues from the forecasted test period. Provide copies of all documents supporting both the amount of LG&E's proposed exclusion, and the amounts of EEI dues LG&E suggests should be included for recovery.
 - g. Confirm that based on Commission precedent of excluding 45.35% of EEI dues, LG&E should exclude \$167,536.55 from the forecasted period.

A-92.

- c. Yes, amounts are confirmed.
- d. Yes, amounts are confirmed.
- e. LG&E cannot confirm the activity of EEI, but it is assumed in the forecast they will continue their current activities.
- f. Based on the invoice for the EEI membership in 2018, 13% of membership dues and 24% of industry issues should be excluded from the cost of service as those expenses relate to influencing legislation. The combined exclusion of the invoice amount is 14%, which is appropriately applied to the forecasted test period. See the response to question 98 for a copy of the invoice.

Garrett

The 2019 estimate was provided by PPL. The amount excluded for the forecasted test period was 14% of the amount provided.

g. No, the Company does not agree with this position. LG&E excluded the appropriate amount of unrecoverable dues based on the information provided on the 2018 invoice from EEI. See the response to Question No. 91(b).

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 91

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-91. Confirm that since 2007, EEI no longer prepares the same breakout of its activities by NARUC operating expense category.
 - a. For each rate case since 2007, provide the allocation the Companies utilized in determining the exclusion of particular EEI dues.
 - b. Provide a narrative explanation of the bases used for each rate case allocation provided in response to subpart a., above.
- A-91. KU does not rely upon any NARUC reports or other studies for the exclusion from or inclusion in rates of a portion of any organizations dues. KU relies on information provided on the invoices received from any organization in order to determine the portion of dues that should be excluded from rates.

Per	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
books	18%	18%	22%	27%	23%	20%	15%	14%	14%	14%
Per	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
rate	18%			27%		20%		14%		14%
cases										

a. Following are the allocations that KU has used since 2007:

b. The invoices received from EEI are used to determine the allocation used for ratemaking purposes.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 91

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-91. Confirm that since 2007, EEI no longer prepares the same breakout of its activities by NARUC operating expense category.
 - a. For each rate case since 2007, provide the allocation the Companies utilized in determining the exclusion of particular EEI dues.
 - b. Provide a narrative explanation of the bases used for each rate case allocation provided in response to subpart a., above.
- A-91. LG&E does not rely upon any NARUC reports or other studies for the exclusion from or inclusion in rates of a portion of any organizations dues. LG&E relies on information provided on the invoices received from any organization in order to determine the portion of dues that should be excluded from rates.

Per	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
books	18%	18%	22%	27%	23%	20%	15%	14%	14%	14%
Per	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
rate	18%			27%		20%		14%		14%
cases										

a. Following are the allocations that LG&E has used since 2007:

b. The invoices received from EEI are used to determine the allocation used for ratemaking purposes.

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 98

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-98. Provide a complete copy of invoices received from each Dues Requiring Organization since the conclusion of the Company's last rate case.
- A-98. See attached copies of 2017 and 2018 invoices received from Organization Memberships as presented in FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 98

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-98. Provide a complete copy of invoices received from each Dues Requiring Organization since the conclusion of the Company's last rate case.
- A-98. See attached copies of 2017 and 2018 invoices received from Organization Memberships as presented in FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1.

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 63

Responding Witness: David S. Sinclair

Q-63. Reference the Commission's order dated May 16, 1984 in Case No. 8924,⁷ at pp. 43, wherein the Commission placed the following conditions on LG&E's membership in EPRI:

"At this time, LG&E has not performed a definitive cost-benefit analysis regarding its potential membership in EPRI. Absent such an analysis, the Commission is limited as to the response it can give Mr. Royer concerning this matter. However, LG&E is hereby apprised that should it decide to become a member of EPRI it will bear the burden in future cases of justifying the cost of its membership. To do so, LG&E must present clear documentation of the benefits available through membership, its utilization of these benefits and its inability to obtain such benefits at a lower cost. The Commission is also concerned that a substantial portion of EPRI's research concerns nuclear power which is of no direct concern in Kentucky. In future cases, should it decide to join EPRI, LG&E must document whether it could receive all nonnuclear related benefits if it reduced its dues by the portion related to nuclear research. The Commission wishes to emphasize that these are the conditions LG&E must meet should it decide to become a member of EPRI.⁸ These conditions in no way represent a prior endorsement of such membership."

- a. Provide copies of any and all cost-benefit analyses the Companies have prepared pertaining to their membership in EPRI for the past five (5) years.
- b. Provide a breakdown of the amount of LG&E-KU dues paid to EPRI which are related to nuclear energy generation.
- c. Have LG&E-KU attempted to reduce the dues they seek to recover from ratepayers by the proportion of the dues they pay to EPRI which relate to nuclear energy generation? If so, provide that sum. If they have not attempted to reduce the dues they pay, explain in full why not.

⁷ In Re: General Adjustment in Electric and Gas Rates of Louisville Gas & Electric Co.

⁸ Emphasis in original.

Sinclair

a. Although no formal cost-benefit analyses have been prepared pertaining to the Companies' membership in EPRI during the past five years, the Companies do conduct annual evaluations of each EPRI program based on its potential to bring value to customers to determine whether future participation is warranted. EPRI research brings value to ratepayers by promoting environmental protection and reduces costs by training staff to improve fuel efficiency, reduce operations and maintenance costs, and avoid future capital expenditures. Topics addressed by EPRI programs in which the Companies invest include Air Quality; Water Quality; Integrated Environmental Controls; Heat Rate Improvement; Cyber Security; and Boiler Life and Availability Improvement.

EPRI also provides collaborative leverage on the Companies' investment of approximately 20 to 1. By partnering with utilities across the country in EPRI research programs, the Companies gain access to about \$70 million in research value for their roughly \$3.5 million investment. Many EPRI research projects are operationalized. The Companies were recently awarded an EPRI Tech Transfer Award for demonstrating at the Ghent Station the ability to run a generating unit at a lower load than the manufacturer's recommended operating point while continuing to utilize the selective catalytic reduction to reduce nitrous oxide emissions.

The Companies also note the Commission's long-standing interest in seeing research and development investments be maintained, including through larger organizations:

The Applicants state that they will continue funding research and development ("R&D") programs as long as the programs produce benefits. The Commission concurs with this position because such programs produce a myriad of benefits, including advances in fuel and generation technology, environmental technology, and transmission grid technologies. However, many new technologies take several vears to develop and successfully implement. Thus, the Commission is concerned that as electricity prices become more competitive, utilities will intensify cost cutting efforts and reduce spending on R&D. Reducing R&D spending would be short-sighted and not in the customers' long-term interest.

The Commission strongly supports research and development and commends the Applicants for their commitments to such programs. Benefits can be realized whether research is sponsored solely by one utility or through a larger organization funded by multiple utilities or stakeholders. The benefits of

A-63.

Sinclair

R&D may well help the Applicants in fulfilling their commitments to preserve LG&E's and KU's low rates and high quality service.

To assist the Commission in its efforts to monitor this commitment, the Applicants should provide written notice of any material changes in their level of participation or funding for R&D 30 days prior to the proposed change. This includes any change in R&D funding equal to or greater than 5 percent of the previous year's budget. The written notice should include an explanation and justification for the change in policy.⁹

The Commission's final order in the Companies' most recent change of control proceeding explicitly continues the requirement for the Companies to notify the Commission of any material (equal to greater than 5%) change in research and development funding from year to year for each of the Companies.¹⁰

- b. The Companies do not fund EPRI research related to nuclear energy generation.
- c. Not applicable.

⁹ In the Matter of: Joint Application of Powergen PLC, LG&E Energy Corp., Louisville Gas and Electric Company, and Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of a Merger, Case No. 2000-00095, Order at 34-35 (May 15, 2000).

¹⁰ In the Matter of: Joint Application of PPL Corporation, E.ON AG, E.ON U.S. Investments Corp., E.ON U.S. LLC, Louisville Gas and Electric Company, and Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of an Acquisition of Ownership and Control of Utilities, Case No. 2010-00204, Order at Appx. C page 8 (Sept. 30, 2010).

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 63

Responding Witness: David S. Sinclair

Q-63. Reference the Commission's order dated May 16, 1984 in Case No. 8924,⁷ at pp. 43, wherein the Commission placed the following conditions on LG&E's membership in EPRI:

"At this time, LG&E has not performed a definitive cost-benefit analysis regarding its potential membership in EPRI. Absent such an analysis, the Commission is limited as to the response it can give Mr. Royer concerning this matter. However, LG&E is hereby apprised that should it decide to become a member of EPRI it will bear the burden in future cases of justifying the cost of its membership. To do so, LG&E must present clear documentation of the benefits available through membership, its utilization of these benefits and its inability to obtain such benefits at a lower cost. The Commission is also concerned that a substantial portion of EPRI's research concerns nuclear power which is of no direct concern in Kentucky. In future cases, should it decide to join EPRI, LG&E must document whether it could receive all nonnuclear related benefits if it reduced its dues by the portion related to nuclear research. The Commission wishes to emphasize that these are the conditions LG&E must meet should it decide to become a member of EPRI.⁸ These conditions in no way represent a prior endorsement of such membership."

- a. Provide copies of any and all cost-benefit analyses the Companies have prepared pertaining to their membership in EPRI for the past five (5) years.
- b. Provide a breakdown of the amount of LG&E-KU dues paid to EPRI which are related to nuclear energy generation.
- c. Have LG&E-KU attempted to reduce the dues they seek to recover from ratepayers by the proportion of the dues they pay to EPRI which relate to nuclear energy generation? If so, provide that sum. If they have not attempted to reduce the dues they pay, explain in full why not.

⁷ In Re: General Adjustment in Electric and Gas Rates of Louisville Gas & Electric Co.

⁸ Emphasis in original.

Sinclair

a. Although no formal cost-benefit analyses have been prepared pertaining to the Companies' membership in EPRI during the past five years, the Companies do conduct annual evaluations of each EPRI program based on its potential to bring value to customers to determine whether future participation is warranted. EPRI research brings value to ratepayers by promoting environmental protection and reduces costs by training staff to improve fuel efficiency, reduce operations and maintenance costs, and avoid future capital expenditures. Topics addressed by EPRI programs in which the Companies invest include Air Quality; Water Quality; Integrated Environmental Controls; Heat Rate Improvement; Cyber Security; and Boiler Life and Availability Improvement.

EPRI also provides collaborative leverage on the Companies' investment of approximately 20 to 1. By partnering with utilities across the country in EPRI research programs, the companies gain access to about \$70 million in research value for their roughly \$3.5 million investment. Many EPRI research projects are operationalized. The Companies were recently awarded an EPRI Tech Transfer Award for demonstrating at the Ghent Station the ability to run a generating unit at a lower load than the manufacturer's recommended operating point while continuing to utilize the selective catalytic reduction to reduce nitrous oxide emissions.

The Companies also note the Commission's long-standing interest in seeing research and development investments be maintained, including through larger organizations:

The Applicants state that they will continue funding research and development ("R&D") programs as long as the programs produce benefits. The Commission concurs with this position because such programs produce a myriad of benefits, including advances in fuel and generation technology, environmental technology, and transmission grid technologies. However, many new technologies take several vears to develop and successfully implement. Thus, the Commission is concerned that as electricity prices become more competitive, utilities will intensify cost cutting efforts and reduce spending on R&D. Reducing R&D spending would be short-sighted and not in the customers' long-term interest.

The Commission strongly supports research and development and commends the Applicants for their commitments to such programs. Benefits can be realized whether research is sponsored solely by one utility or through a larger organization funded by multiple utilities or stakeholders. The benefits of

A-63.

Sinclair

R&D may well help the Applicants in fulfilling their commitments to preserve LG&E's and KU's low rates and high quality service.

To assist the Commission in its efforts to monitor this commitment, the Applicants should provide written notice of any material changes in their level of participation or funding for R&D 30 days prior to the proposed change. This includes any change in R&D funding equal to or greater than 5 percent of the previous year's budget. The written notice should include an explanation and justification for the change in policy.⁹

The Commission's final order in the Companies' most recent change of control proceeding explicitly continues the requirement for the Companies to notify the Commission of any material (equal to greater than 5%) change in research and development funding from year to year for each of the Companies.¹⁰

- b. The Companies do not fund EPRI research related to nuclear energy generation.
- c. Not applicable.

⁹ In the Matter of: Joint Application of Powergen PLC, LG&E Energy Corp., Louisville Gas and Electric Company, and Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of a Merger, Case No. 2000-00095, Order at 34-35 (May 15, 2000).

¹⁰ In the Matter of: Joint Application of PPL Corporation, E.ON AG, E.ON U.S. Investments Corp., E.ON U.S. LLC, Louisville Gas and Electric Company, and Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of an Acquisition of Ownership and Control of Utilities, Case No. 2010-00204, Order at Appx. C page 8 (Sept. 30, 2010).

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 78

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-78. Refer to Attachment to Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(c) I. Page 214 of 235.
 - a. Explain why the Companies expect a \$3.5M increase in "Total O&M Expense Mgmt. View" between actual 2017 and forecast 2018. Any response should explain the more than \$2M increase in "Outside Counsel" between the two periods.

A-78.

a. Labor savings in 2017 were driven by one vacant position in legal that was being held due to assessment of need; and, due to timing of the hiring of the new Executive Vice President -General Counsel. Both of these positions have now been filled.

Outside Counsel spend for 2017 were atypical due to total spend being \$1.2 million less than the average of the prior five years. There were extended periods of minimal activity due to timing issues in two litigation matters that were beyond the Company's control.

Outside Services/Legal Expert Fees are significantly higher in 2018 due primarily to two matters.

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 52

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-52. Reference the Companies' response to AG DR 1-78.
 - a. Provide the nature of the two litigation matters, and explain why they are beyond the Company's control.
 - b. Explain why ratepayers should bear these costs.
 - c. What is the status of these two litigation matters, and when are these two litigation matters expected to be resolved?
 - d. How much is included in the forecast for these two litigation matters?
 - e. How much of the outside services' costs associated with these matters could be recovered through insurance?

A-52.

- a. These litigation matters both involve challenges based on alleged environmental impacts from operations at two of our coal-fired generating stations. The Company is a defendant in these actions, and denies any liability for the matters complained of by the plaintiffs.
- b. The expenses associated with defending these suits are a normal cost of doing business.
- c. Both matters are in the pretrial stage. With no trial date set in either case, a date of resolution cannot be predicted at this time.
- d. \$1,560,000 is included in the forecast for outside services related to these matters.
- e. We have placed our carriers on notice in both of these suits, but it is presently unknown how much, if any, coverage will be available in either case.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 78

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-78. Refer to Attachment to Filing Requirement 807 KAR 5:001 Section 16(7)(c) I. Page 214 of 235.
 - a. Explain why the Companies expect a \$3.5M increase in "Total O&M Expense

 Mgmt. View" between actual 2017 and forecast 2018. Any response should
 explain the more than \$2M increase in "Outside Counsel" between the two
 periods.

A-78.

a. Labor savings in 2017 were driven by one vacant position in legal that was being held due to assessment of need; and, due to the timing of hiring the Executive Vice President General Counsel. Both of these positions have now been filled.

Outside Counsel spend for 2017 was atypical due to total spend being \$1.2 million less than the average of the prior five years. There were extended periods of minimal activity due to timing issues in two litigation matters that were beyond the Company's control.

Outside Services/Legal Expert Fees are significantly higher in 2018 due primarily to two matters.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 52

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

Q-52. Reference the Companies' response to AG DR 1-78.

- a. Provide the nature of the two litigation matters, and explain why they are beyond the Company's control.
- b. Explain why ratepayers should bear these costs.
- c. What is the status of these two litigation matters, and when are these two litigation matters expected to be resolved?
- d. How much is included in the forecast for these two litigation matters?
- e. How much of the outside services' costs associated with these matters could be recovered through insurance?

A-52.

- a. These litigation matters both involve challenges based on alleged environmental impacts from operations at two of our coal-fired generating stations. The Company is a defendant in these actions, and denies any liability for the matters complained of by the plaintiffs.
- b. The expenses associated with defending these suits are a normal cost of doing business.
- c. Both matters are in the pretrial stage. With no trial date set in either case, a date of resolution cannot be predicted at this time.
- d. \$1,560,000 is included in the forecast for outside services related to these matters.
- e. We have placed our carriers on notice in both of these suits, but it is presently unknown how much, if any, coverage will be available in either case.

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 84

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-84. Does the Company use credit cards that include rebates? If the response is in the affirmative, provide the following items:
 - a. Amount of rebate reflected in the cost of service base year and forecasted period. If the amount is allocated, provide the allocations.
 - b. Actual credit card rebates by year for 2016, 2017, and 2018 YTD. For each year, state the expense accounts where these credit card rebates are reflected and provide a detailed breakdown of those expense accounts.
- A-84. Yes.
 - a. Zero is reflected in the cost of service for the base and forecasted period.
 - b. The rebate for 2016 was \$205,999.93 and the 2017 rebate was \$210,764.05. The rebates are recorded in account 921. The rebate for 2018 has not yet been received.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 84

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough

- Q-84. Does the Company use credit cards that include rebates? If the response is in the affirmative, provide the following items:
 - a. Amount of rebate reflected in the cost of service base year and forecasted period. If the amount is allocated, provide the allocations.
 - b. Actual credit card rebates by year for 2016, 2017, and 2018 YTD. For each year, state the expense accounts where these credit card rebates are reflected and provide a detailed breakdown of those expense accounts.
- A-84. Yes.
 - a. Zero is reflected in the cost of service for the base and forecasted period.
 - b. The rebate for 2016 was \$237,347.75 and the 2017 rebate was \$242,836.84. The rebates are recorded in account 921. The rebate for 2018 has not yet been received.

Response to Commission Staff's Third Request for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 23

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar / Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-23. Refer to KU's Response to the Attorney General's Initial Request for Information, Item 73.b.
 - a. Explain why KU forecasts \$1.26 million in Customer Education advertising given that the program was removed from KU's DSM offerings for its lack of cost-effectiveness.
 - b. Provide Customer Education advertisement expenditures for the past five years.

A-23.

a. The Company proposes to include the cited funding for energy-efficiency education because it provides a material benefit to customers. The Commission's advertising regulation states at 807 KAR 5:016 Section 3, "Advertising expenditures by gas or electric utilities which produce a 'material benefit' include, but are not limited to the following: (a) Advertising limited exclusively to demonstration of means for ratepayers to reduce their bills or conserve energy" The cited costs are for customer education efforts designed and intended to provide that material benefit. The Companies have long provided this benefit to customers with Commission approval.

With regard to the Customer Education and Public Information ("CEPI") Program, the Commission approved the program in Case Nos. 2007-00319 and 2014-00003. The program, which ended December 31, 2018, provided education and increased public awareness and understanding of the need for more efficient use of energy. The Companies included CEPI in their DSM portfolio to help drive DSM program participation, although no energy savings were attributed to CEPI. Previously, on a portfolio basis (including CEPI costs but no energy savings), the DSM portfolio had a positive costbenefit ratio. As the Companies noted in their most recent DSM-EE proceeding, because the Companies proposed to scale back their DSM-EE programs to reflect changed conditions, it was prudent to discontinue the CEPI in DSM-EE, which was largely used to highlight and advertise the

Companies' DSM-EE programs.¹⁰ But the Companies noted also that, although they proposed to let the program expire, they were committed to continuing education efforts regarding the benefits of reduced energy consumption.¹¹ The proposed customer education advertising cost cited in this response is consistent with that position.

Also, the elimination of the CEPI Program as a separate program from the Company's DSM-EE portfolio has not resulted in eliminating energyefficiency education from the Companies' Commission-approved DSM-EE programming. For example, the WeCare program approved by the Commission in the Company's most recent DSM-EE proceeding contains an explicit energy education component, which the Commission cited in its order approving the program in October 2018: "WeCare provides energy audits, energy education, and the installation of weatherization and energy conservation measures for those customers meeting certain income requirements."¹² The Companies believe this education provides a material benefit and that the Commission correctly approved it.

In addition, the Companies' customers have demonstrated significant interest in energy-efficiency and conservation information created by the Companies. For example, for the 12 months ending and including November 2018, seven of the Companies' top ten most-watched videos (all with views in the tens of thousands) are energy-efficiency related. Similarly, four of the top 25 LG&E-KU corporate website pages in terms of non-employee visits (again, all with views in the tens of thousands) are energy-efficiency related. That includes a page on energy-efficiency tips not related to any DSM-EE program that received over 42,000 views. Therefore, customers have shown a strong and clear interest in receiving the kind of energy-efficiency information and education the Companies propose to provide using the cited funds.

Customer Education & Public Information	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Amounts in (\$000)	2,356	2,257	2,262	2,400	2,023

¹⁰ See, e.g., Case No. 2017-00441, Direct Testimony of Gregory S. Lawson at 15 (Dec. 6, 2017).

¹¹ Id.

¹² Case No. 2017-00441, Order at 5 (Oct. 5, 2018).

Bellar/Garrett

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's Third Request for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 21

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar / Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-21. Refer to LG&E's Response to the Attorney General's First Request for Information, Item 73.b.
 - a. Explain why LG&E forecasts \$1.04 million in Customer Education advertising given that the program was removed from LG&E's DSM offerings for its lack of cost-effectiveness.
 - b. Provide Customer Education advertisement expenditures for the past five years.
- A-21.
- a. The Company proposes to include the cited funding for energy-efficiency education because it provides a material benefit to customers. The Commission's advertising regulation states at 807 KAR 5:016 Section 3, "Advertising expenditures by gas or electric utilities which produce a 'material benefit' include, but are not limited to the following: (a) Advertising limited exclusively to demonstration of means for ratepayers to reduce their bills or conserve energy" The cited costs are for customer education efforts designed and intended to provide that material benefit. The Companies have long provided this benefit to customers with Commission approval.

With regard to the Customer Education and Public Information ("CEPI") Program, the Commission approved the program in Case Nos. 2007-00319 and 2014-00003. The program, which ended December 31, 2018, provided education and increased public awareness and understanding of the need for more efficient use of energy. The Companies included CEPI in their DSM portfolio to help drive DSM program participation, although no energy savings were attributed to CEPI. Previously, on a portfolio basis (including CEPI costs but no energy savings), the DSM portfolio had a positive costbenefit ratio. As the Companies noted in their most recent DSM-EE proceeding, because the Companies proposed to scale back their DSM-EE programs to reflect changed conditions, it was prudent to discontinue the CEPI in DSM-EE, which was largely used to highlight and advertise the Companies' DSM-EE programs.¹⁰ But the Companies noted also that, although they proposed to let the program expire, they were committed to continuing education efforts regarding the benefits of reduced energy consumption.¹¹ The proposed customer education advertising cost cited in this response is consistent with that position.

Also, the elimination of the CEPI Program as a separate program from the Company's DSM-EE portfolio has not resulted in eliminating energyefficiency education from the Companies' Commission-approved DSM-EE programming. For example, the WeCare program approved by the Commission in the Company's most recent DSM-EE proceeding contains an explicit energy education component, which the Commission cited in its order approving the program in October 2018: "WeCare provides energy audits, energy education, and the installation of weatherization and energy conservation measures for those customers meeting certain income requirements."¹² The Companies believe this education provides a material benefit and that the Commission correctly approved it.

In addition, the Companies' customers have demonstrated significant interest in energy-efficiency and conservation information created by the Companies. For example, for the 12 months ending and including November 2018, seven of the Companies' top ten most-watched videos (all with views in the tens of thousands) are energy-efficiency related. Similarly, four of the top 25 LG&E-KU corporate website pages in terms of non-employee visits (again, all with views in the tens of thousands) are energy-efficiency related. That includes a page on energy-efficiency tips not related to any DSM-EE program that received over 42,000 views. Therefore, customers have shown a strong and clear interest in receiving the kind of energy-efficiency information and education the Companies propose to provide using the cited funds.

Customer Education & Public Information	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Amounts in (\$000)	1,727	1,738	1,618	1,729	1,656

b.

¹⁰ See, e.g., Case No. 2017-00441, Direct Testimony of Gregory S. Lawson at 15 (Dec. 6, 2017).

¹¹ Id.

¹² Case No. 2017-00441, Order at 5 (Oct. 5, 2018).

Garrett

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 73

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

E. Operating Expenses

- Q-73. Refer to the direct testimony of Chris M. Garrett, page 32, wherein he discusses advertising expenses.
 - a. Did the Companies remove all advertising expense, or only that advertising expense that did not produce a "material benefit" to ratepayers.
 - b. If the response to subpart a., above, indicates the latter, provide the advertising expense not removed for ratemaking purpose, including the rationale for each expense that it produces a "material benefit" for ratepayers. If necessary, break out these expenses and explanations by utility.

A-73.

a. The Companies removed advertising related to institutional and promotional expenses and only included safety and educational advertising.

Advertising Category	Forecast Period	Benefit		
Customer Newsletters & Direct Mailings	\$ 316,400	The customer newsletter, which is included with the bill, and other direct mailings are the primary way in which KU reaches its customer to explain items related to their service including, but not limited to, safety, saving money, reducing energy, and changes to their service.		
Customer Education	\$ 1,260,000	KU believes it is important to ensure that customers understand how they can reduce energy and save		

Response to Question No. 73 Page 2 of 2 Garrett

		money on their electric bills. In the absence of many residential demand side management programs that helped customers understand the importance of energy management, KU is educating customers on various techniques they can do on their own to reduce the amount of energy they consume. The education process comes in a variety of forms to ensure we meet our customers in their varied ways they consume information.
Telephone Book Listings & Customer Information	\$ 225,720	Telephone book listing and other directory services remain essential to ensuring our customers have the information they need to contact us.
Other Safety & Education	\$ 57,028	Safety is our number one priority and educating our customers, beginning at an early age, improves the chances that they will behave safely around electricity.

Garrett

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 73

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

E. Operating Expenses

- Q-73. Refer to the direct testimony of Chris M. Garrett, page 32, wherein he discusses advertising expenses.
 - a. Did the Companies remove all advertising expense, or only that advertising expense that did not produce a "material benefit" to ratepayers.
 - b. If the response to subpart a., above, indicates the latter, provide the advertising expense not removed for ratemaking purpose, including the rationale for each expense that it produces a "material benefit" for ratepayers. If necessary, break out these expenses and explanations by utility.

A-73.

a. The Companies removed advertising related to institutional and promotional expenses and only included safety and educational advertising.

Advertising Category	Forecast Period	Benefit
Customer Newsletters & Direct Mailings	\$ 262,600	The customer newsletter, which is included with the bill, and other direct mailings are the primary way in which LG&E reaches its customer to explain items related to their service including, but not limited to, safety, saving money, reducing energy, and changes to their service.
Customer Education	\$1,040,000	LG&E believes it is important to ensure that customers understand how they can reduce energy and save money on their gas and electric bills. In the absence of many residential demand side

Response to Question No. 73 Page 2 of 2 Garrett

	1			
		management programs that helped		
		customers understand the importance of		
		energy management, LG&E is		
		educating customers on various		
		techniques they can do on their own to		
		reduce the amount of energy they		
		consume. The education process comes		
		in a variety of forms to ensure we meet		
		our customers in their varied ways they		
		consume information.		
Telephone Book	\$ 192,280	Telephone book listing and other		
Listings & Customer		directory services remain essential to		
Information		ensuring our customers have the		
Information		information they need to contact us.		
		Given the inherent dangers of natural		
		gas, it is vital to ensure our customers		
Gas Safety	\$ 234,000	understand how to avoid issues with		
		their natural gas service and steps to		
		take in the event they smell natural gas.		
		Safety is our number one priority and		
Other Safety &		educating our customers, beginning at		
Education	\$ 50,572	an early age, improves the chances that		
		they will behave safely around natural		
		gas and electricity.		

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 21

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-21. Refer to the direct testimony of Christopher ("Chris") M. Garrett, page 25, wherein he discusses the proposed removal of the "baseline ECR beneficial reuse operating expense credit."
 - a. Provide the genesis of this credit, including the Case No. of the matter in which it was first proposed.
 - b. Explain the negative impact to KU if it continues the baseline credit.
- A-21.
- a. KU is allowed to include expenses and revenues related to beneficial reuse projects through the Environmental Cost Recovery (ECR) Mechanism above the baseline amount included in base rates. Refer to page 7 in the PSC order in Case No. 2009-00197, Application of Kentucky Utilities Company for Certificates of Public Convenience and Necessity and Approval of Its 2009 Compliance Plan for Recovery by Environmental Surcharge.
- b. There is no negative impact to KU if it continues the baseline credit. The purpose of the proposed adjustment in the test year is to eliminate any baseline costs in base rates so that all expenses or revenues applicable to beneficial reuse projects are captured completely through the ECR mechanism.

Bellar/Conroy

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 9

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar / Robert M. Conroy

- Q-9. Refer to the direct testimony of Kent W. Blake, pages 10-11, wherein he discusses the Companies' Merger Mitigation Depancaking ("MMD") transmission rate mechanism.
 - a. Does the MMD have the effect of reducing transmission revenues paid by certain municipalities, thus increasing the revenue requirement as compared to a scenario where the MMD does not exist?
 - b. How many years has the MMD been in effect?
 - c. Did the Kentucky Public Service Commission approve the MMD?
 - d. Is it fair to describe the MMD as a necessary effect of the Companies' merger activity and withdrawal from the Midcontinent Independent System Operator ("MISO")?
 - e. Should the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") approve the Companies' requested elimination of the MMD charges, explain what effect on retail rates the decision will have in the context of this case.
- A-9.
- a. MMD applies differently to exports to the Midcontinent Independent System Operator ("MISO") and imports from MISO. Under MMD, transmission charges for the combined transmission system of LG&E and KU for exports to MISO are waived for certain municipalities, reducing transmission revenues paid by those municipal customers. For imports of electricity from a source in MISO for delivery to load interconnected to the combined transmission system of LG&E and KU, under MMD, certain municipalities are billed for LG&E and KU transmission charges but LG&E and KU are obligated to credit to those municipal customers the MISO transmission charges associated with the delivery of the electricity to the MISO-LG&E/KU border. This typically results in a net payment to those municipal customers because the MISO transmission charges exceed the LG&E and KU transmission charges. As a result of these waived transmission charges and the crediting of MISO transmission charges,

Page 2 of 3 Bellar/Conroy

MMD causes an increase in the LG&E and KU transmission revenue requirement.

- b. 12 years. MMD has been in effect since 2006. However, not all parties eligible for MMD have had import and/or export transactions with MISO to date. The cities of Princeton, Paducah, Paris, Benham, and Owensboro Municipal Utilities have had such transactions and have incurred MMD costs that increase the revenue requirement. Starting in May 2019 additional KU wholesale municipal customers will have MMD transactions. Additionally, Owensboro Municipal Utilities has recently made a claim for applicability of MMD to certain of its MISO-related transactions, which claim is currently being contested by LG&E and KU and is pending before FERC.⁷
- c. MMD is a transmission rate mechanism that applies to certain specific customers that take transmission service under the Companies' Open Access Transmission Tariff on file with FERC. As this mechanism applies to FERC-jurisdictional transmission service, it is required to be, and is a rate on file with FERC and not the Kentucky Public Service Commission. That said, the Commission was aware of FERC's March 17, 2006, conditional approval of the Companies' withdrawal from MISO when the Commission issued its own May 31, 2005 order authorizing the Companies to withdraw.⁸ The Commission further demonstrated its awareness of, and its consent for the Companies to recover through rates, MISO-exit-related transmission costs in its final orders in the Companies' 2008 base-rate cases.⁹
- d. In 1998 when the Companies sought FERC approval for the LG&E and KU merger, FERC determined that the merger raised horizontal market power issues. Ultimately FERC approved the merger, citing to MISO participation as part of the basis for satisfying these horizontal market power concerns. When the Companies sought FERC approval to withdraw from MISO, FERC required continued mitigation for the horizontal market power concerns through some other kind of mechanism. MMD was proffered as an alternative means of continuing horizontal market power mitigation. As such, a more accurate description would be that MMD satisfies the Federal Power Act Section 203 mitigation requirements that FERC required when LG&E and KU merged in 1998, as modified by FERC's orders approving the Companies' withdrawal from MISO in 2006.
- e. As discussed in the testimony of Mr. Blake, the Companies' revenue requirement and the rates proposed in this proceeding reflect the MMD charges.

⁷ FERC Docket No. EL18-203-000.

⁸ Case No. 2003-00266, Order at 26 (May 31, 2005) ("On March 17, 2006, FERC granted conditional approval for LG&E and KU to withdraw from MISO.").

⁹ See Case No. 2008-00251, Order at 8-9 and 11 (Feb. 5, 2009); Case No. 2008-00252, Order at 9 and 12 (Feb. 5, 2009).

Response to Question No. 9 Page 3 of 3 Bellar/Conroy

If the FERC grants the Companies' request during the pendency of this proceeding, the Companies will address the effect on the revenue requirement. However, it is not known when FERC would issue such an order or when the elimination of MMD would be made effective.

Bellar / Conroy

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Lexington-Fayette Urban County Government's Request for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 49

Responding Witness: Lonnie E. Bellar / Robert M. Conroy

- Q-49. Please refer to Mr. Blake's testimony at his answer to the question beginning on line 19 of page 10.
 - a. Explain what costs will be added for KU under its Merger Mitigation Depancaking transmission rate mechanism.
 - b. On line 23 of page 10, Mr. Blake indicates that there will be added costs for only KU, but on lines 1-2 on page 11, he mentions added revenue requested by both KU and LG&E as a result of the MMD mechanism. Reconcile and explain this discrepancy.
 - c. Confirm that, if KU and LG&E receive FERC approval to eliminate the MMD charges, the Companies should not recover additional revenue for these costs that the Companies will not have.
 - d. Identify the total amount of costs related to the MMD mechanism that KU and LG&E has included to recover from customers in this case.
 - e. Identify the FERC Docket Number for the matter that has been established to review KU and LG&E's request to eliminate the MMD mechamism.
 - f. State the approximate date on which KU and LG&E anticipate FERC will render a decision on the above-referenced matter.

A-49.

- a. See the response to KPSC 2-45(b).
- b. The omission of LG&E on line 23 of page 10 was inadvertent; the MMD mechanism arises out of a joint LG&E and KU rate schedule under the FERC Open Access Transmission Tariff. The projections set forth in lines 1-2 of page 11, indicating costs for both LG&E and KU, are correct.
- c. See the response to AG 1-9(e).

Page 2 of 2 Bellar / Conroy

- d. The costs related to the MMD mechanism included for recovery in this case are \$15.1 million from KU customers and \$9.0 million from LG&E customers.
- e. FERC Docket Nos. EC98-2-001 and ER18-2162-000.
- f. Under Section 203 of the Federal Power Act, FERC is required to issue an order within 180 days of a Section 203 filing (in this case January 30, 2019), but FERC is also permitted to issue a tolling order seeking an additional 180 days of time to consider the filing. In its order FERC could accept or reject LG&E and KU's request to eliminate the MMD mechanism, or FERC could order the parties to be sent to hearing and settlement procedures, which could delay a final disposition of the matter for an unspecified amount of time.

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 29

Responding Witness: Robert M. Conroy

- Q-29. Reference the Companies' response to AG DR 1-9.
 - a. Confirm that the Commission's orders approving the settlement agreements in Case Nos. 2008-00251 & 2008-00252 cited by the Companies only refer to costs incurred and not ongoing costs related to the Companies' exit from MISO.
 - b. Provide a specific citations to the portions of the Commission's orders approving the settlement agreements in Case Nos. 2008-00251 & 2008-00252 cited by the Companies that discusses or evidences the Commission's consent to ongoing transmission costs as a result of the Companies' exit from MISO.
 - c. The Company's response to subpart (e) to AG DR 1-9, that "the Companies will address the effect on the revenue requirement" should FERC grant the "request during the pendency of the proceeding" was not responsive. Explain what effect on retail rates FERC's approval of the Companies' request will have. The Company's response should include what adjustments to the test period would be necessary and to what accounts those adjustments would be made.
- A-29. a. Not confirmed. The Commission demonstrated its awareness of ongoing transmission-related costs resulting from MISO exit in its May 31, 2006 final order approving the Companies' withdrawal from MISO:

The Dissenting Opinion also cites to the recent FERC decision imposing hold harmless conditions in conjunction with the LG&E and KU withdrawal from MISO. However, it is clear from that FERC opinion that the hold harmless conditions were imposed only in those circumstances where they had been expressly agreed to by LG&E and KU as part of their contractual agreement to join MISO. FERC actually rejected proposals that LG&E and KU should hold harmless future customers who are not currently served under an existing contract with a fixed rate, stating that, "The TO [Transmission Owners] Agreement plainly states that the hold harmless provision applies only to *existing* service, not *future* service, and only for the remaining term of the contract for existing service." *Louisville Gas and Electric Company*, 114 FERC ¶ 61, 282, para. 49 (emphasis in original). In Kentucky, LG&E and KU have no contractual agreements to hold any retail customers harmless, and none of their customers are served under contracts with rates that are not subject to change by the Commission. In previously approving the request by Kentucky Power Company to join PJM, the Commission did not impose a hold harmless requirement in the event that the costs of membership in that RTO exceed the value of the benefits received.²

The dissent to which the majority was responding in that order was equally clear about understanding the nature of ongoing transmission-related costs resulting from MISO exit.³

The referenced orders in Case Nos. 2008-00251 and 2008-00252 addressed costs related to transmission service provided to East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc. ("EKPC") resulting from the same FERC hold-harmless (depancaking) requirement to which the Commission referred in its Case No. 2003-00266 final order.⁴ The record of the 2008 proceedings was clear that the transmission-cost settlement agreement between the Companies and EKPC related to MISO exit and gave rise to the Companies' requested regulatory asset.⁵ In short, it is clear the Commission understood in its February 2009 final orders in the Companies' 2008 rate cases that the Companies had incurred and were continuing to incur transmission-related costs resulting from MISO exit, which was fully consistent with the Commission's recognition of the issue when it approved MISO exit in 2006.

- b. See the response to part a. above and the citations provided in response to AG 1-9.
- c. The Company reiterates its response to AG 1-9(e), which is responsive to the question asked; the timing and substance of FERC's final order regarding the Companies' requested elimination of MMD charges will dictate whether the order will have any effect on the retail rates proposed in this proceeding. That

² Case No. 2003-00266, Order at 23-24 (May 31, 2006).

³ *Id.* at 35-37.

⁴ Case No. 2008-00251, Order at 8-9 and 11 (Feb. 5, 2009); Case No. 2008-00252, Order at 9 and 12 (Feb. 5, 2009).

⁵ *See, e.g.*, Case No. 2008-00251, Application at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00251, Testimony of Valerie L. Scott at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00251, Testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar at 8-9 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00251, KU responses to PSC 2-109(c) and (f) (Sept. 11, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Application at 6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Testimony of Valerie L. Scott at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Testimony of Valerie L. Scott at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar at 12 (July 29, 2008).

Conroy

aside, if FERC issued a final order granting all relief the Companies requested while the effect thereof could be accounted for in this proceeding, the effects would be an adjustment to decrease Account 566 Misc. Transmission Expenses by \$15,101,486.

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Supplemental Data Requests for Information Dated December 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 29

Responding Witness: Robert M. Conroy

- Q-29. Reference the Companies' response to AG DR 1-9.
 - a. Confirm that the Commission's orders approving the settlement agreements in Case Nos. 2008-00251 & 2008-00252 cited by the Companies only refer to costs incurred and not ongoing costs related to the Companies' exit from MISO.
 - b. Provide a specific citations to the portions of the Commission's orders approving the settlement agreements in Case Nos. 2008-00251 & 2008-00252 cited by the Companies that discusses or evidences the Commission's consent to ongoing transmission costs as a result of the Companies' exit from MISO.
 - c. The Company's response to subpart (e) to AG DR 1-9, that "the Companies will address the effect on the revenue requirement" should FERC grant the "request during the pendency of the proceeding" was not responsive. Explain what effect on retail rates FERC's approval of the Companies' request will have. The Company's response should include what adjustments to the test period would be necessary and to what accounts those adjustments would be made.

A-29.

a. Not confirmed. The Commission demonstrated its awareness of ongoing transmission-related costs resulting from MISO exit in its May 31, 2006 final order approving the Companies' withdrawal from MISO:

The Dissenting Opinion also cites to the recent FERC decision imposing hold harmless conditions in conjunction with the LG&E and KU withdrawal from MISO. However, it is clear from that FERC opinion that the hold harmless conditions were imposed only in those circumstances where they had been expressly agreed to by LG&E and KU as part of their contractual agreement to join MISO. FERC actually rejected proposals that LG&E and KU should hold harmless future customers who are not currently served under an existing contract with a fixed rate,

Conroy

stating that, "The TO [Transmission Owners] Agreement plainly states that the hold harmless provision applies only to *existing* service, not *future* service, and only for the remaining term of the contract for existing service." *Louisville Gas and Electric Company*, 114 FERC ¶ 61, 282, para. 49 (emphasis in original). In Kentucky, LG&E and KU have no contractual agreements to hold any retail customers harmless, and none of their customers are served under contracts with rates that are not subject to change by the Commission. In previously approving the request by Kentucky Power Company to join PJM, the Commission did not impose a hold harmless requirement in the event that the costs of membership in that RTO exceed the value of the benefits received.²

The dissent to which the majority was responding in that order was equally clear about understanding the nature of ongoing transmission-related costs resulting from MISO exit.³

The referenced orders in Case Nos. 2008-00251 and 2008-00252 addressed costs related to transmission service provided to East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc. ("EKPC") resulting from the same FERC hold-harmless (depancaking) requirement to which the Commission referred in its Case No. 2003-00266 final order.⁴ The record of the 2008 proceedings was clear that the transmission-cost settlement agreement between the Companies and EKPC related to MISO exit and gave rise to the Companies' requested regulatory asset.⁵ In short, it is clear the Commission understood in its February 2009 final orders in the Companies' 2008 rate cases that the Companies had incurred and were continuing to incur transmission-related costs resulting from MISO exit, which was fully consistent with the Commission's recognition of the issue when it approved MISO exit in 2006.

- b. See the response to part a. above and the citations provided in response to AG 1-9.
- c. The Company reiterates its response to AG 1-9(e), which is responsive to the question asked; the timing and substance of FERC's final order regarding the Companies' requested elimination of MMD charges will dictate whether the

² Case No. 2003-00266, Order at 23-24 (May 31, 2006).

³ *Id.* at 35-37.

⁴ Case No. 2008-00251, Order at 8-9 and 11 (Feb. 5, 2009); Case No. 2008-00252, Order at 9 and 12 (Feb. 5, 2009).

⁵ *See*, *e.g.*, Case No. 2008-00251, Application at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00251, Testimony of Valerie L. Scott at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00251, Testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar at 8-9 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00251, KU responses to PSC 2-109(c) and (f) (Sept. 11, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Application at 6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Testimony of Valerie L. Scott at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Testimony of Valerie L. Scott at 5-6 (July 29, 2008); Case No. 2008-00252, Testimony of Lonnie E. Bellar at 12 (July 29, 2008).

order will have any effect on the retail rates proposed in this proceeding. That aside, if FERC issued a final order granting all relief the Companies requested while the effect thereof could be accounted for in this proceeding, the effects would be an adjustment to decrease Account 566 Misc. Transmission Expenses by \$8,977,509.

Response to First Set of Data Requests of Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 65

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q.1-65. Refer to page 38, lines 8-19, of Mr. Garrett's Direct Testimony wherein he describes storm damage expenses related to the storm on July 20, 2018 in Case No. 2018-00304. Please provide a summary of all costs incurred to date and estimated to be incurred summing to the estimate of \$4.7 million for KU, with all applicable updates included.
- A.1-65. See Case No. 2018-00304 response to PSC-1 Question No. 8(e) for an updated July 20, 2018 storm estimate.

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY AND LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's First Request for Information Dated September 27, 2018

Case No. 2018-00304

Question No. 8

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

Q-8. Refer to the application, Exhibit 4.

- a. For "Estimated Amount Considered Normal Operations," provide the period on which the amounts are based and a detailed description of how these costs were determined and calculated.
- b. Provide a detailed breakdown of miscellaneous costs, showing the actual amounts and estimated amounts separately.
- c. Provide a detailed breakdown of any contingency costs, showing the actual amounts and estimated amounts separately.
- d. State when KU/LG&E expect to know the amount of the final actual costs.
- e. Provide an updated Exhibit 4 based on the most recent information available for estimated and actual costs. Show the date on which the updated costs are based.

A-8.

a. For employee labor, the normal operations adjustment was calculated by obtaining data from payroll detailing the days and hours worked on the July 20th storm by employee. For any employee who charged time to the storm, historical data was utilized from the second quarter of 2018 to determine how many hours each employee typically charged to O&M expense. For each employee who charged to the July 20th storm on a business day, the average hours typically charged to O&M were included in the normal operations adjustment, and the dollars were based on each employees fully burdened labor rate.

For contractor labor, the normal operations adjustment was developed by identifying those contractors who normally provide services to LG&E or KU ("supplemental contractors"). For those supplemental contractors, historical data for the O&M expenses was utilized from the second quarter of 2018 to develop an average daily amount of O&M expenses for each contractor. This figure was then multiplied by the number of business days each of those

contractors spent working on the July 20th storm. The total of that amount for each of the supplemental contractors was used as the normal operations adjustment for contractor labor.

For transportation costs, the normal operations adjustment was calculated by using the ratio of transportation costs charged to the July 20th storm to total internal labor charged to the July 20th storm. That rate was then applied to the normal operations labor adjustment to estimate the amount of transportation that would have normally been charged to O&M expense.

b. Below are the miscellaneous costs updated through September 30, 2018 (consistent with the updated Exhibit 4 in response to part e).

Miscellaneous Expenses	LG&E	KU
Travel/Lodging Expenses	\$ 6,307	\$ 200,916
Meals	30,876	51,871
Staging Site Costs	9,339	68,722
Fleet Maintenance	11,635	4,426
Media Weather Crawls	8,330	600
Call Center Overflow Service	4,620	4,305
Tree/Debris Removal	8,543	
Total	\$ 79,650	\$ 330,840

- c. There are no contingency costs included the amounts in Exhibit 4.
- d. Assuming remaining contractor invoices are submitted for payment by November, all costs are expected to be final by November 30, 2018.
- e. See attached.

Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 8(e)

Page 1 of 1

Kentucky Utilities Company Louisville Gas and Electric Company Exhibit 4 - Updated through September 30, 2018

Car ett

G	a	r	et	t

	<u>LG&E</u>	<u>KU</u>	<u>Total</u>
Estimate of Total KY Storm Costs			
Employee Labor	617,615	746,982	1,364,597
Contractor Labor	1,808,079	3,626,197	5,434,277
Materials	33,124	134,360	167,483
Miscellaneous	79,650	330,840	410,490
Transportation	62,048	105,920	167,969
Total	2,600,516	4,944,299	7,544,816
Estimated Amount Considered Normal Operations	(405.000)	(404.074)	(007.040)
Employee Labor Contractor Labor	(105,069)	(131,974)	(237,042)
	(27,779)	(11,680)	(39,459)
Transportation	<u>(8,449)</u> (141,297)	(15,799) (159,452)	(24,248) (300,749)
<u>Total Regulatory Asset Request</u> Employee Labor Contractor Labor Materials Miscellaneous Transportation Total	512,547 1,780,301 33,124 79,650 53,599 2,459,220	615,008 3,614,517 134,360 330,840 90,122 4,784,847	1,127,555 5,394,818 167,483 410,490 143,720 7,244,066

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY AND LOUISVILLE GAS AND COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's Second Request for Information Dated February 20, 2018

Case No. 2018-00034

Question No. 1

Witness: Kent W. Blake / Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-1. For each utility, provide a schedule of Excess Accumulated Deferred Income Tax ("ADIT"), broken down between protected and unprotected Excess ADIT for the test year utilized in Case Nos. 2016-00370 and 2016-00371, and for the test year utilized in the proposed Offer of Acceptance and Satisfaction tendered on January 29, 2018. Provide a copy of the response in an Excel spreadsheet format with formulas intact and unprotected, and all rows and columns fully accessible.
- A-1. Under Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP), the tax effect of changes in tax laws must be recognized in the period in which the law is enacted. GAAP requires deferred tax assets and liabilities to be measured at the enacted tax rate expected to apply when temporary differences are to be realized or settled. Thus, at the date of enactment of the Tax Cuts and Job Act ("Tax Act") in December 2017, LG&E and KUs' deferred taxes were remeasured based upon the new U.S. federal corporate income tax rate of 21%. The difference between the 35% tax rate and the new 21% tax rate is Excess ADIT.

See attachment A provided in excel format for the Excess ADIT balances for the periods of December 2017 through April 2018 attributable to the Tax Act. A calculation of the Excess ADIT balances by temporary difference as of December 31, 2017 is provided to show the breakdown between protected and unprotected Excess ADIT balances.

Because LG&E and KU utilize the average rate assumption method required by the tax code to amortize protected Excess ADIT, LG&E and KU still have a small Excess ADIT balance attributable to the Tax Reform Act of 1986 and Kentucky Tax Act of 2005. Included in Attachment B are the protected Excess ADIT balances utilized in the previous test year in Case No. 2016-00370 and 2016-00371 for the periods of June 2017 through June 2018 attributable to changes in prior tax laws.

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 132

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-132. State Tax Reform. Refer to the direct testimony of Chris M. Garrett, page 35, wherein he states, "Like the Companies' treatment of the TCJA, KU and LG&E will account for the state corporate tax rate reduction by amortizing all protected excess ADIT using the Average Rate Assumption Method ("ARAM") and amortizing all unprotected excess ADIT over a 15-year amortization period. The Companies will continue to treat all property-related excess ADIT as protected."
 - a. Cite the Kentucky law or tax code that defines "protected" excess ADIT.
 - b. Cite the Kentucky law or tax code that requires using ARAM to amortize "protected" excess ADIT consistent with IRS requirements for electing federal accelerated depreciation.
- A-132.
 - a. Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, House Bill 366 section 53(14) amends Kentucky's income tax provisions for conformity to the Internal Revenue Code that was in effect on December 31, 2017 (includes Tax Cuts and Jobs Act and normalization section). However, Kentucky will continue to decouple from the full expensing deduction allowed for federal purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 168(k). House Bill 366 was adopted in its entirety into House Bill 487.
 - b. See the response to part a.

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 127

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

- Q-127. Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. Notwithstanding the regulatory treatment in Case No. 2018-00034, confirm that IRS normalization requirements for excess accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT") apply to only accelerated federal tax method-life depreciation, and that they do not apply to excess ADIT on other book-tax temporary differences, regardless of whether they have a basis in plant.
- A-127. Confirmed. The normalization requirements apply to ADIT and excess ADIT attributable to differences in the method of computing depreciation and/or the depreciable life of an asset (method-life differences) used for federal income tax purposes versus those used for financial purposes. Federal ADIT and excess ADIT attributable to method-life differences are subject to the normalization rules and are generally referred to as "protected items." There is no prohibition against any other basis adjustments being treated in the same way (normalized) as method-life differences. The Company has, with past regulatory approval, consistently treated plant related basis adjustments arising from other than method-life differences as protected items. Furthermore, the Companies have classified net operating loss carryforward excess ADITs as "protected."

In this case customers actually benefit by including the other basis adjustments as protected items. The other basis adjustments are a net deferred income tax asset or additional "costs" to customers (rather than a deferred income tax liability that is refunded to customers) due to the income tax rate change. The customers benefit because they are "paying back" this deferred tax asset over a longer period of time as a protected item versus an unprotected item.

Response to Commission Staff's First Request for Information Dated September 19, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 53

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Lonnie E. Bellar / Robert M. Conroy / Christopher M. Garrett / Adrien M. McKenzie / William Steven Seelye / David S. Sinclair / John J. Spanos

- Q-53. Provide a copy of all exhibits and schedules that were prepared in the utility's rate application in Excel spreadsheet format with all formulas intact and unprotected and with all columns and row accessible.
- A-53. Attached to this response is a listing of all Excel spreadsheets submitted in response to this question and the requested spreadsheets used for calculations. The label by which each file is to be identified on the Commission website, under the "File Number" heading, is listed in the second column of the attached list. The third column of the attached list specifies the actual name of the spreadsheet being submitted. The fourth column identifies the specific exhibit or schedule being submitted.

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-54 Page 2 of 5 Case No. 2018-00294 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 1 of 4 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

Sponsoring Witness	File Number	Spreadsheet name(s)	Exhibit(s) Included in Spreadsheet	Tab Name(s) in Spreadsheet	Notes
Testimony Exhibits					
Daniel K. Arbough	Att-PSC1-53-File01	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_DKA- 6_Utility_Cost_of_Debt_Comparison.xls	Exhibit DKA-6 Utility Cost of Debt Comparison	1) Ranking 2) LG&E and KU 3) PPL Electric Utilities 4) PSEG 5) First Energy 6) Duke 7) Exelon 8) DTE 9) AEP 10) Ameren 11) Dayton P&L 12) Nisource	Exhibit DKA-6 is "Ranking" tab
Lonnie E. Bellar	Att-PSC1-53-File02	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_LEB- 1_Summary_of_Generation_Plant.xls	Exhibit LEB-1 Summary of Generation Plant	LEB-1	
	Att-PSC1-53-File03	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_LEB- 6_Smart_Grid_Investments.xlsx	Exhibit LEB-6 Smart Grid Investments	Summary	
Adrien M. McKenzie	Att-PSC1-53-File04	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_McKenzie_2- 12.xlsm	 Exhibit No. 2 Summary of Results Exhibit No. 3 Regulatory Mechanisms - Utility Group Exhibit No. 4 Capital Structure - Utility Group Exhibit No. 5 DCF Model - Utility Group Exhibit No. 5 DCF Model - Utility Group Exhibit No. 7 Capital Asset Pricing Model Exhibit No. 8 Empirical Capital Asset Pricing Model Exhibit No. 8 Engeted Earnings Approach Exhibit No. 11 Flotation Cost Study Exhibit No. 11 Flotation Cost Study Exhibit No. 12 DCF Model - Non-Utility Group 	1) Utility Group Criteria 2) Utility Group (1) 3) Exhibit List 4) Proxy Group Risk Measures 5) Tables 6) 2 7) 3 (1) 8) 3 (2-4) 9) 4 (1) 10) 4 (2-3) 11) 5 (1) 12) 5 (2) 13) 5 (3) 14) 6 15) 7 (1) 16) 7 (2) 17) 8 (1) 18) 8 (2) 19) 9 (1) 20) 9 (2) 21) 9 (3) 22) 9 (4) 23) 10 24) 11 25) 12 (1) 26) 12 (2) 27) 12 (3) 22) 9 (4) 23) 10 24) 11 25) 12 (1) 26) 12 (2) 27) 12 (3) 28) Stock Price (Utility) 29) Stock Price (Utility) 30) 2018 08 Market DCF 31) Bond Yields 32) Graph - Projected Yields 33) Size Premium 34) Ordinal Ratings 35) Electric Utility Data 36) CS Data 37) Capital Structure - Op. Cos. 38) ECAPM Graph	 Exhibit No. 2 is '2" tab Exhibit No. 3 is "3 (1)" and "3 (2 Exhibit No. 4 is "4 (1)" and "4 (2 Tabs Exhibit No. 4 is "4 (1)" and "4 (2 " tabs Exhibit No. 5 is "5 (1)", "5 (2)" and "5 (3)" tabs Exhibit No. 6 is "6" tab Exhibit No. 7 is "7 (1)" and "7 (2)" tabs Exhibit No. 8 is "8 (1)" and "8 (2)" tabs Exhibit No. 9 is "9 (1)", "9 (2)", "9 (2)", "9 (3)" and "9 (4)" tabs Exhibit No. 10 is "10" tab Exhibit No. 11 is "11" tab Exhibit No. 11 is "11" tab Exhibit No. 12 is "12 (1)", "12 (2)" and "12 (3)" tabs
William Steven Seelye	Att-PSC1-53-File05	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 2_Cost_Components_for_RS.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-2 Cost Components for Residential Service Rate RS	1) RS Unit Costs (KU) p. 1 2) RS Unit Costs (LG&E) p.2	
	Att-PSC1-53-File06	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-4_WSS- 5_LED_Cost_Support_and_Conversion_Fee.xlsx	1) Exhibit WSS-4 Cost Support for LED Fixtures and Underground Poles 2) Exhibit WSS-5 Cost Support for LED Conversion Fee	1) WSS-4 p.1 KU LED Fixture & Pole 2) WSS-4 p.2 LG&E LED Fix & Poles	
	Att-PSC1-53-File07	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 6_Solar_Share_Capacity_Charges.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-6 Cost Support for Solar Share Capacity Charges	 WSS-6 p1 Solar Shr Levelized WSS-6 p 2 Solar Shr Levelized 	
	Att-PSC1-53-File08	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 7_EVSE_EVSE-R.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-7 – Cost Support for Electric Vehicle Supply Equipment Rate and Rider	1) WSS-7 p1 (KU) 2) WSS-7 p2 (LG&E) 3) WSS-7 p3 (Rev Effect) 4) ECR FAC TCIA 5) WACC - Carrying Charges 6) 2017 EV Usage Data	
	Att-PSC1-53-File09	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 8_Redundant_Capacity_Charge.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-8 Cost Support for Redundant Capacity Charge	1) WSS-8 p1 2) WSS-8 p2 3) WSS-8 p3 4) WSS-8 p4	
	Att-PSC1-53-File10	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 13_Wireline_Attachment_Charge_Calculation.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-13 Cost Support for Pole Attachment Charges	WSS-13	
	Att-PSC1-53-File11	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 14_Late_Payment_Charge_Impact_on_Other_Oper _Rev.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-14 Change in Other Operating Revenues Due to Change in Late Payment Charge Policy	Exhibit WSS-15	
	Att-PSC1-53-File12	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 15_Excess_Facilities_KU.xls	Exhibit WSS-15 Cost Support for Excess Facilities Rider (KU Only)	WSS-15 p1 KU	

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-54 Page 3 of 5 Case No. 2018-00294 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 2 of 4

Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

William Steven Seelye	Att-PSC1-53-File13	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-15 Cost Support for Excess	WSS-15 p2 LG&E-E	
		15 Excess Facilities LGE-E.xls	Facilities Rider (LG&E Electric Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File14	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-15 Cost Support for Excess	WSS-15 p3 LG&E-G	
		15 Excess Facilities LGE-G.xls	Facilities Rider (LG&E Gas Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File15	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-16 Change in Other Operating	WSS-16	
		16_Excess_Facilities_Revenue_Impact.xlsx	Revenues for Excess Facilities Rider		
	Att-PSC1-53-File16	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-17 Cost Support for	1) WSS-17 p 1 - Returned Check	
		17_Cost_Support_for_Misc_Charges.xlsx	Miscellaneous Charges	Chg	
	Att-PSC1-53-File17	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-18 Change in Other Operating	1) WSS-18 p1 Summary	
		18_Operating_Revenues_for_Misc_Charges.xlsx	Revenues for Other Miscellaneous Charges	2) WSS-18 p2	
			_	3) WSS-18 p3	
	Att-PSC1-53-File18	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-19 LOLP Analysis for Electric	1) KU	
		19 LOLP.xlsx	Cost of Service Study	2) LGE	
	Att-PSC1-53-File19	Att KU PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-20 Zero Intercept Analysis for	1) WSS-20 p1-4	
		20_KU_OH_Zero_Intercept.xls	Overhead Conductor (KU Only)	2) WSS-20 p5	
	Att-PSC1-53-File20	Att KU PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-21 Zero Intercept Analysis for	1) WSS-21 p1-4	
		21_KU_UG_Zero_Intercept.xlsx	Underground Conductor (KU Only)	2) WSS-21 p5	
	Att-PSC1-53-File21	Att KU PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-22 Zero Intercept Analysis for	WSS-22	
		22_KU_Transformers_Zero_Intercept.xlsx	Line Transformers (KU Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File22	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-26_WSS-	1) Exhibit WSS-26 Electric Cost of Service	1) Jurisdictional Study	1) Jurisdictional Study provided for
		28_KU_COSS_Functional_Assgmt_and_Class_All	Study Functional Assignment and Classification	2) WSS-26	response to Question No. 10.
		oc.xlsx	(KU Only)	3) WSS-28	2 and 3) Cost of service study
			Exhibit WSS-28 Electric Cost of Service		provided for response to Question
			Study Class Allocation (KU Only)		No. 29.
	Att-PSC1-53-File23	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-	Exhibit WSS-36 Summary Results of Lead-	1) KU Lead Lag Days Summary	
	All=1 3C1=55=14le25	36_Lead_Lag_Days_Summary.xlsx	Lag Study	2) LG&E Lead Lag Days Summary	
David S. Sinclair	Att-PSC1-53-File24	Att KU PSC 1-53 Exhibit DSS-	Exhibit DSS-1 Comparison of KU Electric	Data	
David 5. Sinciali	741-1 501-55-1 1024	1 Comparison of KU Electric Customers.xlsx	Customers, Billing Demand, and Energy: Base	Data	
		1_companion_oi_reo_Electric_custometos.tisk	Period vs. Forecasted Test Period		
	Att-PSC1-53-File25	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit DSS-	Exhibit DSS-4 Economic Inputs to Electric and	Data	
	Au-1 501-55-1 h025	4 Economic Inputs to Electric and Gas Forecast		Data	
		s.xlsx			
	Att-PSC1-53-File26	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit DSS-	Exhibit DSS-5 KU and LG&E Comparison of	Exhibit DSS-5	
	14110010011020	5 Generation Variances.xlsx	Generation Volume by Unit, Base Period vs.	Exhibit Bob 5	
			Forecasted Test Period		
John J. Spanos	Att-PSC1-53-File27	Att KU PSC 1-53 Exhibit JJS-KU-	Exhibit JJS-KU-1 KU Depreciation Study	KU-Steam	
		1 KU Depreciation Study.xlsx	Depresation brady		

Sponsoring Witness	File Number	Spreadsheet name(s)	Schedule(s) Included in Spreadsheet	Tab Name(s) in Spreadsheet	Notes
sponsoring writess	File Rumber	Spreausiter name(s)	Schedule(s) Included in Spreadsheet	Tab Name(s) in Spreadsheet	Trotes
Filing Requirement Schedul	es				
Daniel K. Arbough	Au-PSC1-53-File28	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Sch_J.xlsx	Schedule J	 SCH B-1.1 B SCH B-1.1 F SCH B-1.1 F Rate Case Constants Index J SCH J-1 SCH J-1 SCH J-2 SCH J-2 SCH J-3 DATA>>> BS Fixed interest rate Fixed interest rate Rates 	Provided in Application Tab 63
Robert M. Conroy	Au-PSC1-53-File29	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Elec_Schedule_N.xlsx	Schedule N	I) Rate Case Constants INPUT SVEHEDULES==> A Rate RS-VFD State RTOD Energy for Rate RTOD Demand Nate AES Single Phase Rate AES Three Phase Nate AES Three Phase Nate GS Three Phase Nate GS Three Phase Nate GS Three Phase Nate GS Three Phase Nate SS Single Phase Nate SS Condary I) Rate FS Primary SNATE SS Condary Nate FLS Transmission Nate FLS Primary SNATE SS. Primary SNATE SS. Nate TE Nate TE Nate TE Nate CSL - Secondary SNATE SS Nate SSA	Provided in Application Tab 67

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-54 Page 4 of 5 **Case No. 2018-00294** Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 3 of 4 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

istopher M. Garrett	Att-PSC1-53-File30	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Sch_A.xlsx	Schedule A	1) Rate Case Constants	Provided in Application Tab 54
				2) Index A	
				3) SCH A	
				4) IMPORT>>>	
				5) SCH C-1	
				6) SCH H-1	
				7) SCH J-1	
	Att-PSC1-53-File31	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Sch_B.xlsx	Schedule B	1) SUPP SCH B-1.1 B	Provided in Application Tab 5
				2) SUPP SCH B-1.1 F	11
				3) << <export< td=""><td></td></export<>	
				4) Rate Case Constants	
				5) Index B	
				6) SCH B-1	
				7) SCH B-2	
				8) SCH B-2.1 B	
				9) SCH B-2.1 F	
				10) SCH B-2.2	
				11) SCH B-2.3 B	
				12) SCH B-2.3 F	
				13) SCH B-2.4	
				14) SCH B-2.4	
				14) SCH B-2.5 15) SCH B-2.6	
				16) SCH B-2.7	
				17) SCH B-3 B	
				18) SCH B-3 F	
				19) SCH B-3.1	
				20) SCH B-3.2 B	
				21) SCH B-3.2 F	
				22) SCH B-4	
				23) SCH B-4.1	
				24) SCH B-4.2 B	
				25) SCH B-4.2 F	
				26) SCH B-5	
				27) SCH B-5.1	
				28) SCH B-5.2 B (1)	
				29) SCH B-5.2 B (2)	
				30) SCH B-5.2 F (1)	
				31) SCH B-5.2 F (2)	
				32) SCH B-6	
				33) SCH B-7 B	
				34) SCH B-7 F	
				35) SCH B-7.1 B	
				36) SCH B-7.1 F	
				37) SCH B-7.2 B	
				38) SCH B-7.2 F	
				39) SCH B-8 TC	
				40) SCH B-8 KY	
				41) DATA>>>	
				42) BS	
				43) JURISSEP B	
				44) JURRISEP F	
				45) PIS B	
				46) FCPIS B	
				47) FC CWIP & RWIP B	
				48) PIS F	
				49) FCPIS F	
				50) FC CWIP & RWIP F	
				51) AFUDC	
				52) ECR Exclusion	
				53) ECR COR	
				54) ECR EXP B	
				55) ECR EXP F	
				56) ECR DEFTAX	
				57) DSM DEFTAX	
				58) ECR ALLOW	
				59) KU Depr Rates	
				60) KU Proposed Depr Rates	

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-54 Page 5 of 5 Case No. 2018-00294 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 4 of 4 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

Christopher M. Garrett	Att-PSC1-53-File32	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Sch_C_and_D.xlsx	Schedules C and D	1) SCH B-1 2) SCH H-1	Provided in Application Tabs 56 and 57
				3) SCH J-1 4) SCH J-1.1 J-1.2	-
				5) << <import< td=""><td></td></import<>	
				6) Rate Case Constants	
				7) Index C 8) SCH C-1	
				9) SCH C-2	
				10) SCH C-2.1 B	
				11) SCH C-2.1 F	
				12) SCH C-2.2 B	
				13) SCH C-2.2 F	
				14) Index D	
				15) SCH D-1	
				16) SCH D-2 B 17) SCH D-2 F	
				18) SCH D-2.1	
				19) DATA>>>	
				20) Rider Adj B	
				21) Rider Adj F	
				22) IntSync	
				23) ProForma Adj F	
				24) TB	
				25) IS	
				26) Revenue	
				27) Rev-Tracker 28) JURISSEP B	
				29) JURISSEP F	
				30) DSM Expenses	
				31) ECR EXP B	
				32) ECR EXP F	
				33) Excess ADIT	
				34) OSS 35) WPH-1 Effective Tax Rate	
	Att-PSC1-53-File33	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Sch_E.xlsx	Schedule E	1) Rate Case Constants	Provided in Application Tab 58
				 Sch E Index SCH E-1 	
				4) SCH E-2 B	
				5) SCH E-2 F	
				6) DATA>>>	
				7) Current Tax B	
				8) Deferred Tax B	
				9) Current Tax F	
				10) Deferred Tax F	
	Att-PSC1-53-File34	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_Sch_H.xlsx	Schedule H	1) Rate Case Constants	Provided in Application Tab 61
		_		2) Index H	
				3) SCH H-1	
				4) DATA>>>	
V2112	A# DEC1 52 ET 45		DOLLAR MILL D. D. 10	5) WPH-1 Effective Tax Rate	Developed to Accelt of the P. C.
Villiam Steven Seelye	Att-PSC1-53-File35	Att_KU_PSC_1-53_ElecScheduleM_Base.xlsx	1) Schedule M-1.1 - Base Period Revenues at Current Pates	1) Sch M-1.1 2) Sch M-1.2	Provided in Application Tab 66
			Current Rates 2) Schedule M-1.2 - Average Bill at Current	 2) Sch M-1.2 3) Sch M-1.3 (1), Sch M-1.3 (2), 	
			Rates	and Sch M-1.3 (3)	
			3) Schedule M-1.3 - Summary of Base Revenues		
			and Detailed Calculation of Base Period Revenues		
	Att-PSC1-53-File36	Att_KU_PSC_1-	1) Schedule M-2.1 - Forecast Period Revenues at	1) Sch M-2.1	Provided in Application Tab 66
		53_ElecScheduleM_Forecasted.xlsx	Current and Proposed Rates	2) Sch M-2.2	
			2) Schedule M-2.2 - Average Bill Comparison at		
			Current and Proposed Rates	and Sch M-2.3 (3)	
			 Schedule M-2.3 - Summary of Proposed Revenue Increase and Calculation of Proposed 		

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Commission Staff's First Request for Information Dated September 19, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 53

Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Lonnie E. Bellar / Robert M. Conroy / Christopher M. Garrett / Adrien M. McKenzie / William Steven Seelye / David S. Sinclair / John J. Spanos

- Q-53. Provide a copy of all exhibits and schedules that were prepared in the utility's rate application in Excel spreadsheet format with all formulas intact and unprotected and with all columns and row accessible.
- A-53. Attached to this response is a listing of all Excel spreadsheets submitted in response to this question and the requested spreadsheets used for calculations. The label by which each file is to be identified on the Commission website, under the "File Number" heading, is listed in the second column of the attached list. The third column of the attached list specifies the actual name of the spreadsheet being submitted. The fourth column identifies the specific exhibit or schedule being submitted.

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Page 2 of 8 Case No. 2018-00295 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 1 of 7 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

Sponsoring Witness	File Number	Spreadsheet name(s)	Exhibit(s) Included in Spreadsheet	Tab Name(s) in Spreadsheet	Notes
Testimony Exhibits					
Daniel K. Arbough	Att-PSC1-53-File01	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_DKA- 6_Utility_Cost_of_Debt_Comparison.xls	Exhibit DKA-6 Utility Cost of Debt Comparison	1) Ranking 2) LG&E and KU 3) PPL Electric Utilities 4) PSEG 5) First Energy 6) Duke 7) Exclon 8) DTE 9) AEP 10) Ameren 11) Dayton P&L 12) Nisource	Exhibit DKA-6 is "Ranking" tab
Lonnie E. Bellar	Att-PSC1-53-File02	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_LEB- 1_Summary_of_Generation_Plant.xls	Exhibit LEB-1 Summary of Generation Plant	LEB-1	
	Att-PSC1-53-File03	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_LEB- 6_Smart_Grid_Investments.xlsx	Exhibit LEB-6 Smart Grid Investments	Summary	
Adrien M. McKenzie	Att-PSC1-53-File04	Att KU LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_McKenzie_2- 12.xlsm	 Exhibit No. 2 - Summary of Results Exhibit No. 3 - Regulatory Mechanisms - Utility Group Exhibit No. 4 - Capital Structure - Utility Group Exhibit No. 5 - DCF Model - Utility Group Exhibit No. 6 - Sustainable Growth Rate - Utility Group Exhibit No. 7 - Capital Asset Pricing Model Exhibit No. 8 - Empirical Capital Asset Pricing Model Exhibit No. 9 - Risk Premium Method Exhibit No. 10 - Expected Earnings Approach D Exhibit No. 11 Flotation Cost Study Exhibit No. 12 DCF Model - Non-Utility Group 	 Utility Group Criteria Utility Group Exhibit List Proxy Group Risk Measures Tables Table	 Exhibit No. 2 is '2" (ab) Exhibit No. 3 is "3 (1)" and "3 (2 Exhibit No. 4 is "4 (1)" and "4 (2 " tabs Exhibit No. 5 is "5 (1)", "5 (2)" and "5 (3)" tabs Exhibit No. 6 is "6" tab Exhibit No. 7 is "7 (1)" and "7 (2)" tabs Exhibit No. 8 is "8 (1)" and "8 (2)" tabs Exhibit No. 9 is "9 (1)", "9 (2)", "9 (3)" and "9 (4)" tabs Exhibit No. 10 is "10" tab Exhibit No. 11 is "11" tab Exhibit No. 12 is "12 (1)", "12 (2)" and "12 (3)" tabs
William Steven Seelye	Att-PSC1-53-File05	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 2_Cost_Components_for_RS.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-2 Cost Components for Residential Service Rate RS	1) RS Unit Costs (KU) p. 1 2) RS Unit Costs (LG&E) p.2	
	Att-PSC1-53-File06	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-4_WSS- 5_LED_Cost_Support_and_Conversion_Fee.xlsx	I) Exhibit WSS-4 Cost Support for LED Fixtures and Underground Poles 2) Exhibit WSS-5 Cost Support for LED Conversion Fee	1) WSS-4 p.1 KU LED Fixture & Pole 2) WSS-4 p.2 LG&E LED Fix & Poles	
	Att-PSC1-53-File07	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 6_Solar_Share_Capacity_Charges.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-6 Cost Support for Solar Share Capacity Charges	1) WSS-6 p1 Solar Shr Levelized 2) WSS-6 p 2 Solar Shr Levelized	
	Att-PSC1-53-File08	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 7_EVSE_EVSE-R.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-7 Cost Support for Electric Vehicle Supply Equipment Rate and Rider	1) WSS-7 p1 (KU) 2) WSS-7 p2 (LG&E) 3) WSS-7 p3 (Rev Effect) 4) ECR FAC TCJA 5) WACC - Carrying Charges 6) 2017 EV Usage Data	
	Att-PSC1-53-File09	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 8_Redundant_Capacity_Charge.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-8 Cost Support for Redundant Capacity Charge	1) WSS-8 p1 2) WSS-8 p2 3) WSS-8 p3 4) WSS-8 p4	

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Case No. 2018-00295 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 2 of 7

Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

Villiam Steven Seelye	Att-PSC1-53-File10	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-9_WSS-	1) Exhibit WSS-9 Cost Components for	1) WSS-9	Cost of service study provided fo
		10_WSS-11_WSS-12_WSS-33_WSS-	Residential Gas Service Rate RGS	2) WSS-10	response to Question No. 29.
		34_LGE_Gas_COSS.xlsx	2) Exhibit WSS-10 Cost Components for Firm	3) WSS-11	-
			Transportation Service Rate FT	4) WSS-12	
			3) Exhibit WSS-11 Cost Support for	5) WSS-33	
			Utilization Charges for Daily Imbalances	6) WSS-34	
			 Exhibit WSS-12 Cost Support for 		
			Substitute Gas Sales Service Rate SGSS		
			5) Exhibit WSS-33 Gas Cost of Service Study		
			Functional Assignment and Classification (LG&E Only)		
			6) Exhibit WSS-34 Gas Cost of Service Study		
			Class Allocation (LG&E Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File11	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-13 Cost Support for Pole	WSS-13	
	Att-PSC1-53-File12	13_Wireline_Attachment_Charge_Calculation.xlsx Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Attachment Charges Exhibit WSS-14 Change in Other Operating	Exhibit WSS-15	
	Att-PSC1-55-File12	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-55_Exhibit_wSS- 14_Late_Payment_Charge_Impact_on_Other_Oper	Revenues Due to Change in Late Payment	Exhibit w35-15	
		Rev.xlsx	Charge Policy		
	Att-PSC1-53-File13	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-15 Cost Support for Excess	WSS-15 pl KU	
	All-FSCI-55-File15	15_Excess_Facilities_KU.xls	Facilities Rider (KU Only)	w35-15 p1 K0	
	Att-PSC1-53-File14	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 15 Excess Facilities LGE-E.xls	Exhibit WSS-15 Cost Support for Excess Facilities Rider (LG&E Electric Only)	WSS-15 p2 LG&E-E	
	Att-PSC1-53-File15	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-15 Cost Support for Excess	WSS-15 p3 LG&E-G	
		15_Excess_Facilities_LGE-G.xls	Facilities Rider (LG&E Gas Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File16	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 16_Excess_Facilities_Revenue_Impact.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-16 Change in Other Operating Revenues for Excess Facilities Rider	WSS-16	
	Att-PSC1-53-File17	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 17_Cost_Support_for_Misc_Charges.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-17 Cost Support for Miscellaneous Charges	1) WSS-17 p 1 - Returned Check Chg	
	Att-PSC1-53-File18	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-18 Change in Other Operating	1) WSS-18 p1 Summary	
		18_Operating_Revenues_for_Misc_Charges.xlsx	Revenues for Other Miscellaneous Charges	2) WSS-18 p2	
				3) WSS-18 p3	
	Att-PSC1-53-File19	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 19 LOLP.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-19 LOLP Analysis for Electric Cost of Service Study	1) KU 2) LGE	
	Att-PSC1-53-File20	Att LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit WSS-			
	All-FSC1-55-File20	23_LGE_OH_Zero_Intercept.xls	Exhibit WSS-23 Zero Intercept Analysis for Overhead Conductor (LG&E Only)	1) WSS-23 p1-4 2) WSS-23 p5	
	Att-PSC1-53-File21	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-24 Zero Intercept Analysis for	1) WSS-24 p1-4	
	741-1501-55-11021	24_LGE_UG_Zero_Intercept.xls	Underground Conductor (LG&E Only)	2) WSS-24 p5	
	Att-PSC1-53-File22	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-25 Zero Intercept Analysis for	WSS-25	
		25_LGE_Transfomers_Zero_Intercept.xls	Line Transformers (LG&E Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File23	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-27_WSS-	1) Exhibit WSS-27 Electric Cost of Service	1) WSS-27	Cost of service study provided for
		29_LGE_COSS_Functional_Assgmt_and_Class_Al		2) WSS-29	response to Question No. 29.
		loc.xlsx	(LG&E Only)		
			2) Exhibit WSS-29 Electric Cost of Service		
			Study Class Allocation (LG&E Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File24	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 30_Transmission_Plant_Allocation.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-30 Gas Transmission Plant Functional Assignment for the Cost of Service	Sheet 1	
			Study (LG&E Only)		
	Att-PSC1-53-File25	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 31_Gas_Zero_Intercept.xlsx	Exhibit WSS-31 Zero Intercept Analysis of Distribution Mains (LG&E Only)	lge g376.00 Low- Hi-	
	Att-PSC1-53-File26	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-32 Analysis of Low-, Medium-,	1) Demand Allocator	
		32_Distribution_Demand_Allocators.xlsx	and High-Pressure Mains for the Cost of Service Study (LG&E Only)	2) High Pressure Demand Allocator	
	Att-PSC1-53-File27	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS- 35_Storage_Allocation.xls	Exhibit WSS-35 Gas Cost of Service Study Storage Allocation (LG&E Only)	Allocation Summary	
	Att-PSC1-53-File28	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_WSS-	Exhibit WSS-36 Summary Results of Lead-	1) KU Lead Lag Days Summary	
wid C Cincloin	Att-PSC1-53-File29	36_Lead_Lag_Days_Summary.xlsx Att LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit DSS-	Lag Study Exhibit DSS-2 Comparison of LG&E Electric	 LG&E Lead Lag Days Summary Data 	
avid S. Sinclair	Au-r5C1-55-PHe29	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_DSS- 2_Comparison_of_LGE_Electric_Customers.xlsx	Exhibit DSS-2 Comparison of LG&E Electric Customers, Billing Demand, and Energy: Base Period vs. Forecasted Test Period	Data	
	Att-PSC1-53-File30	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_DSS-	Exhibit DSS-3 Comparison of LG&E Gas	Data	
	Aller SCI-55-File50	3_Comparison_of_LGE_Gas_Customers.xlsx	Customers and Volume: Base Period vs. Forecasted Test Period	Data	
	Att-PSC1-53-File31	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_DSS-	Exhibit DSS-4 Economic Inputs to Electric and	Data	
		4_Economic_Inputs_to_Electric_and_Gas_Forecast s.xlsx	Gas Forecasts		
	Att-PSC1-53-File32	Att KU LGE PSC 1-53 Exhibit DSS-	Exhibit DSS-5 KU and LG&E Comparison of	Exhibit DSS-5	
	Au-r5C1-55-File52	Att_KU_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_DSS- 5_Generation_Variances.xlsx	Exhibit DSS-5 KU and LG&E Comparison of Generation Volume by Unit, Base Period vs. Forecasted Test Period	Exmolt D55-3	
hn J. Spanos	Att-PSC1-53-File33	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Exhibit_JJS-LGE-	Exhibit JJS-LG&E-1 LG&E Depreciation	LGE	
			Study		1

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Page 4 of 8 **Case No. 2018-00295** Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 3 of 7 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

Sponsoring Witness	File Number	Spreadsheet name(s)	Schedule(s) Included in Spreadsheet	Tab Name(s) in Spreadsheet	Notes
ling Requirement Schedu	les				
aniel K. Arbough	Att-PSC1-53-File34	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_J.xlsx	Schedule J	 SCH B-1.1 B SCH B-1.1 F 3) << (MPORT 4) Rate Case Constants o) Index J o) SCH J-1 E (N L-1 E (N L-1 L) <l< td=""><td>Provided in Application Tab 63</td></l<>	Provided in Application Tab 63
	Att-PSC1-53-File35	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Elec_Schedule_N.xlsx	Schedule N for Electric	 Rate Case Constants INPUT SCHEDULES===> Ata Rate RS-VFD Rate RS-VFD Rate RTOD Energy Rate GS Single Phase Rate GS Three Phase Rate GS Three Phase Rate PS Secondary Rate RTOD Secondary Rate RTS State FLS Primary Secondary Secondary SOL Secondary SOL Secondary SOL Secondary SOL Primary SOL Primary SOL Primary Rate FVC Rate PSA 	Provided in Application Tab 67
	Att-PSC1-53-File36	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Gas_Schedule_N.xlsx	Schedule N for Gas	1) INPUT 2) Rate Case Constants 3) SCHEDULES==> 4) RGS_VFD 5) CGS less than 5000cfh 6) CGS greater than 5000cfh 7) IGS less than 5000cfh 8) IGS greater than 5000cfh 9) AAGS 10) FT 11) Intra-Company Special Contract 12) DGGS less than 5000cfh 13) DGGS greater than 5000cfh 13) DGGS reater than 5000cfh 13) DGGS reater than 5000cfh 15) SGSS - Industrial 16) LGDS	Provided in Application Tab 67
Christopher M. Garrett	Att-PSC1-53-File37	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_A_Electric.xlsx	Schedule A for Electric	1) Rate Case Constants 2) Index A 3) SCH A 4) IMPORT>>> 5) SCH C-1 6) SCH H-1 7) SCH J-1 E	Provided in Application Tab 54
	Att-PSC1-53-File38	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_A_Gas.xlsx	Schedule A for Gas	1) Rate Case Constants 2) Index A 3) SCH A 4) IMPORT>>> 5) SCH C-1 6) SCH H-1 7) SCH J-1 G	Provided in Application Tab 54

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Page 5 of 8 Case No. 2018-00295 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 4 of 7 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

ristopher M. Garrett	Att-PSC1-53-File39	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_B_Electric.xlsx	Schedule B for Electric	1) SCH C-2.1 B	Provided in Application Tab 55
•				2) SCH C-2.1 F	
				3) << <import< td=""><td></td></import<>	
				4) SUPP SCH B-1.1 B	
				5) SUPP SCH B-1.1 F	
				6) << <export< td=""><td></td></export<>	
				Rate Case Constants	
				8) Index B	
				9) SCH B-1	
				10) SCH B-2	
				11) SCH B-2.1 B	
				12) SCH B-2.1 F	
				13) SCH B-2.2	
				14) SCH B-2.3 B	
				15) SCH B-2.3 F	
				16) SCH B-2.4	
				17) SCH B-2.5	
				18) SCH B-2.6	
				19) SCH B-2.7	1
				20) SCH B-3 B	1
				21) SCH B-3 F	1
					1
				22) SCH B-3.1	1
				23) SCH B-3.2 B	1
				24) SCH B-3.2 F	1
				25) SCH B-4	1
				26) SCH B-4.1	1
					1
				27) SCH B-4.2 B	
				28) SCH B-4.2 F	
				29) SCH B-5	
				30) SCH B-5.1	
				31) SCH B-5.2 B (1)	
				32) SCH B-5.2 B (2)	
				33) SCH B-5.2 F (1)	
				34) SCH B-5.2 F (2)	
				35) SCH B-6	
				36) SCH B-7	
				37) SCH B-7.1	
				38) SCH B-7.2	
				39) SCH B-8 TC	
				40) SCH B-8 E	
				41) DATA>>>	
				42) PIS B	
				43) FCPIS B	
				44) PIS F	
				45) PIS F AVG	
				46) FCPIS F	1
				47) FC CWIP & RWIP B	1
				48) FC CWIP & RWIP F	1
					1
				49) ECR Exclusions	1
				50) ECR COR	1
				51) ECR CCR	1
				52) ECR EXP B	1
				53) ECR EXP F	1
					1
				54) BS	1
				55) BS E	1
				56) IS E	1
				57) IS TC	1
					1
				58) BS CWC	1
				59) Lead Lag Days	1
				60) INV	1
				61) TC1 Disallowance	1
					1
				62) DEFTAX B	1
				63) DEFTAX F	1
				64) ECR DEFTAX	1
					1
				65) DSM DEFTAX	1
				66) LGE Elect Depr Rates	1
				67) LGE Elect Proposed Depr Rates	;]
				68) LGE Common Depr Rates	1
					1
				69) LGE Common Proposed Depr Rates	

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Page 6 of 8 Case No. 2018-00295 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 5 of 7 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

ristopher M. Garrett	Att-PSC1-53-File40	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_B_Gas.xlsx	Schedule B for Gas	1) SCH C-2.1 B	Provided in Application Tab 55
				2) SCH C-2.1 F	
				3) << <import< td=""><td></td></import<>	
				4) SUPP SCH B-1.1 B 5) SUPP SCH B-1.1 F	
				6) << <export< td=""><td></td></export<>	
				Rate Case Constants	
				8) Index B	
				9) SCH B-1	
				10) SCH B-2	
				11) SCH B-2.1 B	
				12) SCH B-2.1 F	
				13) SCH B-2.2	
				14) SCH B-2.3 B	
				15) SCH B-2.3 F	
				16) SCH B-2.4	
				17) SCH B-2.5	
				18) SCH B-2.6	
				19) SCH B-2.7	
				20) SCH B-3 B	
				21) SCH B-3 F	
				22) SCH B-3.1	
				23) SCH B-3.2 B	
				24) SCH B-3.2 F	
				25) SCH B-4	
				26) SCH B-4.1	
				27) SCH B-4.2 B	
				28) SCH B-4.2 F	
				29) SCH B-5	
				30) SCH B-5.1	
				31) SCH B-5.2 B (1)	
				32) SCH B-5.2 B (2)	
				33) SCH B-5.2 F (1)	
				34) SCH B-5.2 F (2)	
				35) SCH B-6	
				36) SCH B-7	
				37) SCH B-7.1	
				38) SCH B-7.2	
				39) SCH B-8 TC	
				40) SCH B-8 G	
				41) DATA>>>	
				42) PIS B	
				43) FCPIS B	
				44) FC CWIP & RWIP B	
				45) PIS F	
				46) FCPIS F	
				47) FC CWIP & RWIP F	
				48) BS	
				49) BS G	
				50) IS G	
				51) IS TC	
				52) BS CWC	
				53) Lead Lag Days	
				54) INV	
				55) DEFTAX B	
				56) DEFTAX F	
				57) GLT DEFTAX	
				58) LGE Gas Depr Rates	
				59) LGE Common Depr Rates	
				60) LGE Gas Proposed Depr Rates	
				61) LGE Common Proposed Depr	
	1	1	1	Rates	1

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Page 7 of 8 Case No. 2018-00295 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 6 of 7 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

resumony Exhibits and	rning Requirement 5	encodes Electronic File Index for Attach	ments to 150-1 Question 100.55		
Testimony Eximples and	Au-PSC1-53-File42	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_C_and_D_Electric.xlsx Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_C_and_D_Electric.xlsx Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_C_and_D_Gas.xlsx	Schedules C and D for Electric	 SCH B-1 SCH H-1 SCH J-1 E SCH J-1 E SCH J-1 [J-1.2 SCH J-1.1[J-1.2 CMPORT Rate Case Constants Rote Case Constants SCH C-1 SCH C-1 SCH C-2.1 B SCH C-2.1 F SCH C-2.2 B SCH C-2.2 F Id Index D SCH C-2.2 F SCH D-1 SCH D-2 F SCH D-2 F SCH D-2.1 SCH D-2.1 SCH D-2.1 SCH D-2 F SCH P-1 Effective Tax Rate SCH H-1 SCH J-1 G 	Provided in Application Tabs 56 and 57 Provided in Application Tabs 56 and 57
	Att-PSC1-53-File43	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_E_Electric.xlsx	Schedule E for Electric	6) Rate Case Constants 7) Index C 8) SCH C-1 9) SCH C-2.1 B 11) SCH C-2.1 F 12) SCH C-2.1 F 12) SCH C-2.1 F 13) SCH C-2.2 F 14) Index D 15) SCH D-1 16) SCH D-2 B 17) SCH D-2 F 18) SCH D-2.1 19) DATA>>> 20) Rider Adj F 21) Rider Adj F 22) IntSync 23) ProForma Adj F 24) Gas Revenue 25) IS G 26) IS TC 27) GLT EXP 28) DSM EXP 29) TaxProvision_Gas F 31) WPH-1 Effective Tax Rate 1) Rate Case Constants 2) Sch E Index 3) SCH E-1	Provided in Application Tab 58
				4) SCH E-2 5) DATA>>> 6) Current Tax B 7) Deferred Tax B 8) Current Tax F 9) Deferred Tax F	
	Att-PSC1-53-File44	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_E_Gas.xlsx		 Patte Case Constants Sch E Index SCH E-1 SCH E-2 DATA>>> Current Tax B Ourrent Tax F Deferred Tax F 	Provided in Application Tab 58

Case Nos. 2018-00294 and 2018-00295 Exhibit DHM-55 Page 8 of 8 Case No. 2018-00295 Attachment to Response to PSC-1 Question No. 53 Page 7 of 7 Arbough/Bellar/Conroy/Garrett/McKenzie/Seelye/Sinclair/Spanos

Christopher M. Garrett	Att-PSC1-53-File45	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_Sch_H.xlsx	Schedule H	1) Rate Case Constants 2) Index H 3) SCH H-1	Provided in Application Tab 61
				 DATA>>> WPH-1 Effective Tax Rate 	
William Steven Seelye	Att-PSC1-53-File46	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_ElecScheduleM_Base.xlsx	 Schedule M-1.1-E - Base Period Revenues at Current Electric Rates Schedule M-1.2-E - Average Bill at Current Electric Rates Schedule M-1.3-E - Summary of Base Electric Revenues and Detailed Calculation of Base Period Electric Revenues 	1) Sch M-1.1 2) Sch M-1.2 3) Sch M-1.3 (1), Sch M-1.3 (2), and Sch M-1.3 (3)	Provided in Application Tab 66
	Att-PSC1-53-File47	Att_LGE_PSC_1- 53_ElecScheduleM_Forecasted.xlsx	 Schedule M-2.1-E - Forecast Period Revenues at Current and Proposed Electric Rates Schedule M-2.2-E - Average Bill Comparison at Current and Proposed Electric Rates Schedule M-2.3-E - Summary of Proposed Electric Revenue Increase and Calculation of Proposed Electric Rate Increase 	1) Sch M-2.1 2) Sch M-2.2 3) Sch M-2.3 (1), Sch M-2.3 (2), and Sch M-2.3 (3)	Provided in Application Tab 66
	Att-PSC1-53-File48	Att_LGE_PSC_1-53_GasScheduleM_Base.xlsx	 Schedule M-1.1-G - Base Period Revenues at Current Gas Rates Schedule M-1.2-G - Average Bill at Current Gas Rates Schedule M-1.3-G - Summary of Base Gas Revenues and Detailed Calculation of Base Period Gas Revenues 	1) Sch M-1.1-G 2) Sch M-1.2-G 3) Sch M-1.3 Pg.1 and Sch M-1.3 Pg. 2-11	Provided in Application Tab 66
	Att-PSC1-53-File49	Att_LGE_PSC_1- 53_GasScheduleM_Forecasted.xlsx	 Schedule M-2.1-G - Forecast Period Revenues at Current and Proposed Gas Rates Schedule M-2.2-G - Average Bill Comparison at Current and Proposed Gas Rates Schedule M-2.3-G - Summary of Proposed Gas Revenue Increase and Calculation of Proposed Gas Rate Increase 	2) Sch M-2.2-G	Provided in Application Tab 66

Garrett

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 93

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

Q-93. Reference FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1.

- h. For the Base Period category, fully identify each vendor falling into the "Various Vendors" and "Other Non-Specific KU Dues" categories, as to both recoverable and not recoverable dues.
- i. For both the base and forecasted periods, fully identify all vendors falling in the "Other Non-Specific KU Dues" category.
- j. Confirm whether Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) engages in any one or all of the covered activities. If confirmed as to any one or more of such covered activities, provide the amount of KU dues that EPRI applies to the covered activities, both in dollar terms and percentages of total dues.
- k. Confirm that Hunton & Williams, LLP has a lobbying arm/affiliate. Identify the amount of KU dues this organization applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- 1. Explain whether North American Transmission Forum engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of KU dues this organization applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- m. Explain whether Steptoe & Johnson LLC engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of KU dues this organization applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- n. Confirm that the Utility Air Regulatory Group (UAR) engages in covered activities. Identify the amount of KU dues that UAR applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- o. Confirm that the Utility Water Act Group (UWAG) engages in covered activities. Identify the amount of KU dues that UWAG applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.

Page 2 of 2 Garrett

- p. Explain whether the Midwest Ozone Group (MOG) engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of KU dues MOG applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- q. Explain whether the Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG) engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of KU dues that USWAG applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.

A-93.

- h. See attached the breakdown of vendors falling into "Various Vendors" for both recoverable and not recoverable dues. As indicated in FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1, portions of the Base Period Recoverable and Non-Recoverable Dues are not completed in specific vendor detail.
- i. As indicated in FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1, portions of the Forecasted Period Recoverable and Non-Recoverable Dues are not completed in specific vendor detail.
- j. Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) does not engage in any covered activities.
- k. Coal Combustion Residuals (CCR) Legal Resources Group and New Source Review (NSR) Legal Resources Group are billed through Hunton & Williams, LLP. Both groups are not engaged in covered activities.
- 1. North American Transmission Forum does not engage in covered activities.
- m. Steptoe & Johnson LLC is an agent of Midwest Ozone Group that engages in covered activities.
- n. Utility Air Regulatory Group (UARG) engages in covered activities.
- o. Utility Water Act Group (UWAG) engages in covered activities.
- p. Midwest Ozone Group (MOG) engages in covered activities.
- q. Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG) engages in covered activities.

Breakdown of "Various Vendors" - Recoverable

Vendor Name	Employee Dues
BOSTON COLLEGE	2,650.00
THE INSTITUTE OF INTERNAL AUDITORS	2,274.30
LOUISVILLE BAR ASSOCIATION	1,367.40
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU	1,330.00
NORTH AMERICAN ELECTRIC RIALIBILITY CORPORATION	1,232.92
INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS ENGINEERS (IEEE)	1,117.12
INDUSTRIAL ASSET MANAGEMENT COUNCIL, INC	1,052.80
WEATHERBELL ANALYTICS	970.80
ATD (ASSOCCIATION OF TALENT DEVELOPMENT)	965.70
ENERGY AND MINERAL LAW	928.40
WSI CORPORATION	900.00
PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI)	877.01
AICPA	596.85
SOS INT'L LLC	518.50
SURVEY SITE	510.00
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION	495.02
INFORMATION SYSTEMS SECURITY	468.00
CCIM INSTITUTE	392.00
INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT ACCTOUNTANTS	379.30
THE LAW CLUB	318.00
UOFL DELPHI CTR	314.40
STATE OF INDIANA	311.72
KENTUCKIANA USERS COUNCIL	300.00
THE VIRGINIA BAR ASSOCIATION	300.00
SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM ADMINISTRATORS ASSOCIATION (SAPAA)	275.00
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING LICENSE RENEWAL	271.50
AMERICAN BIOGAS COUNCIL	259.68
PAYROLL PROFESSIONALS OF KENTUCKIANA	250.00
AIR & WASTE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION	249.60
INTERNATIONAL ENERGY CREDIT ASSOCIATION (IECA)	244.00
ISACA	232.80
CGMA & AICPA	228.25
ENERGY BAR ASSOCIATION	227.90
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL	222.40
AMERICAN PAYROLL ASSOCIATION	219.00
SOCIETY OF HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT	191.50
NBMBAA	175.00
INTERNATIONAL RIGHT OF WAY ASSOCIATION	145.60
KY ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL SURVEYORS	143.00
INDIANA CPA SOCIETY, INC.	140.45
CLE CENTER WOMEN IN DIGITAL PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION	131.97
LEADERSHIP LOUISVILLE	129.60 129.50
FOREFLIGHT	129.30
ASSOCIATION OF ENERGY ENGINEERS (AEE ENERGY)	
ASSOCIATION OF ENERGY ENGINEERS (ALL ENERGY)	124.80 124.80
CPA LICENSE RENEWAL	
TAX EXECUTIVES INSTITUTE	122.26 119.25
SANS INSTITUTE	119.25
INSTITUTE OF SUPPLY MANAGEMENT	115.13
NFPA NATL FIRE PROTECT	105.00
ACFE	103.00
	105.55

Breakdown of "Various Vendors" - Recoverable

Vendor Name	Employee Dues
APICS	90.00
ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE	89.90
ARMA (RECORD MANAGEMENT SOCIETY)	87.50
AEMRICAN SOCIETY OF SAFETY ENGINEERS	82.61
FORENSIC CPA SOCIETY	79.50
UTILITY SAFETY & OPS LEADERSHIP NETWORKS (USOLN)	72.50 72.00
ISC2 (CYBERSECURITY AND IT SECURITY PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION) AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	72.00
DOWNTOWN HENDERSON PARTNERSHIP	70.40
INDIANA STATE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	64.40
CITY OF EARLINGTON	63.43
SOCIETY OF WOMEN ENGINEERS	57.95
PVA OF JEFFERSON COUNTY	56.00
NSPE (NATIONAL SOCIETY OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS)	52.80
PUBLIC RELATIONS SOCIETY OF AMERICA	50.40
CERTIFIED INFORMATION SYSTEMS SECURITY PROFESSIONAL (CISSP)	40.80
KENTUCKY SOCIETY OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	34.72
AXOSOFT	25.97
KENTUCKIANA CHAPTER OF PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI)	23.04
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	14.85
KENTUCKY STATE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAN	12.00
KY ASSOCIATION OF MAPPING PROFESSIONALS	10.75
ASSOCIATED PRESS STYLEBOOK	8.96
AMAZON	(15.89)
Total Employee Dues	26,700.42
Vendor Name	Company Dues
Vendor Name KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION	Company Dues 1,590.00
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI	
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP	1,590.00
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA)	1,590.00 1,250.00 847.50 806.40
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC	1,590.00 1,250.00 847.50 806.40 702.00
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER	1,590.00 1,250.00 847.50 806.40 702.00 640.00
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ \end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\\ 91.00\\ \end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI)	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\\ 91.00\\ 76.32 \end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI) ASCAP	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\\ 91.00\\ 76.32\\ 65.71\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI) ASCAP THE ELEARNING GUILD	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\\ 91.00\\ 76.32\\ 65.71\\ 47.52\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI) ASCAP THE ELEARNING GUILD NEXMO LTD	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\\ 91.00\\ 76.32\\ 65.71\\ 47.52\\ 30.79\end{array}$
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARTION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA) INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC WORLD TRADE CENTER BELL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FLEMING COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC MAYSVILLE MASON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS PLURALSIGHT SURVEY MONKEY INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI) ASCAP THE ELEARNING GUILD	$\begin{array}{c} 1,590.00\\ 1,250.00\\ 847.50\\ 806.40\\ 702.00\\ 640.00\\ 450.00\\ 350.00\\ 333.33\\ 250.00\\ 192.00\\ 175.20\\ 143.52\\ 133.56\\ 102.40\\ 91.00\\ 76.32\\ 65.71\\ 47.52\end{array}$

Breakdown of "Various Vendors" - Non-Recoverable

Vendor Name	Amount
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION	317.35
ANDERSON CO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	200.00
CAMPBELLSVILLE MAIN STREET INC.	125.00
COMMERCE LEXINGTON INC.	3,496.95
DANVILLE BOYLE COUNTY	1,087.00
ENERGY AND MINERAL LAW FOUNDATION	242.00
GARRARD COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	150.00
GEORGETOWN/SCOTT COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	625.00
GREATER LOUISVILLE INC.	440.00
GREATER MUHLENBERG CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	1,512.00
GREENSBURG GREEN COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	200.00
HENRY COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INC.	120.00
INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC.	78.00
LOUISVILLE BAR ASSOCIATION	385.00
OWEN COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	500.00
RICHMOND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	544.50
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	400.00
SPENCER COUNTY TAYLORSVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INC.	150.00
THE BUSINESS JOURNALS	72.87
THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER	83.60
UNION COUNTY FIRST	500.00
AMERICAN GO ASSOCIATION (USGO)	275.00
Total	11,504.27

Garrett

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 93

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett

Q-93. Reference FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1.

- h. For the Base Period category, fully identify each vendor falling into the "Various Vendors" and "Other Non-Specific LG&E Dues" categories, as to both recoverable and not recoverable dues.
- i. For both the base and forecasted periods, fully identify all vendors falling in the "Other Non-Specific LG&E Dues" category.
- j. Confirm whether Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) engages in any one or all of the covered activities. If confirmed as to any one or more of such covered activities, provide the amount of LG&E dues that EPRI applies to the covered activities, both in dollar terms and percentages of total dues.
- k. Confirm that Hunton & Williams, LLP has a lobbying arm/affiliate. Identify the amount of LG&E dues this organization applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- 1. Explain whether North American Transmission Forum engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of LG&E dues this organization applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- m. Explain whether Steptoe & Johnson LLC engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of LG&E dues this organization applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- n. Confirm that the Utility Air Regulatory Group (UAR) engages in covered activities. Identify the amount of LG&E dues that UAR applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- o. Confirm that the Utility Water Act Group (UWAG) engages in covered activities. Identify the amount of LG&E dues that UWAG applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.

Garrett

- p. Explain whether the Midwest Ozone Group (MOG) engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of LG&E dues MOG applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- q. Explain whether the Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG) engages in covered activities. If so, identify the amount of LG&E dues that USWAG applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.
- r. Confirm that the American Gas Association ("AGA") engages in covered activities. Identify the amount of LG&E dues that AGA applies toward covered activities, both in terms of dollars and percentages of total dues.

A-93.

- h. See attached the breakdown of vendors falling into "Various Vendors" for both recoverable and not recoverable dues. As indicated in FR 16(8)(f), Sch.
 F-1, portions of the Base Period Recoverable and Non-Recoverable Dues are not completed in specific vendor detail.
- i. As indicated in FR 16(8)(f), Sch. F-1, portions of the Forecasted Period Recoverable and Non-Recoverable Dues are not completed in specific vendor detail.
- j. Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) does not engage in any covered activities.
- k. Coal Combustion Residuals (CCR) Legal Resources Group and New Source Review (NSR) Legal Resources Group are billed through Hunton & Williams, LLP. Both groups are not engaged in covered activities.
- 1. North American Transmission Forum does not engage in covered activities.
- m. Steptoe & Johnson LLC is an agent of Midwest Ozone Group that engages in covered activities.
- n. Utility Air Regulatory Group (UARG) engages in covered activities.
- o. Utility Water Act Group (UWAG) engages in covered activities.
- p. Midwest Ozone Group (MOG) engages in covered activities.
- q. Utility Solid Waste Activities Group (USWAG) engages in covered activities.
- r. American Gas Association ("AGA") engages in covered activities. For the year 2018, 3.1% of AGA dues or \$6,552 are non-recoverable.

Breakdown of "Various Vendors" - Recoverable

Vendor Name	Employee Dues
BOSTON COLLEGE	2,300.00
THE INSTITUTE OF INTERNAL AUDITORS	2,221.86
NACE INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE	1,880.00
LOUISVILLE BAR ASSOCIATION	1,186.80
INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS ENGINEERS (IEEE)	1,044.38
PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI)	824.32
ENERGY AND MINERAL LAW	818.40
NORTH AMERICAN ELECTRIC RELIABILITY CORPORATION	779.58
TANDEM SOLUTION	668.80
HODGENVILLE ROTARY CLUB	660.71
WEATHERBELL ANALYTICS	629.20
WSI CORPORATION	600.00
INDUSTRIAL ASSET MANAGEMENT COUNCIL, INC	592.20
SURVEY SITE	510.00
INFORMATION SYSTEMS SECURITY	507.00
KENTUCKY STATE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS	458.00
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION	429.64
UOFL DELPHI CTR	340.60
AMERICAN BIOGAS COUNCIL	340.32
NSPE (NATIONAL SOCIETY OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS)	338.20
INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANTS	335.80
AICPA	334.00
SOS INT'L LLC	331.50
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING LICENSE RENEWAL	328.50
CCIM INSTITUTE	308.00
KENTUCKIANA USERS COUNCIL	300.00
THE LAW CLUB	276.00
SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM ADMINISTRATORS ASSOCIATION (SAPAA)	275.00
ISACA	252.20
PAYROLL PROFESSIONALS OF KENTUCKIANA	250.00
PUBLIC RELATIONS SOCIETY OF AMERICA	231.00
AMERICAN PAYROLL ASSOCIATION	219.00
LEADERSHIP LOUISVILLE	219.00
STATE OF INDIANA	199.30
ENERGY BAR ASSOCIATION	197.80
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL	193.03
SOCIETY OF HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT	191.50
CGMA & AICPA	186.75
NBMBAA	175.00
INTERNATIONAL ENERGY CREDIT ASSOCIATION (IECA)	156.00
AIR & WASTE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION	140.40
ASSOCIATION OF ENERGY ENGINEERS	140.40
SANS INSTITUTE	122.57
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF SAFETY ENGINEERS	122.39
INDIANA CPA SOCIETY, INC.	121.90
	114.54
ATD (ASSOCIATION OF TALENT DEVELOPMENT)	114.50
INTERNATIONAL RIGHT OF WAY ASSOCIATION	114.40
WOMEN IN DIGITAL PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION	110.40
CPA LICENSE RENEWAL	106.11
	105.00
TAX EXECUTIVES INSTITUTE	103.50
KENTUCKIANA CHAPTER OF PMI	92.04
KY ASSOCIATION OF MAPPING PROFESSIONALS	91.25
APICS	90.00

Breakdown of "Various Vendors" - Recoverable

Vendor Name	Employee Dues
ACFE	89.70
ARMA (RECORD MANAGEMENT SOCIETY)	87.50
FOREFLIGHT	82.68
ISC2 (CYBERSECURITY AND IT SECURITY PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION)	78.00
UTILITY SAFETY & OPS LEADERSHIP NETWORKS (USOLN)	72.50
NFPA NATL FIRE PROTECT	70.00
FORENSIC CPA SOCIETY	69.00
ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE	55.10
CERTIFIED INFORMATION SYSTEMS SECURITY PROFESSIONAL (CISSP)	44.20
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS	44.08
PVA OF JEFFERSON COUNTY	44.00
INDIANA STATE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	41.17
DOWNTOWN HENDERSON PARTNERSHIP	39.60
SOCIETY OF WOMEN ENGINEERS	37.05
AXOSOFT	22.54
KENTUCKY SOCIETY OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	21.28
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	13.40
ASSOCIATED PRESS STYLEBOOK	7.04
AMAZON	(13.80)
Total Employee Dues	24,683.83

Vendor Name	Company Dues
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	4,500.00
PJM INTERCONNECTION LLC	3,962.33
CENTER FOR ENERGY WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT	2,083.34
KENTUCKY CLEAN FUELS COALITION	1,380.00
URBAN LEAGUE OF GREATER CINCINNATI	1,250.00
HUMAN RESOURCE CERTIFICATION PREPARATION (HRCP) MEMBERSHIP	847.50
INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC	648.00
NATIONAL ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING ASSOCIATION (NEMA)	633.60
WORLD TRADE CENTER	360.00
MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR INC	333.33
INTERNATIONAL AVAYA USERS GROUP	208.00
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF IT ASSET MANAGERS	189.80
PLURALSIGHT	155.48
LOUISVILLE CHAPTER OF KSPE	150.00
SURVEY MONKEY	118.44
CINCINNATI COAL EXCHANGE	84.00
PROJECT MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE (PMI)	82.68
INSTITUTE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT	57.60
ASCAP	57.04
THE ELEARNING GUILD	51.48
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL	41.33
NEXMO LTD	33.36
KENTUCKY STATE TREASURER	2.48
Total Company Dues	17,229.79
Total Company and Employee Dues	41,913.62
	41,913.02

Breakdown of "Various Vendors" - Non-Recoverable

Vendor Name	Amount
BULLITT COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	1,000.00
CARROLL COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	80.00
COMMERCE LEXINGTON	22.05
ENERGY & MINERAL LAW FOUNDATION	198.00
GREATER LOUISVILLE INC.	360.00
INDIANA COAL COUNCIL INC.	72.00
LOUISVILLE BAR ASSOCIATION	315.00
OLDHAM COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	300.00
ROTARY CLUB OF LOUISVILLE	850.00
SHELBY COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	719.40
THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER	68.40
AMERICAN GO ASSOCIATION (USGO)	225.00
Total	4,209.85

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00294

Question No. 59

Responding Witness: William Steven Seelye

- Q-59. Schedule B-5.1 reports the inclusion of Fuel Stock, Gas Stored Underground, Materials and Supplies, and Prepayments under Other Working Capital Allowances on Schedule B-1. Have the test period operating expenses associated with these items been removed from cash working capital determined under the lead-lag method on Schedule B-5.2?
 - a. If the response is in the affirmative, explain why there are lagged expenses related to Fuel, Non-Fuel Commodities, Purchased Power, and Purchased Gas in cash working capital, as computed under the lead-lag method.
 - b. If the response is in the negative,
 - i. Explain why not removing the related expense from cash working capital under the lead-lag method does not lead to double counting in rate base?
 - ii. Provide the related expense reflected in each lagged item on Schedule B-5.2 for the forecast test year.

A-59. No.

- a. Not applicable.
- b.
 - i. Removing these expense items from the analysis of expense leads would increase cash working capital. For example, for coal expenditures the expense lead was determined as the difference between the time the coal is recorded in inventory and when the payment for the coal clears the Company's bank account. This difference results in positive expense lead days, which reduces cash working capital. Schedule B-5.1 includes inventory and prepayment amounts for which the Company incurs carrying costs until expensed in connection with providing service to customers. Therefore, there is no double counting in rate base because the cash working capital determined from the expense lead calculation in the lead/lag study

and the prepayment or inventory items included in rate base measure two different and off-setting timing differences.

ii. Fuel and gas expenses are separately identified on Schedule B-5.2. Information is not readily available to determine the expense amounts attributable to Prepayments and Materials and Supplies.

Seelye

LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Response to Attorney General's Initial Data Requests for Information Dated November 13, 2018

Case No. 2018-00295

Question No. 59

Responding Witness: William Steven Seelye

- Q-59. Schedule B-5.1 reports the inclusion of Fuel Stock, Gas Stored Underground, Materials and Supplies, and Prepayments under Other Working Capital Allowances on Schedule B-1. Have the test period operating expenses associated with these items been removed from cash working capital determined under the lead-lag method on Schedule B-5.2?
 - a. If the response is in the affirmative, explain why there are lagged expenses related to Fuel, Non-Fuel Commodities, Purchased Power, and Purchased Gas in cash working capital, as computed under the lead-lag method.
 - b. If the response is in the negative,
 - i. Explain why not removing the related expense from cash working capital under the lead-lag method does not lead to double counting in rate base?
 - ii. Provide the related expense reflected in each lagged item on Schedule B-5.2 for the forecast test year.

A-59. No.

- a. Not applicable.
- b.
 - i. Removing these expense items from the analysis of expense leads would increase cash working capital. For example, for coal expenditures the expense lead was determined as the difference between the time the coal is recorded in inventory and when the payment for the coal clears the Company's bank account. This difference results in positive expense lead days, which reduces cash working capital. Schedule B-5.1 includes inventory and prepayment amounts for which the Company incurs carrying costs until expensed in connection with providing service to customers. Therefore, there is no double counting in rate base because the cash working capital determined from the expense lead calculation in the

Seelye

lead/lag study and the prepayment or inventory items included in rate base measure two different and off-setting timing differences.

ii. Fuel and gas expenses are separately identified on Schedule B-5.2. Information is not readily available to determine the expense amounts attributable to Prepayments and Materials and Supplies.

ACCOUNTING FOR PUBLIC UTILITIES

Volume 1

ROBERT L. HAHNE

GREGORY E. ALIFF DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP

Contributing Authors: The following were the original contributing authors of Accounting for Public Utilities. While much of what these individuals originally wrote has been removed or replaced through the annual update process, we wish to continue to recognize their contributions in the creation of this book.

FRANCIS J. ANDREWS, JR. WILLIAM W. EYERS JOHN S. FERGUSON HERNAN GONZALEZ JOHN D. MCCLELLAN RICHARD W. MCCULLOUGH JAMES E. MORRIS RANDALL A. SNOWLING JAN A. UMBAUGH

2018

Filed Through: RELEASE NO. 35, November 2018



QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION?

For questions about the Editorial Content appearing in this volume or reprint permission	n, please call:
Christine Lee-Pao at	(848) 702-4541
Email: christine.lee-pao	@lexisnexis.com
Outside the United States and Canada, please call	(973) 820-2000
For assistance with replacement pages, shipments, billing or other customer service matt	ers, please call:
Customer Services Department at	(800) 833-9844
Outside the United States and Canada, please call	(518) 487-3385
Fax Number	(800) 828-8341
Customer Service Website http://www.lexisne	xis.com/custserv/
For information on other Matthew Bender publications, please call	
Your account manager or	(800) 223-1940
Outside the United States and Canada, please call	(937) 247-0293

Library of Congress Card Number: 83-070030

ISBN: 978-0-8205-1016-3 (print)

Cite As info:

Robert L. Hahne and Gregory E. Aliff, Accounting for Public Utilities § [sec no.] (Matthew Bender). Example:

Robert L. Hahne and Gregory E. Aliff, Accounting for Public Utilities § 1.01 (Matthew Bender).

This publication is designed to provide authoritative information in regard to the subject matter covered. It is sold with the understanding that the publisher is not engaged in rendering legal, accounting, or other professional services. If legal advice or other expert assistance is required, the services of a competent professional should be sought.

LexisNexis and the Knowledge Burst logo are registered trademarks of RELX Inc. Matthew Bender and the Matthew Bender Flame Design are registered trademarks of Matthew Bender Properties Inc.

Copyright © 2018 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of LexisNexis. All Rights Reserved. Originally published in: 1983

No copyright is claimed by LexisNexis or Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., in the text of statutes, regulations, and excerpts from court opinions quoted within this work. Permission to copy material may be licensed for a fee from the Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, Mass. 01923, telephone (978) 750-8400.

Editorial Office 230 Park Ave., 7th Floor, New York, NY 10169 (800) 543-6862 www.lexisnexis.com

MATTHEWSBENDER

CHAPTER 5

Working Capital Component of Rate Base

SYNOPSIS

§ 5.01 Fuel Inventory§ 5.02 Materials and Supplies

- § 5.03 Prepayments
- § 5.04 Cash Working Capital
 - [1] 45-Day Standard Formula Approach
 - [2] Lead-Lag Study
 - [a] Revenue Lag
 - [b] Expense Lag
 - [i] Operating and Maintenance Lag
 - [ii] Depreciation and Deferred Tax Lag
 - [iii] Current Income Tax Lag
 - [iv] Taxes Other Than Income Tax Lag
 - [v] Total Expense Lag
 - [vi] Net Operating Income
 - [vii] Other Cash Working Capital Requirements in Lead-Lag Studies
 - [3] Balance Sheet Approach

The financial analyst's perspective of working capital reflects a measure of financial liquidity (i.e., the availability of cash on hand and other current assets that are readily convertible to cash that may be used to meet liabilities that must be paid in the current business cycle). This financial liquidity measure is based on a comparison of current assets to current liabilities at a point in time.

The ratemaking perspective of working capital is quite different. For ratemaking purposes, working capital is a measure of the amount of funding needed to satisfy the level of the daily operating expenditures and a variety of non-plant investments that are necessary to sustain ongoing operations of the utility. The ratemaking measure of working capital is designed to identify these ongoing average funding requirements over a test period.

Regulatory commissions vary as to the identification of individual components of working capital; however, in general, the components are:

(1) fuel inventory;

(2) materials and supplies (M&S);

(3) prepayments; and

(Rel. 35-11/2018 Pub.016)

5-2

(4) cash working capital.

These components are discussed in the sections below.

§ 5.01 Fuel Inventory

Determination of the fuel inventory component of working capital often parallels the method used for determining the plant investment component of rate base. For example, average balances during the year may be used in the case of an average-year rate base and year-end balances may be used in the case of a year-end rate base. If the monthly balances are volatile, however, an average balance may be used in either situation. Also, the balance may be based on historic data or on forecasted data, depending on the test period.

On occasion, some regulatory commissions restrict the level of fuel inventory to a set number of days of supply. As an example, a commission may conclude that the level of coal inventory should be limited to 75 days of supply even though the actual quantity is 90 days of supply. Such a restriction would be made only if the commission concludes the additional inventory supply is an imprudent management decision. Levels of fuel inventory are affected by a variety of conditions, including purchase contracts, economic dispatch of generating plants, weather, transportation conditions, and a host of other factors. The investment in these fuel inventories is most often substantial. Recently, coal inventory levels have significantly exceeded historical inventory levels for many utilities. This is primarily due to the purchase requirements under long-term coal purchase contracts that were entered into years ago prior to the sustained decrease in the price of natural gas.

A commission should have to be absolutely convinced that a lower level of fuel inventory could be maintained without affecting the assured supply of fuel before it reduces the amounts allowed in the rate base from that which is actually maintained. A disallowance would almost certainly force the utility to lower its level of fuel inventory. If such a reduction is not consistent with sound operating conditions, the regulatory decision is contrary to the public's interest.

At the other end of the spectrum, some argue that the anticipated quantities of fuel stocks needed during the period the rates will be in effect should be allowed in the rate base. This position is theoretically valid on the basis that rates should be designed to recover costs as incurred (including the cost of financing fuel inventory). An even better theoretical measure would be to value the anticipated inventory level at a projected price throughout the period that the rates are anticipated to be in effect.

§ 5.02 Materials and Supplies

e termi

A 13-month average of materials and supplies is used if the balances are volatile. and forecasted amounts are typically used when the test period is based on projected data. One issue raised by regulatory commissions from time to time in the determination of materials and supplies inventory to be included in working capital is to request that M&S inventories be segregated into the portion to be used for construction and the portion to be used for operations. It is argued that M&S inventory to be used for construction is similar to construction work in progress (CWIP) and,

(Rel. 35-11/2018 Pub.016)

WORKING CAPITAL-RATE BASE

where CWIP investment is not allowed to earn a current return, M&S inventory for construction activities should also not be allowed to earn a current return. The problem with this approach is the potential loss of the utility's ability to recover the carrying costs on the construction related M&S inventories. It is generally recognized that any dollar of investment should earn either a current return through inclusion in the rate base or that the financing cost of the investment should be allowed to be capitalized for future recovery through allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC). However, if a regulatory commission disallows the materials and supply investment in construction-related materials, the commission should specifically prescribe that the financing costs of such investment be capitalized. Implementation of such a policy would be unduly burdensome, however, because it would require applying the carrying cost to the many individual supply items that may end up in construction or in operation. In addition, accounting problems exist because the controlling uniform system of accounts does not permit the capitalization of inventory carrying costs. Also, accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America do not permit the capitalization of any equity component of inventory carrying costs. From a practical and theoretical standpoint, all M&S inventory, including the constructionrelated items, should be included in the rate base.

§ 5.03 Prepayments

Prepayments as a component of working capital represent an investment of funds that is generally included in the rate base if that investment has not been recognized elsewhere, such as in cash working capital. Prepayments represent cash payments that are made in advance of the period to which they apply and include items such as prepaid rents, insurance, and taxes. The amounts normally allowed are based on the same standards outlined above for fuel inventories and M&S inventories.

From a theoretical standpoint, the average measurement period should encompass more than a single test year review, since certain prepayments (such as prepayments for insurance coverage) often are made for periods in excess of one year. Therefore, one approach would be to measure the prepaid balances over whatever the longest cycle of any individual component of the prepayment item. In a period of continuing inflation or price increases, it is inequitable to make such a measurement based solely on prior years. Thus, prepayments are best measured by averaging the amount of prepayments over the period that rates will be in effect. For a three-year prepayment period, for example, it would seem to be a fair measurement of the average investment required for prepaid expenses to use the most recent historical year as well as the test year and one year into the future.

§ 5.04 Cash Working Capital

The determination of cash working capital can be one of the most controversial elements in ratemaking. Even though cash working capital generally represents a small portion of the total investment in the rate base, on occasion, it can consume a significant portion of the hearing time in a regulatory proceeding.

One of the first problems in determining cash working capital is to agree on its definition. Many practitioners consider that cash working capital represents the

(Rel. 35-11/2018 Pub.016)